Samuel Pepper 1725--His descendants

by

Sarah Lingwall
Descendants of Samuel Pepper

Generation No. 1

1. Samuel1 Pepper was born Abt. 1725 in Prince William, VA, and died Aft. 1798 in Mason, KY. He married Elizabeth Ann "Lady" Holton 1749 in VA, daughter of Alexander Holton and Elizabeth Unknown. She was born 01 Apr 1730 in VA, and died 06 Jul 1820 in KY.

Notes for Samuel Pepper:
The earliest Pepper that we have connected to this family is Samuel Pepper, who was born in 1725 in the area that became Prince William County, Virginia a few years later. He acquired land in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1763 and his name appears on a petition to be allowed to worship in a Baptist Church. No date, but 1777 has been the best estimate. With some of his family, he moved to Kentucky in 1797. One of his sons is credited with establishing the first whiskey distillery in that State. His son, John, moved to Caswell County, North Carolina, apparently with his in-laws the Oldhams. Most of these records are for descendants of John. John, as well as most of his Oldham brothers-in-law, participated in the Revolutionary War, particularly, the Battle of Guilford Courthouse, near their home. A John and a William Pepper immigrated to Lancaster County, Virginia in early 1650s. It is logical that one, or both, of these were the ancestor of our Samuel, but more research is needed to establish any connection. Records fail to show the origin of these "immigrant" Peppers, but there have been attempts to connect them to the Peppers and Oldhams, who were in Massachusetts 100 years earlier.

Samuel Pepper was born circa 1723 in King George County, Virginia. His ancestry is unknown. Samuel was a servant boy to Bryant Obannon in 1737. He moved to Prince William County, VA in 1742 and to Fauquier County, VA in 1759. He owned land around Marshall, Virginia. Samuel married Elizabeth Ann 'Lady' Holton about 1750 in Virginia. Samuel moved most of his family to Mason County, KY in 1794. His son John moved to South Carolina and his son Elijah moved to Woodford County, KY.

Samuel is recognized for his patriotic service during the Revolutionary War. He provided 750 pounds of beef for the troops in VA. His service is accepted by the DAR. Samuel died circa 1799 in Mason County, Kentucky. (From Ancestry.com public story)

Samuel Pepper was (says his son Jesse) "a man of strong mind though he had but little education. He was lean, about six feet and in youth probably stout. In spring 1764 he was on the North Fork of Roanoke where Colonel Thomas later lived. In spring 1765 he came to New River near where he died before April 1806." (Jesse Pepper Letter)

From the papers of William Preston: 1780, August, 5QQ73-79, Montgomery and Botetourt Counties, Va. .....The following persons were tried for misbehavior and for treason against the state:...............Samuel Pepper.......


Children of Samuel Pepper and Elizabeth Holton are:
+ 2 i. Mary2 Pepper, born 1752 in Prince Wm. Co., VA; died in Garrard Co., KY.
+ 3 ii. Ann Pepper, born 1753 in Prince William, VA; died 26 Sep 1849 in Estill, KY.
+ 4 iii. John Monroe Pepper, born 22 Feb 1756 in Virginia; died 16 Feb 1816 in Williamston, Anderson, SC.
+ 5 iv. Samuel Pepper, Jr., born 22 Feb 1756 in Prince William, VA; died 26 Mar 1824 in St. Louis, MO.
+ 6 v. William H. Pepper, born 1759 in Fauquier, VA; died 19 Jul 1826 in Mill Creek, Mason, KY.
+ 7 vi. Elijah Capt. Pepper, born 08 Dec 1760 in Fauquier Co., VA; died 1831 in Woodford, KY.
+ 8 vii. Jeremiah Pepper, born 1761; died 1812.
+ 9 viii. Frances Pepper, born 08 Apr 1764 in Fauquier, VA; died 22 Feb 1845 in Mason, KY.
+ 10 ix. Jesse Pepper, born Abt. 1787 in Fauquier, VA; died 27 Jun 1835 in Minerva, Mason, KY.

Generation No. 2

2. Mary2 Pepper (Samuel1) was born 1752 in Prince Wm. Co., VA, and died in Garrard Co., KY. She
married (1) **Col. Joseph T. Smith** in Fauquier Co., VA. He was born Abt. 1741, and died 1777. She married (2) **Andrew O'Bannon** 10 Oct 1777 in Fauquier Co., VA.

Notes for Mary Pepper:
Mary's brother Capt. Elijah info states that he and his brother-in-law JOHN O'Bannon moved to KY and started a distillery. Perhaps her husband's name was John Andrew O'Bannon?

There is an US and International Marriage Record from Ancestry.com that lists Mary Pepper, b. 1752 as marrying Joseph Smith. And there is a VA, Fauquier Co marriage listed for Andrew Obannon and Mary Smith (it says that Mary is a widow).

Children of Mary Pepper and Joseph Smith are:
11 i. Ruth Smith, born 1772; died 1821.
12 ii. Wilhemina Smith, born 1775.
13 iii. Abner Smith, born 1777.

Children of Mary Pepper and Andrew O'Bannon are:
14 i. William O'Bannon, born 1786.

3. **Ann Pepper** (Samuel) was born 1753 in Prince William, VA, and died 26 Sep 1849 in Estill, KY. She married **Richard Estill Oldham, Jr.** 1770 in Castle Co., NC, son of Richard Oldham and Elizabeth Bayse. He was born Abt. 1745, and died Abt. 1834.

Children of Ann Pepper and Richard Oldham are:
16 i. Leanna Oldham, born 1771; died 1811.
17 ii. Edith "Eady" Oldham, born Abt. 1773; died 1836.
18 iii. Samuel Oldham, born Abt. 1775.
+ 20 v. William Oldham, born 23 Apr 1777 in Kentucky; died 26 Sep 1849 in NC.
22 vii. Zerah Oldham, born Abt. 1781; died 1844.
25 x. Hezekiah Oldham, born 26 Nov 1795; died 1831.

4. **John Monroe Pepper** (Samuel) was born 22 Feb 1756 in Virginia, and died 16 Feb 1816 in Williamston, Anderson, SC. He married **Elizabeth Oldham** 1776 in Caswell Co., NC, daughter of Richard Oldham and Elizabeth Bayse. She was born 1756 in Prince William Co., VA, and died 1854 in Anderson, SC.

Notes for John Monroe Pepper:
Jack Pepper has him as being born about 1750.

The following was taken from the Pepper Family web pages:
In 1774, a petition was signed in Fauquier County, VA, requesting that the petitioners be permitted to worship as Baptists. At that time (prior to the American Revolution), the official church was the Church of England. Among the signers were a Samuel PEPPER, a John PEPPER, two Richard OLDHAMS, a John OLDHAM, and an Alexander HOLTEN. John PEPPER recorded three deeds to property in Caswell County, NC prior to 1780. One of the deeds stated that John was from Guilford County. He was on the tax rolls of St. David's District of Caswell County in 1777 with an estate valued at 110 pounds. He had a land grant to 500 acres on Stoney Creek in Caswell County dated 1 Oct 1778. Description of the properties indicated that the adjoining landowners were OLDHAMS. Family records of the OLDHAM family reveal that Richard OLDHAM married Ann PEPPER and that Elizabeth OLDHAM married "Mr. Pepper in North Carolina". John is the only PEPPER found to be living near the OLDHAMS, and Elizabeth PEPPER is listed on the 1850 census for Anderson County, SC in the household of Ruth BENNETT. This seems to provide sufficient evidence that it was our John that married Elizabeth OLDHAM. John sold his NC property in the early 1780s and was in the Pendleton District of SC in 1790. He was a charter member of the Big Springs Primitive Baptist Church near Williamston, now in Anderson County, SC. He is said to have given the property for the church, which is borne out by the quit claims signed by his children in 1830s. His will was signed 25 Jan 1816 and proved 4 Mar 1816. It is recorded in Will Book A, page 186, in Anderson County, SC. The Battles of Cowpens, Guilford Courthouse, King's Mountain, Camden, and other battles of the Revolutionary War, took place while John was living in the Caswell/Guilford area of NC. Most of
the OLDHAMs, who were his brothers-in-law and neighbors, are found in the official records as having participated in some of these battles. There had been much speculation about John’s military record, but it was not until late in 1980 that a connection was established. A letter to Miss Nina Pepper from Mrs. Lavada Smith, Route 2, Smithdale, MS 39664, provided the following news: "This info has been accepted by DAR. They passed the John Pepper War Record from NC and refused the record from SC, which I had previously sent in, therefore, since 6 Nov 1978 I have been searching for our John Pepper. The info I am giving you was accepted by DAR so the line has been established. Our John Pepper has a record recorded in a manuscript Volume in the custody of the State Archives of NC dated 3 Oct 1785, Certificate No. 25, a pay voucher certificate to John Pepper for 18 pounds and 4 shillings for service during the Revolution, dated 29th day of Sept. 1783. They accepted this and that completed my two years of searching. I think they are correct. Note that Samuel was born 19 May 1779 in NC, his wife Ann Harper was born in NC, Ruth Pepper was born in 1776 in NC, so would think that after the War they moved to SC and that John served from State of NC, not SC. If there are members of the Pepper family who would like to use John Pepper as a supplement, they are welcome to use my National No. 620262. When you check your records I think you have most of what I have given you except that they took the John Pepper from NC."

Notes for Elizabeth Oldham:
The 1850 South Carolina census indicates that Elizabeth Pepper was living at the age of 94. She was living with daughter Ruth Bennett and two other females, presumably a granddaughter and a great granddaughter.

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Elizabeth Oldham Name: Elizabeth Oldham Spouse: John Pepper Parents: Richard Oldham, Elizabeth Basye Birth Place: VA Birth Date: 1756 Marriage Date: 1784 Death Place: Anderson Co, SC Death Date: 1854

Children of John Pepper and Elizabeth Oldham are:
+ 26 i. Ruth Pepper, born 1776 in Caswell Co., NC; died Aft. 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.
+ 27 ii. Samuel Pepper, born 19 May 1779 in Rockingham Co., NC; died 28 Nov 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.
+ 28 iii. William A. Pepper, born 06 Feb 1781 in Rockingham Co., NC; died 10 May 1874 in Shelby Co., MO.
+ 29 iv. Frances 'Fanny' Pepper, born 1783 in Rockingham Co., NC; died 1860 in Crawford Co., MO.
+ 30 v. Mary Pepper, born Abt. 1785 in Anderson, Pendleton, SC; died Aft. 1840 in Hinds Co, MS. She married Eli Garner in Pendleton, SC.

Notes for Mary Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Polly and Eli left Anderson Co., SC and apparently went to Warren Co., TN. Eli’s father died in that county in 1814, leaving a will, so this seems to be the logical place in TN that they would have settled. Polly and Eli and their family then moved to Lawrence Co., MS with her brother, Samuel. Eli had considerable dealings in real estate in Hinds Co., MS in the 1830s. Polly is buried in the Clinton City Cemetery, Hinds Co., MS.
+ 31 vi. Elijah Pepper, born 1788 in Anderson, Pendleton, SC; died 1851 in Anderson Co, SC.
+ 34 ix. Elisha Pepper, born 1796 in Anderson Dist., Pendleton, SC; died Abt. 1877 in Tallapoosa, AL.
+ 35 x. Elizabeth Pepper, born 1801 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1882 in Pontotoc Co., MS.

5. Samuel Pepper, Jr. (Samuel1) was born 22 Feb 1756 in Prince William, VA, and died 26 Mar 1824 in St. Louis, MO. He married Katherine Amelia Conner 15 Dec 1778 in Fauquier, VA. She was born Abt. 1756, and died 1819.

Notes for Samuel Pepper, Jr.:
These are the children Jack Pepper lists: Pepper, William Alexander (1779 - 1866), Pepper, Samuel III (1781 - ), Pepper, Jesse (*1781 - 1835), Pepper, John (1783 - ), Pepper, Lucy (*1784 - ), Pepper, Robert (*1790 - ), Pepper, Nelson (*1790 - ), Pepper, Kate (*1790 - ), Pepper, Catherine Amelia (*1794 - ); I am not sure where I found the other names but they probably came from someone’s tree on Ancestry.com. They may not belong with this family.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Katherine Conner are:
+ 36 i. William Alexander3 Pepper, born 05 Aug 1779 in Fauquier, VA; died 01 Jan 1866 in Fairview, KY.
ii. Lucretia Pepper, born 1781 in Farquier, VA.


iv. Jesse Pepper, born 1782 in Farquier, VA; died 1835 in Missouri City, TX. He married Betty Lawton 1796; born Abt. 1777.

v. John Pepper, born 25 Jul 1783 in Fauquier, VA; died 15 Jun 1850 in Marshall, MO.

vi. Lucy Pepper, born 1784 in Farquier, VA; died in Missouri City, TX. She married Edward Dobyns 23 Apr 1800 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1777.

vii. Amelia C. Pepper, born 1787 in Mason, KY; died 1861 in Missouri City, TX. She married Napoleon B. Nelson 27 Oct 1835 in Bracken, KY.

Notes for Amelia C. Pepper:
Husband based on familysearch.org Kentucky County marriages.

viii. Robert Pepper, born Abt. 1790 in Fauquier, VA; died in Missouri.

ix. Browder Catherine Pepper, born 1790.

x. Nelson Pepper, born 1790; died in Missouri City, TX.

xi. Kate Pepper, born 1792 in Fauquier, VA; died in Missouri.

xii. Catherine Amelia Pepper, born Abt. 1794.

6. William H. Pepper (Samuel1) was born 1759 in Fauquier, VA, and died 19 Jul 1826 in Mill Creek, Mason, KY. He married Lucy Smith 1780 in Fauquier, VA. She was born Abt. 1763, and died Abt. 1832.

Children of William Pepper and Lucy Smith are:

i. Nancy3 Pepper, born 23 May 1781 in Farquier, VA; died 12 Sep 1861 in Marion Co., MO.

ii. Joseph Smith Pepper, born 1784 in Fauquier, VA; died 09 Nov 1836 in Mason, KY. He married Elizabeth Allen 12 Jun 1854; born Abt. 1819.

iii. Samuel S. Pepper, born 1790. He married Anna Walton 08 Oct 1813 in Mason Co., KY; born Abt. 1794.

iv. William H. Pepper, Jr., born 15 Mar 1791 in Fauquier Co., VA; died 14 May 1836 in Mayslick, Mason KY.

v. Elizabeth Pepper, born 27 Oct 1792 in Fauquier Co., KY; died Mar 1860 in Mason, KY. She married Andrew B. Thompson 30 Apr 1811 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1788.

vi. Matilda Pepper, born 1794 in Mason, KY. She married Simeon W. Robertson 22 Feb 1819 in Fleming Co., KY; born Abt. 1792.

vii. Edna Pepper, born 1796 in Mason, KY. She married Daniel Clark 13 Mar 1817 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1792.

viii. Letha Pepper, born 1796 in Mason, KY; died 1841 in Mason, KY.

ix. Evaline Pepper, born 1798. She married Abner G. Logan 27 Nov 1827 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1799.

x. Enoch S. Pepper, born 1799 in Mason, KY. He married Sarah R. Tibbs 10 Jan 1831 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1808.

Notes for Enoch S. Pepper:
Middle initial may be "L"


Notes for Jesse Holton Pepper:
Jack Pepper has this Jesse Holton Pepper as born in 1820 but his mother would have been 60 years old.

7. Elijah Capt. Pepper (Samuel1) was born 08 Dec 1760 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died 1831 in Woodford, KY. He married Sarah Neville O'Bannon 20 Feb 1794 in Fauquier, VA, daughter of William O'Bannon and Ann Neville. She was born Abt. 1778.

Notes for Elijah Capt. Pepper:
From HISTORY OF WOODFORD COUNTY beginning on page 41
Elijah Pepper, accompanied by his wife, Sarah Neville O'Bannon, and his brother-in-law, John O'Bannon, came to Kentucky about 1790. In 1795 John O'Bannon, John Crittenden, William Whittington and John Jimms were appointed trustees of Versailles and in 1810 he, John O'Bannon, and his wife were living in Woodford where he owned a farm and seventeen slaves. He was in the war of the Revolution.
Elijah Pepper and John O'Bannon built a distillery just below the big spring that gushes from a cave back of the court house in which they distilled whiskey in a limited way. This partnership continued for several years, or until Elijah Pepper bought a large tract of land seven miles below the spring on Glenn's Creek, when the partnership was dissolved. John O'Bannon continued the distillation of whiskey at Versailles. Elijah Pepper
erected on his farm on Glenn's Creek a comfortable log house on an elevated slope above the creek that faces the Versailles and Millville road, and in the creek below he erected a distillery plant where he continued to manufacture "Old Pepper." The residence is still standing but in recent years has been weatherboarded. From its design you would understand it was built at a very early date to guard against attacks from the roving bands of Indians that infested the country for some years after they were driven westward from Virginia.

The distillery was small and only a few evidences remain of its existence, and they are within a short distance of the Labrot and Graham distillery, that succeeded the Pepper plant some years after the Civil War. On his farm he raised the grain that entered into the manufacture of his liquid product. After the death of Elijah Pepper, his son Oscar took charge and continued the business of his father until about 1865. In the meantime the brands of "Old Pepper" and "Old Crow" had grown very popular, due largely to the fact that the elder Pepper had kept in his employ a highly educated Scotchman--a trained chemist--who was the distiller. The name of this Scotchman was William Crow and the famous brands that he distilled made a fortune for the Peppers. Col. James Pepper, a son of Oscar who was reared there, operated a distillery at Lexington, Ky., for many years very profitably, and Col. Robert Pepper, a nephew of Oscar, moved to Frankfort after the Civil War and engaged in the manufacture of whiskey there. Mrs. Charles Logan Railey of Lexington is a daughter of Oscar Pepper.

William Crow, who was an expert chemist, after years of experimenting, insisted that no more than two and one-half gallons of unadulterated whiskey could be produced from a bushel of grain, and I am persuaded that he was right. The departure from his rule was the beginning of the end of the whiskey business, culminating in the death of John Barleycorn in the year of our Lord, 1920.

Sarah Neville O'Bannon, wife of Elijah Pepper, was a sister of Lieutenant Presley Neville O'Bannon of the United States Marine Corps who, in the war of Tripoli, led a detachment of marines on a six hundred mile march from Alexandria, Egypt, to Derne, arriving April 26, 1805. After the fortification had been shelled by the Hornet, Nautilus and Argus on April 27th, they were stormed by marines under Lieutenant O'Bannon, the Tripolitan ensign was hauled down, and for the first time the U. S. flag was hoisted over a fortress of the old world. In honor of this brave Lieutenant, Secretary Daniels named a destroyer, "The O'Bannon," during the recent world war.

John O'Bannon, 4th born; Presley Neville O'Bannon, of Tripoli fame, 5th born, and Sarah Neville O'Bannon who married Elijah Pepper, 13th born of William O'Bannon and Ann Neville, the latter thirteen years of age when she married William O'Bannon. John was a prominent citizen of Woodford County, coming to the county as early as 1790.

Elijah Pepper and his wife had a large family they raised in Woodford County. The following were four of their children: Elizabeth, who married Dr. John Sullinger; Samuel Pepper, who married Mahala Perry; Oscar Pepper, who married Nannie Edwards.

Samuel Pepper and Mahala Perry had: Susan Matilda, who married William Patterson; Sarah Elizabeth, who married Aaron Darnell; Robert P., who married first Ann Kinkead, second Elizabeth Starling; Lena, who married Clay Hatchett, was a daughter by first wife. Louisa, daughter of Samuel and Mahala, married Joseph McCoun, and they lived in a large brick residence on Glenn's Creek opposite Elijah Pepper's residence.

Oscar Pepper and Nannie Edwards had: Ada, who married Charles Logan Railey; Jas. E., who married Ella Keene (nee Offutt); Oscar Jr., Thomas Edward, Mary Belle, and Dixie.

Elijah Pepper whose family was sketched in the May issue of the Register, was, according to Biographical Cyclopedia of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, published in 1896, by John M. Gresham Company, a native of Virginia, who came to Kentucky in 1780. The county of Culpeper Va., was named in honor of Sir John Culpeper, the progenitor of the Culpepper family of America, but the family name was changed by Elijah Pepper, the pioneer of Kentucky, after his removal to this state. (Note: Since Elijah’s father, Samuel Pepper was born in VA, I seriously doubt that this bit is true.-SL)

Woodford Reserve traces its origins back to 1797, when Elijah Pepper moved from Virginia to Versailles, where he distilled corn whiskey in a small distillery behind the county courthouse. In 1812 he moved his operation to the present site on Glenn's Creek in order to take advantage of the excellent supply of pure limestone water.

Two years after Elijah Pepper's death in 1831, his son, Oscar, hired the Scottish-born physician and chemist James Crow to work at the 'Old Pepper' distillery, later christened the 'Oscar Pepper' distillery, and the present-day Bourbon industry owes much to the work of Crow. He had already been employed at two other Woodford County distilleries, and recognised the importance of consistency in whiskey-making, perfecting the 'sour-mash' process and discovering the benefits of maturing spirit in charred oak barrels. Crow worked as head distiller for 29 years, and the whiskey made by Crow and Pepper must have been good, as it became a favourite with such famous figures as the writers Mark Twain and Walt Whitman, not to mention the 7th US president Andrew Jackson.

The distillery left the Pepper family's ownership in 1870, and eight years later was acquired by Frankfort banker James Graham and French wine merchant Leopold Labrot who ran the plant until 1940, except for the Prohibition years, when it was closed.
Children of Elijah Pepper and Sarah O'Bannon are:
+ 59 i. Samuel Pepper, born 1803 in KY.
+ 60 ii. Oscar Neville General Pepper, born 12 Oct 1809 in Woodford, KY; died 1865.
+ 61 iii. Elizabeth Pepper, born May 1826 in KY.

8. Jeremiah Pepper (Samuel) was born 1761, and died 1812. He married Eleanor Billingslea Warder 06 Jul 1797 in Fauquier, VA. She was born Abt. 1770.

Children of Jeremiah Pepper and Eleanor Warder are:
62 i. Samuel Pepper, born Abt. 1785.
63 ii. Kitty M. Pepper, born Abt. 1788 in Fauquier Co., VA.
64 iii. Nancy B. Pepper, born Abt. 1789 in Farquier, VA.
65 iv. William B. Pepper, born Abt. 1790 in Fauquier Co., VA.
66 v. Elijah B. Pepper, born 1791 in Fauquier Co., VA.
67 vi. George W. Pepper, born Abt. 1792 in Farquier Co., VA.

9. Frances Pepper (Samuel) was born 08 Apr 1764 in Fauquier, VA, and died 22 Feb 1845 in Mason, KY. She married William Allen 04 Aug 1781 in Fauquier, VA. He was born Abt. 1758, and died May 1839 in Mason Co., KY.

Notes for Frances Pepper:
Some info is from KY History of Mason Co., pages 268 and 269, Pension Papers

Children of Frances Pepper and William Allen are:
+ 68 i. James Allen, born Sep 1783 in VA.
69 ii. Elizabeth Allen, born 1787 in VA.
70 iii. Edmund Allen, born 1789 in VA.

Notes for Edmund Allen:
There is a NC death cert. for Carolina N. Davis, female, white, widowed, b. 27 Apr 1837 died 31 Dec 1915 whose father was Edmund Allen, b. VA, mother Sallie Watson, b. Warren Co., NC; she died of acute parotidis with senility as contributory. Informant was J. S. Davis. Carolina's education attainments say college education. However, there seem to be dozens of Edmund Allens who were born in VA about this time.

71 iv. John Allen, born 1790 in VA.
72 v. Mary Allen, born Abt. 1794.
73 vi. William Stamps Allen, born 1795 in KY.
74 vii. Wilby Allen, born 1800 in KY.
75 viii. Jesse Allen, born 1805 in KY.
76 ix. Samuel Allen, born 1807 in KY.

10. Jesse Pepper (Samuel) was born Abt. 1767 in Fauquier, VA, and died 27 Jun 1835 in Minerva, Mason, KY. He married Elizabeth Polly Lampkin 02 Feb 1796 in Fauquier, VA. She was born Abt. 1767.

Notes for Jesse Pepper:
The History of Maysville and Mason County, page 124 states "Determined still to be prepared in the event the Indian treaty was not successful, the citizens of the county did no relent in their efforts to build a powerful militia unit. On the 11th of November, 1796, commissions were issued the following officers of the 15th Regiment, Mason county: Captains........Lieutentants........Ensigns..........Jesse Pepper."

Children of Jesse Pepper and Elizabeth Lampkin are:
+ 77 i. Elizabeth Pepper, born 17 Sep 1798; died 31 May 1884 in Columbia, MO.
78 ii. Amanda Pepper, born Abt. 1799; died in Mason, KY.
79 iii. Elkanah Pepper, born Abt. 1799.
80 iv. William F. Pepper, born Abt. 1799; died 22 Jun 1835.
81 v. James S. Pepper, born 15 Jun 1800; died 07 Jul 1875 in Mason, KY.
82 vi. Peter Alfred Pepper, born Abt. 1804.
83 vii. Abner Pepper, born 1809 in Mason, KY; died 25 Jul 1880 in Wirt, WV.
20. William Oldham (Ann Pepper, Samuel) was born 23 Apr 1777 in Kentucky, and died 26 Sep 1849 in NC. He married Sallie Gilbert 14 Oct 1809 in Madison, Kentucky. She was born in Virginia, and died in Kentucky.

Child of William Oldham and Sallie Gilbert is:
+ 84 i. Mildred Oldham, born Abt. 1826 in Kentucky.

26. Ruth Pepper (John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1776 in Caswell Co., NC, and died Aft. 1850 in Anderson Co, SC. She married Thomas Bennett in Pendleton Dist, SC. He was born 12 Mar 1764, and died 13 Jan 1848 in Anderson Co, SC.

Notes for Ruth Pepper:
In 1850 she lived with her mother and her daughter Elizabeth Pepper Wilson
Jack Pepper does not list Cooper or George among the children and he does list William as a "Jr."

Children of Ruth Pepper and Thomas Bennett are:
85 i. George Bennett, born Abt. 1798 in Anderson Co, SC.
86 ii. Elizabeth Bennett, born Abt. 1800 in Anderson Co, SC; died Abt. 1860.
87 iii. Cooper Bennett, born Abt. 1802 in Anderson Co, SC.
88 iv. William Bennett, born Oct 1806 in Anderson Co, SC; died 06 Apr 1867 in Anderson Co, SC.
89 v. John Bennett, born Abt. 1809 in Anderson Co, SC.
90 vi. Frances Belle Bennett, born 1818 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1881.

27. Samuel Pepper (John Monroe, Samuel) was born 19 May 1779 in Rockingham Co., NC, and died 28 Nov 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS. He married Anna Harper Abt. 1799 in Anderson Co., SC. She was born 04 Mar 1784 in NC, and died 08 Apr 1853 in Lawrence Co., MS.

Notes for Samuel Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Samuel sold his property in SC in 1809, but was still in that area when the 1810 census was taken. Tradition has been that he spent about a year in TN enroute to MS. Samuel's sister, Polly, married Eli Garner, whose father died and left a will in Warren County, TN in 1814. Eli and Polly also went to Lawrence County, MS, so it is logical to assume that both families were in Warren County, TN before going on to MS. Samuel was on the tax rolls in Lawrence County, MS in 1813, and was a Justice of Peace in 1815, while Mississippi was still a Territory. He and Anna are buried in the family cemetery on the property that he had acquired by patent. The tombstones in this plot were inventoried and published several years ago (probably in the 1940s.) This inventory listed graves for a number of grandchildren of Samuel and Anna. A visit to the cemetery in 1993, and discussions with the present landowner, revealed many things of interest and concern. It seems that grave-robbers have been active in the past. We were told that a local tombstone salesman had been arrested for causing a number of the stones to be removed for the purpose of grinding off the inscriptions and reusing them. It was also reported that the FBI had arrested three local men for desecrating some of the graves, including those of Samuel and Anna. These two graves were still open and no sign of a casket in either. Of interest was that both graves were lined with brick. It was told that the robbers were looking for family treasure buried during the Civil War. There were stones for about a dozen graves, but some were stacked together and were no longer marking the grave sites. The entire cemetery is now covered with woods. It was impossible to determine the exact size of this cemetery, but it was much larger than the small area where Samuel and Anna were buried. There could have been a hundred or more persons buried in this cemetery. No tombstones were found in other parts of the woods, but sunken spots were noticed over a fairly large area. This cemetery has been placed on the Abandoned Cemetery List of the Mississippi Department of Archives and History, and is eligible for upkeep by the county. Additional funds will be required to restore and protect this site.

Notes for Anna Harper:
In 1850 Anna, age 65, lived in Lawrence, MS with son John, age 33, John's wife Ann, age 28, Gwinn, age 7 (Male); Francis, age 5, female; Samuel, age 3 and Jessee (male) age 8 months.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Anna Harper are:
+ 92 i. Zedekiah Pepper, born 13 Jan 1800 in Anderson Co, SC; died 11 Oct 1886 in Yazoo Co., MS.
+ 93 ii. Ezeriah O. Pepper, born 04 Mar 1802 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1889 in Jackson Parish, LA.
+ 94 iii. Gwin Pepper, born 31 Oct 1804 in Anderson Co, SC; died 19 Dec 1855 in Lawrence Co., MS.
William Pepper and Elizabeth Allen are:

- Mary Odie Pepper, born 13 Jan 1806 in Anderson Co, SC; died 07 May 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- William Pepper, born 31 Jul 1809 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1861 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- Elizabeth Pepper, born 20 Jan 1813 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 23 Dec 1833 in Lawrence Co., MS. She married Spencer Hollingshead 06 Jun 1831 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- Samuel Pepper, Jr., born 19 Mar 1815 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 03 May 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- John Pepper, born 28 Sep 1817 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 26 Jul 1888 in Union, AR.
- Mary Anne Pepper, born 04 Oct 1821 in Lawrence Co., MS; died Aft. 1880 in Hinds Co., MS.

28. William A. Pepper (John Monroe, Samuel) was born 06 Feb 1781 in Rockingham Co., NC, and died 10 May 1874 in Shelby Co., MO. He married Elizabeth Allen 23 Feb 1805 in Mason, KY. She was born Abt. 1784 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1875.

Notes for William A. Pepper:
In 1850, Marion Co., MO, William and Elizabeth live with Joseph, Samuel, Enoch Hopkins and Marie. Next door is William H. (their son), age 35 with his wife Sarah and 5 children.
In 1870 William is listed as William H. Pepper, age 89. Living with them is Maria Hopkins, age 30-- their daughter Marie. Joseph, age 45 lives with them, too, while son Samuel lives in adjacent household.

Parents of Benjamin Franklin Pepper (b.1824): William A. Pepper (b.2/6/1781 in Guilford Co.,NC - d.5/18/1874 in Hunnewell,Marion Co.,MO) Married: 2/23/1805 Elizabeth Allen in Mason Co.,KY (b.1783 in KY - d.c.1875). Benjamin was one of 12 children. Parents of Wm.A. Pepper were John Pepper & Elizabeth Oldham.

Jack Pepper Note: From his obituary in "St. Louis Republican" (date not given, but would have been about 20 May 1874). It is a good example of how obituaries were written in the old days. "He died at the residence of his daughter in Hunnewell, MO at the advanced age of 94 years. He was buried the next day at his old homestead near Warren in Marion County. He was spared the pains of any torturous disease, and it seemed that all his vitality was expended, exhauusted; the sands of life had run out, and he sank into his final rest as peacefully and calmly as an infant to sleep. Mr. Pepper was born in Rockingham County, North Carolina, 6th February 1871, emigrated to Kentucky in 1805, married in 1806, and lived in Mason County until 1831, when he emigrated to Missouri and settled in Marion County, where he lived until a short time before his death. Although fifty years of age when he came to Missouri, he lived to see the log cabin landings of the Mississippi River changed into the beautiful cities of Hannibal and Quincy. The wife of his youth, but a few years younger, survives him, having enjoyed a happy married life with him of nearly seventy years. Almost three quarters of a century ago the couple were married, and with their youthful bouyancy of spirits, and full of hope, they started to climb life's rugged path together. Their lives were noted for industry, temperance, frugality, and honesty. They raised a large family of children, and lived to see their children, their grandchildren, and their great-grandchildren grow from tender infancy to mature manhood, and could look back over four generations of their descendants. Hand in hand this venerable pair descended the shady side of the hill of life together, peacefully and slowly persuing the gentle slopes, and when in the dim twilight of the evening of life, as with slow and tottering steps they neared the dark river which flows at it's base. They strained wistful eyes to the bright shore beyond, and while lingering on the shaded banks, he, conscious that his dissolution was at hand and life's journey ended, called the wife of his youth to his side and told her that he was dying; bid her farewell for a brief time, only to lead the way to that better land where sorrow never comes and parting will be no more. She too, must soon follow, to rejoin her life-long companion in that new life, which knows no ending."

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Allen are:

1. Frances Pepper, born Abt. 1806 in Mason, KY; died 15 Apr 1887 in Shelby, MO. She married Samuel Bealle 07 Jun 1828 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1804.
2. Elijah Pepper, born 17 Apr 1808 in Mason, KY; died 23 Jun 1890 in Shelby, MO.
3. Artimeca Pepper, born 02 Jul 1810 in Mason, KY; died 02 Dec 1905 in Lawrence Co., MO.
4. William H. Pepper, born 16 Jan 1811 in Mason, KY; died 10 May 1895 in Marion Co., MO.
5. Elvira Pepper, born Abt. 1812 in Mason, KY. She married James Swart 13 Feb 1831 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1807.
6. Willimina Pepper, born 09 Dec 1816 in KY; died 29 Sep 1887 in Hannibal, MO. She married James P. Pitts; born Abt. 1812.
8. Benjamin Franklin Pepper, born 06 Apr 1824 in Mason, KY; died 28 Aug 1906 in Marion Co., MO.
11. Helen Mariah Pepper, born Abt. 1831 in KY. She married Enoch Hopkins; born Abt. 1826 in KY.
12. Samuel Pepper, born 08 Oct 1833 in Marion, MO; died 25 Feb 1910 in Marion Co., MO.
29. Frances 'Fanny' Pepper (John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1783 in Rockingham Co., NC, and died 1860 in Crawford Co., MO. She married James Ira Halbert Abt. 1799 in Pendleton, SC. He was born 08 Sep 1778 in Henry Co., VA, and died Abt. 1860.

Children of Frances Pepper and James Halbert are:
  113 i. Mary Ann⁴ Halbert, born 1800; died 1890.
  114 ii. Anna Halbert, born Abt. 1803.
  116 iv. Elizabeth Halbert, born 1806; died 1847.
  118 vi. James Ira Halbert, Jr., born Abt. 1813.
  121 ix. William Harvey Halbert, born Abt. 1822.

31. Elijah³ Pepper (John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1788 in Anderson, Pendleton, SC, and died 1851 in Anderson Co, SC. He married Sarah Breazeale. She was born 24 Aug 1798 in SC, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Anderson Co, SC.

Notes for Elijah Pepper:
There is an Elijah Pepper buried at Big Creek Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co., SC, died 1851
In 1850 Elijah and Sarah lived with Pinkney, Margaret, William, John, and Kennon in Anderson, SC

Children of Elijah Pepper and Sarah Breazeale are:
  122 i. Emmaline⁴ Pepper, born 12 Nov 1820 in Anderson Co, SC; died 22 Jun 1906 in Anderson Co, SC. She married David Henry Gambrell; born Abt. 1816; died 1862.
  123 ii. Nira Pepper, born 24 May 1822 in Anderson Co, SC.
  124 iii. Daughter Pepper, born 1824.

Notes for Daughter Pepper:
Jack Pepper lists this child.

+ 125 iv. Pinkney L. Pepper, born 23 Jun 1824 in Anderson Co, SC; died 30 Jan 1855 in Anderson Co, SC.
+ 126 v. Emmualt Pepper, born 10 May 1826 in Anderson Co, SC.
+ 127 vi. Enoch Smith Pepper, born 29 Apr 1829 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1909 in Anderson Co., SC.
+ 129 viii. William Pepper, born 1834 in Anderson Co, SC.
+ 130 ix. John H. Pepper, born 1836 in Anderson Co, SC.
+ 131 x. Elijah Kennon Pepper, born 01 Dec 1837 in Anderson Co, SC; died 24 Aug 1903 in Dodge Co., GA.

32. John Monroe³ Pepper, Jr. (John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born Aug 1792 in Anderson Co, SC, and died Abt. 1851 in Choctaw Co., MS. He married Elizabeth Robertson Abt. 1819 in Anderson Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1800 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for John Monroe Pepper, Jr.:
In 1850 this family lived in Choctaw Co., MS
Jack Pepper Note: Shown on 1820 census, Anderson Dist., Pendleton, SC, married with one son. Was in Monroe Co., GA when enumerated on 1830 census. Shortly after treaty with Indians, and land was made available in North MS, he took his family to Choctaw Co., MS, where he was listed on tax rolls of county in 1835. He is listed on 1840 census in household next to his sister, Betsy and her husband, George T. Anderson. The enumeration shows: +/- Added from 1850 and later censuses 1 male -- less than 5 ---- Samuel ---- born 1837, MS 1 male -- 5 to 10 ------ James Madison - born 1828, GA 1 male -- 10 to 15 ------ John Jackson -- born 1825, GA 2 males -- 15 to 20 ------ Jesse A. ------ born 1820, SC ------ William Riley - born 1823, GA 1 male -- 40 to 50 ------ John, Jr. ----- born 1793, SC 2 females -- 10 to 15 ---- Elizabeth ----- born 1835, GA(?) ---- Unknown ------ Not found in 1850 1 female -- 15 to 20 ------ Serena ------ born ----, GA 1 female -- 40 to 50 ---- Elizabeth His brother, Jesse, was just north of county line in Chickasaw Co., MS in 1850. County line may have been property line between brothers.

Notes for Elizabeth Robertson:
1860 James (son) lives with Elizabeth in Choctaw Co., MS. In 1870 An Elisabeth Pepper, age 67, lives with
Children of John Pepper and Elizabeth Robertson are:
+ 132 i. Jesse Allen Pepper, born Abt. 1820 in SC.
+ 133 ii. Serena Pepper, born Abt. 1821 in GA.
+ 134 iii. William Riley Pepper, born 10 Nov 1823 in Monroe, GA; died 25 Jun 1904 in Webster, MS.
+ 135 iv. John Jackson Pepper, born 27 Aug 1825 in Alabama; died 16 Sep 1912 in Webster, MS.
+ 137 vi. James Madison Pepper, born 29 Feb 1828 in Monroe, GA; died 02 Jul 1917 in Paris, Lamar, TX.
+ 138 vii. Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1835 in Mississippi.
+ 139 viii. Samuel Monroe Pepper, born Dec 1834 in Choctaw, Mississippi.

33. Jesse Pepper (John Monroe, Samuel) was born 15 Jul 1795 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 18 Dec 1863 in Calhoun Co., MS. He married Matilda Moon 21 Mar 1841 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1814 in TN.

Notes for Jesse Pepper:
Jack Pepper Notes: He came to Choctaw County, MS in the 1830's along with his brother John and sister Elizabeth and brother-in-law, George T. Anderson. He appears on a tax roll for Choctaw County for 1835, which seems to be the first surviving one for that county. Jesse Pepper is not listed by name on the State census of Choctaw, but he is almost certainly the extra male age 21-45 in George Anderson's household. Jesse Pepper was a schoolteacher. Among keepsakes remaining in the hands of descendants is his arithmetic book which he wrote to use in teaching. It opens with the list of rules for his school. Just how long he taught and where all his schools were located is not known. Family information indicates he taught in South Carolina as well as Mississippi. Jesse Pepper is not listed on the 1840 census in either Choctaw or Chickasaw County, But in 1841, the year he and Matilda married, he appears for the first time on a Chickasaw County tax roll. The location of his house place is known precisely, located in the Northwest Quarter of Section 36, Township 22, Range 10 East of what at that time was still a part of Chickasaw, but which became a part of Calhoun County in March of 1852. (Information supplied by Sarah Margaret Few Hallum, Calhoun City, MS.)
In 1860 he lived in Calhoun, MS with children Frances, Jesse, Margaret and George.

Notes for Matilda Moon:
There are several children with the last name "Pain" with Jesse and Matilda on the 1850 census. I assume they are from her previous marriage. They are: James K. Pain, age 18, Elvira (female) age 16, Daniel G., age 15, and Asel W. (male) age 11.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Matilda Moon are:
  140 i. James K. Pepper, born Abt. 1832 in Mississippi.
  141 ii. Elvira Pepper, born Abt. 1834 in Mississippi.
  142 iii. Daniel G. Pepper, born Abt. 1835 in Mississippi.
  143 iv. Adell W. Pepper, born Abt. 1839 in Mississippi.
+ 144 v. Frances Pepper, born 02 Jan 1842 in Bentley, Mississippi; died 12 Apr 1918 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi.
  145 vi. Jesse Pepper, Jr, born 31 Jan 1844 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died 02 Apr 1862 in Camp Morton, Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Jesse Pepper, Jr:
Jack Pepper Note: Enlisted in the Benela Sharpshooters, Capt Robert Middleton, cmdg, at Grenada, MS on 4 Sep 1861. This company was mustered in at Trenton, TN, 25 Sep 1861 as Co. I, 4th Regt Miss Inf, CSA. It was among the troops posted at Fort Henry on the Tennessee River when Grant's land and river expedition approached in Feb 1862. The naval attack compelled the surrender of Fort Henry on 6 Feb, so the regt retreated to Fort Donelson where it fought gallantly for several days, but was compelled to surrender on 16 Feb 1862. Jesse was a prisoner at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, IN, and died from pneumonia in the Prison Hospital on 2 Apr 1862. The official records show that he was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery. In 1991, a monument was proposed to honor the Confederate soldiers buried in this cemetery. Jesse Jr's name will be listed on this memorial.

+ 146 vii. Margaret Rachel Pepper, born 23 Jan 1846 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died 21 Apr 1928 in Calhoun Co., MS.
  148 ix. Elizabeth Caroline Pepper, born 14 May 1850 in Calhoun Co., MS; died 19 Feb 1857 in Calhoun Co., MS.
Notes for Elizabeth Caroline Pepper:
She is not listed on the 1860 census

149 x. Ruth Ann Matilda Pepper, born 05 Nov 1853 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., MS; died 20 Jul 1855 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., MS.

34. Elisha Pepper (John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1796 in Anderson Dist., Pendleton, SC, and died Abt. 1877 in Tallapoosa, AL. He married Jane Clark 1820 in Greenville, SC, daughter of Arthur Clark and Elizabeth Wilson. She was born 1801 in Greenville, SC, and died Abt. 1862 in Coosa, AL.

Notes for Elisha Pepper:
In 1850 Elisha and Jane lived in Dist. 19, Chambers County, AL next door to John and Armon Pepper. In 1870 Elisha and his daughter Sarah (age 30) lived with son William Pinkney Pepper in Tallapoosa, AL.

In the 1840 Alabama census for Chambers Co., Elisha had 1 male under 21 and 1 over 45, two females under 21 and one over 21.

In 1820 Elisha lived next to Authur Clark in Greenville, SC. He had one male between 16 and 16 and 1 female between 16 and 28, and was engaged in agriculture.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Jane Clark are:
+ 150 i. William F. Pepper, born 1822 in Greenville, SC; died 23 Dec 1881 in Albertsville, Marshall Co., AL.
+ 151 ii. John Pepper, born 1824 in Greenville, SC; died Abt. 1896 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.
+ 152 iii. Mary Ann Pepper, born 1828 in Monroe Co., GA; died Bef. 1910.
+ 153 iv. Rutha Pepper, born 1830 in Monroe, GA; died Aft. 1900 in Chambers Co., AL.
+ 154 v. Girl Pepper, born 1832 in Greenville, SC or Monroe Co., GA.
+ 155 vi. Elizabeth Jane Pepper, born 28 May 1835 in Pike Co., GA; died 1900 in Arkansas.
+ 156 vii. Arthur Clark Pepper, born 02 Nov 1836 in Pike Co., GA; died 22 May 1891 in Rusk Co, TX.

Notes for Sarah A. Pepper:
In 1900 Sarah lived in Independence AR with nephew Elisha O. Davidson (son of Elizabeth, her sister) and Elisha's wife Martha. This census is the source for that wife. Sarah has no children and is a widow.

Notes for Jordon Shirley:
In 1880 Jordon and Sarah Shirley lived in Big Bottom, Independence, AR

35. Elizabeth Pepper (John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1801 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1882 in Pontotoc Co., MS. She married George Thomas Anderson. He was born Abt. 1805 in SC.

Notes for Elizabeth Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: A letter postmarked 20 Jul 1994 from Mrs. Kathlyn Purdon Rackley, 121 Rackley Loop, Pontotoc, MS 38863, provided most of this Anderson family information. Some of it was compiled from census records, but much of it was from gravestones in cemeteries in Pontotoc County, MS. She gives credit to the late Mrs. Juanita Anderson Gillespie of West Memphis, AR for providing some of the old newspaper clippings that give interesting material about the family. Earliest research on the connection of Elizabeth Pepper to Anderson family was furnished about ten years early by Mrs. Hortense Burns, Jackson, MS.

Notes for George Thomas Anderson:
The 1850 Pontotoc, MS census lists George and Elizabeth with children John, 18; Jesse, 17; George, 14; Nathaniel, 12, Henry, 10 and Martha, 8.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and George Anderson are:
+ 158 i. Arthana Anderson, born 1823 in SC; died 1901.
+ 161 iv. Rutha Jane Anderson, born 1832.
+ 162 v. George Thomas "Hub" Anderson, Jr, born 1836 in MS; died 1904.
+ 163 vi. Nathaniel Anderson, born 1838 in MS.
+ 164 vii. Henry Anderson, born 1840 in MS.
+ 165 viii. Martha Anderson, born 1842 in MS.
36. William Alexander Pepper (Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 05 Aug 1779 in Fauquier, VA, and died 01 Jan 1866 in Fairview, KY. He married Mary Polly Patterson Scroggs 07 Sep 1802 in Fleming, KY. She was born 01 Feb 1784 in Tennessee, and died 16 Aug 1855 in Fairview, KY.

Notes for William Alexander Pepper:
In 1850, Bracken, Co. KY, William and Mary live with Eliza and two children, both age 8; one is Mary F. Cocinkoffen(?) and the other is N. I (or J) Broodford(?) (male). Son William Allen Pepper and a female, age 2 live next door.

Children of William Pepper and Mary Scroggs are:

i. Julia A. E. Pepper, born Abt. 1800 in Ohio; died Mar 1880 in Marion, KS.
+ ii. Samuel Stuart Pepper, born 10 Jul 1803 in Fleming, KY; died 21 Aug 1855 in Charleston, IL.
+ iii. Amanda Cowden Pepper, born 19 Mar 1805 in KY; died 18 Dec 1876.
+ iv. Isabella Lyle Pepper, born 03 Nov 1806 in Fleming, KY; died 15 Aug 1815.
+ v. William Allen Pepper, born 17 Mar 1808 in Fleming, KY; died 22 Mar 1897 in Fairview, KY.
+ vi. Ebenezer Scroggs Pepper, born 04 Nov 1808 in Bracken, KY.
+ vii. Alexander Lyle Pepper, born 24 Apr 1811 in KY.
+ viii. Frances Jane Pepper, born 08 Nov 1812. She married Michael D. Cookendorfer Jan 1835 in Bracken, KY.
ix. Mary Ann Pepper, born 14 May 1814. She married John Jackson Aug 1848 in Bracken, KY.

Notes for Mary Ann Pepper:
Husband based on familysearch.org Kentucky county marriages.

+ x. Andrew Jackson Pepper, born 10 Jan 1816 in Georgia; died 22 Aug 1886 in Bracken, KY.
+ xi. Maria Louisa Pepper, born 19 Aug 1817 in KY; died 22 Sep 1873 in Bracken, KY. She married William Yelton Feb 1840 in Bracken, KY.
177 xii. Julia Ann Pepper, born 27 Apr 1819 in Bracken, KY; died 05 Apr 1831.
179 xiv. Eusebia Penelope Pepper, born 1823 in Bracken, KY.
180 xv. Jacob Applegate Pepper, born 09 Sep 1825 in Bracken, KY.
181 xvi. Eliza P. Pepper, born 1829. She married Elijah Bailey Nov 1844 in KY.

Notes for Eliza P. Pepper:
Husband based on familysearch.org Kentucky County Marriages

40. John Pepper (Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 25 Jul 1783 in Farquier, VA, and died 15 Jun 1850 in Marshall, MO. He married Elizabeth B. Duvall 19 Mar 1807 in Mason, KY, daughter of Notley Duvall and Mollie Unknown. She was born 1792, and died 1851.

Notes for John Pepper:
In 1850 John and Elizabeth and Francis lived in Platte, MO, next to Samuel and Mary and their family and Notley and Ann with their son.

Children of John Pepper and Elizabeth Duvall are:

i. Harvey Pepper, born 10 Oct 1807; died 15 Jan 1842.
+ ii. Notley Pepper, born Abt. 1811; died 1853.
184 iii. Jemima Pepper, born 1813; died 1843. She married Thomas Gaither; born Abt. 1809.
185 iv. John Duvall Pepper, born 1814; died 1881. He married Martha J. Glover; born Abt. 1818.
186 v. Lucretia Pepper, born 1815. She married Woodford Fisher; born Abt. 1811.
+ vi. Samuel Pepper, born 1817 in KY; died 1880.
188 vii. Rachel Jane Pepper, born 1823. She married James Miller; born Abt. 1819.

Notes for James Miller:
Jack Pepper has his name as Miller/Metler

189 viii. Mary Ann Pepper, born 1825. She married Thomas White; born Abt. 1821.
190 ix. Martha Pepper, born 1827. She married James K. Dixon; born Abt. 1823.
191 x. Francis Marion Pepper, born 1834; died 1894. He married Elizabeth A. Yocum; born Abt. 1838.

Notes for Francis Marion Pepper:
In 1850 Francis lives with John and Elizabeth Pepper but it looks as if he is age 16; possibly this is a grandchild.
47. Catherine Amelia³ Pepper (Samuel², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1794. She married Thomas Applegate Abt. 1820 in Prob. Missouri. He was born Abt. 1792.

Children of Catherine Pepper and Thomas Applegate are:
192 i. Nelson Pepper⁴ Applegate, born 1822; died 1898.
193 ii. William Pepper Applegate, born 1826; died 1897.
194 iii. Jacob Applegate, born 1829; died 1895.

48. Nancy³ Pepper (William H.², Samuel¹) was born 23 May 1781 in Farquier, VA, and died 12 Sep 1861 in Marion Co., MO. She married (1) Claiborne Fox 03 Jan 1807 in Mason, KY. He was born Abt. 1778. She married (2) Joshua Kemper Abt. 1817. He was born 1783, and died 1838.

Child of Nancy Pepper and Claiborne Fox is:
196 i. William Pepper⁴ Fox, born 1810; died 1888.

Children of Nancy Pepper and Joshua Kemper are:
197 i. George W.⁴ Kemper, born 1818; died 1857.
198 ii. Francis M. Kemper, born 1822; died 1847.

51. William H.³ Pepper, Jr. (William H.², Samuel¹) was born 15 Mar 1791 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died 14 May 1836 in Mayslick, Mason KY. He married Lucy S. Walton 14 Dec 1818 in Mason Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1797.

Children of William Pepper and Lucy Walton are:
199 i. John⁴ Pepper, born Abt. 1826. He married Mary Bickley Aug 1846 in Mason Co., KY.

55. Letha³ Pepper (William H.², Samuel¹) was born 1797 in Mason, KY, and died 1841 in Mason, KY. She married William O. Pepper 12 Oct 1821 in Mason, KY. He was born Abt. 1793.

Children of Letha Pepper and William Pepper are:
201 i. Mary L.⁴ Pepper, born 1823. She married John A. White, M.D. 19 Dec 1849.
202 ii. William Pepper, born 1825.

59. Samuel³ Pepper (Elijah Capt.², Samuel¹) was born 1803 in KY. He married Mahala E. Perry 05 Feb 1824 in Woodford Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1804 in KY.

Notes for Samuel Pepper:
In 1850 a female, Susan Edwards, age 65 lived with this family. Susan Matilda (dau.) is not listed on this census.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Mahala Perry are:
+ 203 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Pepper, born Abt. 1830 in Woodford Co., KY.
+ 204 ii. Col. Robert Perry Pepper, born 19 Nov 1830; died Bef. 1900.
+ 205 iii. Mary Louisa Pepper, born Abt. 1833.

60. Oscar Neville General³ Pepper (Elijah Capt.², Samuel¹) was born 12 Oct 1809 in Woodford, KY, and died 1865. He married (1) Catharine Mary Gaines. She was born 1816 in KY, and died Jun 1839 in Kentucky. He married (2) Nannie Annette Edwards 19 Jun 1845 in Woodford, Ky. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky.

Notes for Oscar Neville General Pepper:
On the 1860 Woodford, KY Slave schedule Oscar Pepper owned 23 slaves and had three slave houses.

Notes for Catharine Mary Gaines:
Info taken from History of Woodford County, page 166
Notes for Nannie Annette Edwards:
In 1880 Nannie (Indexed as Mannie) lived Kentucky (no county listed but in Midway Precinct) with daughters Belle and Dixie; three servants live with them.
In 1870 Nannie (Indexed as Fannie) lived in Woodford Co, Midway Pct, KY with James, manager at distillery, Nevel-at school, Thomas and Bell also at school and Dixie and Obanon; with them is a cook who has three children and a housekeeper. The value of Nannie's real estate is $20,000 and of personal property $2000.

Children of Oscar Pepper and Nannie Edwards are:
+ 207 i. Ada B. Pepper, born 09 Dec 1847 in KY; died 03 Feb 1927 in Lexington, KY.
+ 208 ii. Colonel James E. Pepper, born 18 May 1850 in Woodford Co., KY; died 24 Dec 1906 in New York City. He married Elle Offutt Keene 1890; born 03 Oct 1856 in Shelby Co., KY; died 02 Apr 1939 in S. Bedford, KY.

Notes for Colonel James E. Pepper:
Colonel Pepper Dead-Kentucky Distiller Expires After Fall-Wife Ill in Waldorf
James E. Pepper, a distiller, of Lexington, KY, died yesterday afternoon at the Waldorf after a short illness. Mrs. Pepper is seriously ill at the same hotel and is threatened with broncho pneumonia. Colonel Pepper was an expert horseman. Last Thursday as he started to cross Broadway and 23d(?) street he slipped and fell heavily, fracturing his leg. He was carried to the hotel and Drs. Gibbons, Bull, Gibnay and Janeway were called in. Dr. Caldwell, an X-ray expert was also sent for. The doctors found that he was suffering from a complication of kidney, lung and heart trouble.
Some excitement was caused by an investigation of the death by Coroner Harburger, who had a policeman with him. This was due to the death certificate giving "an impacted fracture" as one of the causes of death.
Colonel Pepper, who was the son of General O. Pepper and Annette Pepper, was born in Woodford County, Ky., on May 18, 1850. His grandfather was Elijah Pepper, who came from Culpeper County, VA., moving from Virginia to Kentucky, when the latter state was a part of Virginia. It was the grandfather that built the first distillery, in 1790(?), and who founded the Pepper Distilling Company. Colonel Pepper obtained his education at Franklin. In the colonel’s day it was the custom for the oldest son to enter the distillery at the age of fifteen to learn the trade. He entered the distillery, according to the custom, and mastered the business soon afterward. He was a great lover of horseflesh and owned a large stock farm at Meadowthorpe, near Lexington, KY. The horses that he bred are well known on the race courses.
In 1890 (?) Colonel Pepper married Miss Ell Orcutt(?), of Shelby County, Ky. He was a member of the Manhattan Club, the New York Athletic Club and the Lexington Union Club, of Lexington, Ky. Of which he was twice president.

Notes for Elle Offutt Keene:
Death Cert. info provided by Mrs. Ella Offutt Nodles, Bedford, KY.
In 1900 her brother John lived with them; In 1930 she lived with John.


Notes for Oscar Neveille Pepper, Jr.:
His death certificate says he was single, age 47, and a farmer. In 1880 he lived in Woodford Co., KY, listed as a farmer.


Notes for Thomas Edward Pepper:
Birth info from Woodford Co. Birth records
Ohio marriage record lists his occupation as Whiskey Merchant. He is 48 and Grace is 29.
In 1920 Thomas and Grace were boarding with Wm. Blood in Suffolk Co, MA; he is a Whiskey Merchant, age 65. Grace is 36.
In 1930 Thomas is living in the Huntington Hotel, Boston, MA. Occupation is Whiskey distiller.

Notes for Grace Applebey:
In 1940 Grace was in Metropolitan State Hospital, Middlesex Co., MA. She is 64 years old. She is listed as married but that has been marked out and a "7" is written in.
In 1930 Grace is in the Boston State Hospital; It says her first marriage was at age 31 and that she is still married.
She is 54.
211 v. Mary Belle Pepper, born 10 Apr 1859 in KY.
212 vi. Dixie Pepper, born Abt. 1862 in KY.

61. Elizabeth Pepper (Elijah Capt.2, Samuel1) was born May 1826 in KY. She married Dr. John Sullinger. He was born 1827 in KY.

Notes for Dr. John Sullinger:
In 1880 John and Elizabeth lived in Woodford, KY. Oscar Sullinger, age 50 (John's brother?) lived with them. In 1900 John (doctor) and Elizabeth lived in Woodford, KY with grandchildren Sadie and Prentis Perham. Next door lived Hiram J. Perham with wife Mattie N. and seven children. Mattie has 10 children with 9 living and they have been married for 23 years. John and Elizabeth have been married for 42 years and she is the mother of 1 with 1 living. I have assumed the family next door is that child.
In 1910 John and Elizabeth lived in Woodford, KY and granddaughter Zadie Perham, age 25, single, lived with them. Grandson Oscar and his wife lived nearby

Child of Elizabeth Pepper and John Sullinger is:
   + 214 i. Mattie H.4 Sullinger, born Jun 1858 in KY.

68. James Allen (Frances2 Pepper, Samuel1) was born Sep 1783 in VA. He married Mary Wheatley.

Notes for James Allen:
In 1850 James Allen and Mary A. Allen, age 53, lived in Amelia, VA with Virginia S. Allen, age 20 and Sarah J. Allen, age 21. Also living with them were Ann E. Hawkes, age 6 and Mary O Hawkes, age 3.

Children of James Allen and Mary Wheatley are:
   215 i. Sarah J.4 Allen, born Abt. 1829 in VA.
   216 ii. Virginia A. Allen, born Abt. 1830 in VA.

77. Elizabeth Pepper (Jesse2, Samuel1) was born 17 Sep 1798, and died 31 May 1884 in Columbia, MO. She married Rice Boulton, Jr. 20 Oct 1814 in Mason, KY. He was born 1787, and died 1866.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and Rice Boulton are:
   217 i. Peter Lamkin4 Boulton, born 1815; died 1883.
   218 ii. Jesse Augustus Boulton, born 1817; died 1902.
   219 iii. James William Boulton, born 1821; died 1849.
   220 iv. John Rice Boulton, born 1823.
   221 v. Alfred Elkanah Boulton, born 1825; died 1859.
   222 vi. Amanda Frances Boulton, born 1829; died 1853.
   223 vii. Elizabeth Lamkin Boulton, born 1831; died 1900.
   224 viii. Mary Eliza Boulton, born 1834; died 1844.
   225 ix. Edwin Ruthven Boulton, born 1840; died 1844.

79. Elkanah Pepper (Jesse2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1799. He married Lucinda King 21 Feb 1826 in Bracken, KY, daughter of John King and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1803.

Children of Elkanah Pepper and Lucinda King are:
   226 i. Elizabeth Charlotte4 Pepper, born Abt. 1834. She married Unknown Anderson; born 1830.
   227 ii. Elizabeth Catherine Pepper, born Abt. 1834. She married Henry Augustus Hargate Oct 1848 in Bracken, KY; born 1830.

81. James S. Pepper (Jesse2, Samuel1) was born 15 Jun 1800, and died 07 Jul 1875 in Mason, KY. He married Lydia Worthington 25 Mar 1824 in Mason, KY. She was born 1805.

Children of James Pepper and Lydia Worthington are:
   228 i. Elizabeth A.4 Pepper, born Abt. 1824 in Mason, KY.
   229 ii. Comfort Ann Pepper, born 1828 in Mason, KY. She married David Mannen 05 May 1848 in Mason, KY; born 1824.
Notes for Comfort Ann Pepper:
On the record of their wedding her father's name is marked out and it is signed by E. D. Anderson--possibly a brother-in-law.

230 iii. Frances Eliza Pepper, born 1830 in Mason, KY.
231 iv. John E. Pepper, born 1832 in Mason, KY.
232 v. Mary Martha Pepper, born 1833 in Mason, KY. She married Joshua H. Watson 04 Mar 1851 in Mason Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Martha Pepper:
Her marriage paper was signed by John F. Holliday instead of her father. Could be a brother-in-law.

233 vi. Lydia Laura Pepper, born 1835 in Mason, KY. She married C. P. Bateman 08 Jun 1857 in Mason Co., KY.
235 viii. Marie C. Pepper, born 1838 in Mason, KY.
236 ix. Amanda Jimmie Pepper, born 1841 in Mason, KY. She married H. L. Gentry 27 Nov 1866 in Mason Co., KY; born 1836 in Marion Co., Mo.
237 x. Thomas J. Pepper, born 1842 in Mason, KY. He married Jennie Spencer 02 Jun 1874 in Mason Co., KY; born 1857 in Mason Co., KY.
238 xi. Alice Pepper, born 1844 in Mason, KY.
239 xii. Vachel M. Pepper, born 1845 in Mason, KY.

82. Peter Alfred Pepper (Jesse², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1804. He married Eliza Jane Snyder 04 Nov 1835 in Mason, KY. She was born Abt. 1815.

Notes for Peter Alfred Pepper:
In 1850 they lived in Bracken, KY. With them is Jesse B. Cole, age 15, b. IN. No child named Kate is listed--possibly she is Mary Kate. Note: found her marriage cert. She is Mary Kate.
In 1870 Peter A. and Eliza J. lived in Bracken, KY with children Crittenden, Mary K., Elizabeth B. and George R. (this census is the source for those children). H. (Henry?) C. Pepper and his wife lived next door and son William lived on the other side.
In 1880 they live in Bracken, KY and son Crit lives with them.

Notes for Eliza Jane Snyder:
In 1900 she lived with daughter Mary K. Mcdonald and her husband Green.

Children of Peter Pepper and Eliza Snyder are:
+ 241 i. James William Pepper, born 15 Jul 1838 in Mason Co., KY.
+ 242 ii. Alfred M. Pepper, born Abt. 1842 in KY.
+ 244 iv. Thomas Pepper, born Abt. 1846 in KY.

Notes for Thomas Pepper:
Source for this child is the 1850 US census.

+ 245 v. Mary Kate Pepper, born Abt. 1847 in Mason Co., KY; died 1938 in Mason Co., KY.
+ 246 vi. Crittenden Pepper, born Abt. 1850 in KY; died 1932 in Bourbon, KY.
247 vii. Charles S. Pepper, born 01 Dec 1852 in Bracken, KY.

Notes for Charles S. Pepper:
Source for this person is "Kentucky, Births and Christenings, 1839-1960" familysearch.org

248 viii. Elizabeth B. Pepper, born Abt. 1855 in KY.
+ 249 ix. George Keith Pepper, born Abt. 1858 in KY; died 1947 in Bourbon, KY.

83. Abner Pepper (Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 1809 in Mason, KY, and died 25 Jul 1880 in Wirt, WV. He married (1) Sarah Merrill 12 Nov 1829 in Mason, KY. She was born 1810. He married (2) Mary A. Drake 1840 in Dover, Mason, KY. She was born 1821, and died 1851. He married (3) Matilda A. Dulin 19 Jun 1851 in Dover, Mason, KY. She was born Abt. 1826 in Virginia, and died 1903.

Notes for Abner Pepper:
1850 Mason, KY census lists Abner as a trader, b. KY.
In 1870 This family lived in Wirt co., WV. A female, A. E. M., age 10 was not on my list before seeing this census.
The 1880 Wirt, WV census says Abner had consumption. The only child living with them is Lycorgus M. which would be Milton.

Notes for Matilda A. Dulin:
She is listed as Mary A., age 29 on the 1850 census.

Child of Abner Pepper and Sarah Merrill is:
   250    i.  William Jesse Pepper, born 1830.

Children of Abner Pepper and Mary Drake are:
   + 251    i.  Paren Enley Pepper, born 11 Aug 1843 in Dover, Mason, KY; died 27 Aug 1885 in Wirt, WV.
   + 252    ii.  James A. Pepper, born 01 Jul 1845 in Dover, Mason, KY; died 19 Jun 1909 in Wirt, WV.
   + 253    iii.  John Alfred Pepper, born 16 Jul 1848 in Dover, Mason, KY; died 21 Nov 1894 in Wirt, WV.

Children of Abner Pepper and Matilda Dulin are:
   + 254    i.  Frances Munda Pepper, born 16 Dec 1852 in Dover, Mason, KY; died 24 Jul 1951 in Logan, Logan, WV.
   255    ii.  Ella Rosenberg Pepper, born Abt. 1854 in Wirt, WV; died 06 Oct 1897 in Wirt, WV.
   256    iii.  Alabama Elba Pepper, born 29 Aug 1857 in Wirt, WV; died 19 May 1919.
   257    iv.  Aneliza Mae Pepper, born 12 May 1861 in Virginia; died 24 May 1943 in Wirt, WV.
   258    v.  Sarabelle Mandell Pepper, born 28 Jan 1865 in Wv; died 09 Apr 1903.

Generation No. 4

84. Mildred4 Oldham (William3, Ann2 Pepper, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1826 in Kentucky. She married William T. Bush 26 Nov 1838 in Madison, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1819 in Kentucky.

Notes for William T. Bush:
In 1860 Wm. and Mildred lived in Clark Co., KY; he is a Miller. Son Jonathan is listed as a farmer. With them is John R. Bush, age 53, day laborer, b. KY

Children of Mildred Oldham and William Bush are:
   + 261    ii.  Dianna E. Bush, born 1845 in Missouri; died 1919.
   262    iii.  Anthusa Bush, born Abt. 1847 in Missouri.
   264    v.  Margaret Bush, born 04 Feb 1857 in Clark Co., KY.

Notes for Margaret Bush:

86. Elizabeth4 Bennett (Ruth3 Pepper, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1800 in Anderson Co, SC, and died Abt. 1860. She married Unknown Wilson.
92. Zedekiah Pepper (Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 13 Jan 1800 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 11 Oct 1886 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Sarah Bull. She was born 08 May 1800 in Craven Co., NC, and died 19 Apr 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Zedekiah Pepper:
In 1860 a female named Sarah Bell, age 6 is living with Zedekiah and Sarah; in 1870 she still lives with them and these (Pepper) are living with them as well: Wharton, age 28, Elizabeth, age 24, Ada age 55, Jessie, age 33, Eliza, age 1, and W. P. D. age 20.

In 1850 a female, Rachel Pepper, age 16 is listed as is Ambrose Pepper, age 16. Rachel may be the wife of either Zedekiah, Jr., age 24 or William, age 22.

In 1870 Sarah is listed as Sallie. With her and Z. are Wharton Pepper, age 28, Elizabeth, age 24, Ada, age 55, Jessie, age 33, Eliza, age 2 and W. P. D., age 20

Jack Pepper Note: Before he was twelve years old, his parents migrated from SC to Lawrence Co., MS. Tradition has it that they spent a year in TN enroute. His aunt Mary who married Eli Garner, and her family also went to Lawrence Co. Eli's father died in Warren Co., TN in 1814, so it is logical that the families had spent time in that county. In about 1833, Zedekiah took his family to Yazoo Co., MS, where he spent rest of his lifetime.

Apparently, they accompanied his father-in-law, James Hogan Bull, and his family. He was the only member of his family to come to Yazoo Co., several of his brothers went to Arkansas. He acquired about 2,600 acres of land prior to the Civil War, but by 1870 most of the property was owned by his many descendants. An ownership map for that year, shows that his children were all located in the Deasonville area, Zedekiah still had about 400 acres. The following is extracted from an article published in the "Yazoo Sentinel," dated 29 Jan 1880: "In 1835, almost half a century now, there settled near Deasonville a South Carolinian, his wife and three little boys. His name was Z. Pepper. Dating from him and descending from him, there is now gathered around the sire, (for he still lives, bearing gracefully his silver locks and four score and more years,) some four generations, numbering in all fully one hundred and twenty souls, "and they are all within sound of a dinner horn," remarked Mr. Bruce Pepper one of the second generation. Of this family, it can be said that they are almost without an exception, a race of industrious, well to do, moral, intelligent citizens, one and all of the men having hewn their own way by self-exertion and self confidence alone. Of this large family, but one has ever strayed from the haunts and scenes of the general home, and that one was a rising young merchant at Dallas, Texas, where he met with an early death, a year or two ago. He was of the third generation of this family. Of this family there are among the young men, just grown, two sons of Mr. E. Pepper. This past year, with the aid of three or four half grown negro boys, they cultivated their father's place, and as the result of a hard year's work, they made, one, twenty-nine bales of cotton and all the corn he needs for the present year, and the other, twenty-five bales and an equal amount of corn. They have each married in past few weeks and have launched their barques. It is a most worthy family, respected and esteemed, and the men, one and all, upon reaching manhood speedily settled into homes that are made profitable."

The old house has been gone for many years, and the property is now (1993) owned by Mrs. Betty Crystal. The cemetery was placed on the Abandoned Cemetery List of the Mississippi Department of Archives and History and is eligible for upkeep by the county. With the valuable assistance of Mrs. Crystal, the cemetery has been restored.

Roy Pepper, Jr., at his own expense is installing an iron fence around the plot. A family organization has been established, with trustees, to see that this cemetery is maintained in the current condition.

In 1880 Zedekiah lived with son Jesse and his family.

Children of Zedekiah Pepper and Sarah Bull are:
+ 266 i. Elisha Pepper, born 20 Jun 1820 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 15 Jan 1885 in Yazoo Co., MS.
+ 267 ii. Freelove Pepper, born 11 Oct 1821 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 16 Jul 1896 in Yazoo Co., MS.
+ 268 iii. Ezeriah B. Pepper, born 06 May 1823 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 04 Aug 1854 in Yazoo Co., MS.
+ 269 iv. Mary Ann Pepper, born 02 Feb 1825 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 09 Aug 1828 in Lawrence Co., MS.
+ 270 v. Zedekiah Pepper, Jr., born 06 Jan 1827 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 28 Nov 1898 in Yazoo Co., MS.
+ 271 vi. William Jerome Pepper, born 05 Feb 1829 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 01 Sep 1859 in MS. He married Cornelia Matthews 23 Jun 1858 in Madison, MS; born Abt. 1836.
+ 273 viii. Sarah Pepper, born 25 Mar 1833 in Lawrence or Yazoo Co., MS; died 24 Mar 1854 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 274 ix. Ambrose Gwin Pepper, born 30 May 1835 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 11 Sep 1911 in Yazoo Co., MS.
+ 276 xi. Robert Bruce Pepper, born 18 Nov 1839 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 02 Oct 1917 in Yazoo Co., MS.
+ 277 xii. Jesse Horton Pepper, born 24 Mar 1841 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 07 Apr 1913 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Child of Elizabeth Bennett and Unknown Wilson is:
265  i. Frances Wilson, born Abt. 1832.
93. Ezeriah O. Pepper (Samuel1, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 04 Mar 1802 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1889 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married Rhoda Roberts 11 May 1827 in Lawrence Co., MS. She was born 04 Mar 1802 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1889 in Jackson Parish, LA.

Notes for Ezeriah O. Pepper:
In 1860 a child, Babe (male) age 1, b. Louisiana, lives with Ezeriah and Rhoda (per census). In 1880 a granddaughter named Sarah, age 5 lived with them.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Rhoda Roberts are:
+ 278 i. Jesse B. Pepper, born 1828 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 08 Feb 1918 in Jackson Parish, LA.
+ 279 ii. Ezeriah O. Pepper II, born Jul 1834 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 1904 in Jonesboro, LA.
+ 280 iii. Elisha Pepper, born 11 Dec 1834 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 04 Nov 1909 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 281 iv. James Benjamin Pepper, born 12 Nov 1838 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 08 Feb 1918 in Jackson Parish, LA.
+ 282 v. Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS; died Abt. 1890 in Union, AR.
+ 283 vi. Mary Ann Pepper, born 1842 in Union Co., Arkansas; died Bef. 1890 in Union Co., Arkansas.
+ 285 viii. Athelia Geneve Pepper, born 08 Apr 1847 in Union Co., Arkansas; died 02 Jan 1924 in Jackson Parish, LA.
+ 286 ix. Theodosia Pepper, born Abt. 1852 in Union Co., Arkansas; died 24 Sep 1946 in Franklin Parish, LA.

94. Gwin1 Pepper (Samuel1, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 31 Oct 1804 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 19 Dec 1855 in Lawrence Co., MS. He married Elizabeth Dean 23 Mar 1830 in Lawrence Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1808.

Notes for Gwin Pepper:

Children of Gwin Pepper and Elizabeth Dean are:
+ 287 i. Larauah Pepper, born 20 Feb 1831 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 26 Aug 1842 in Lawrence Co., MS.
+ 288 ii. Diana C. Pepper, born 30 Dec 1832 in Mississippi; died 07 Nov 1901.
+ 289 iii. Calphurnia E. Pepper, born 30 Jan 1835 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 16 Jul 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.
+ 290 iv. Samuel L. Pepper, born 01 Jul 1837 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 05 Jul 1839 in Lawrence Co., MS.
+ 292 vi. Katura E. Josephine Pepper, born 22 May 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 05 Jun 1901 in Lincoln, MS.

95. Mary Odie4 Pepper (Samuel1, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 13 Jan 1806 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 07 May 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS. She married Rev. James Martin King 24 Apr 1825 in Lawrence, MS. He was born 1802, and died 13 Feb 1859.

Notes for Mary Odie Pepper:
From Pepper message board: Mary Pepper born 1806 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina and died in 1845 Lawrence, Mississippi. She marries James Martin King (1805-1883), which makes John Pepper (1750-1816) and Elizabeth Oldham (1756-1820) my 7th great-grandparents.

My mother's maiden name is King--Debra Kay King. Her father's name was James Hirman King, Jr., he was born in Mississippi. With kind regards, Kathryn Landry

Children of Mary Pepper and James King are:
+ 294 i. James Mathern King, Jr., born 11 Feb 1826 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 30 Apr 1906 in Lincoln Co (formerly Lawrence Co.), MS.
ii. Anna P. King, born 01 Feb 1828 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 31 Dec 1862 in Rutherford Co., TN. She married William H. Hartley.

+ 296

iii. David D. King, born 17 Apr 1830 in Lawrence Co., MS; died Aft. 1900 in Lincoln Co., MS.

iv. Ira Arthur King, born 10 Feb 1833 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 31 Dec 1862 in Rutherford Co., TN.

Notes for Ira Arthur King:
Killed at Battle of Murfreesboro, TN at age 29 years, 10 mo., 21 days—from family bible of James M. King.

v. William Winston King, born 21 Aug 1835 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 11 Nov 1923 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married Mary Caroline Hamilton; born 03 Nov 1845 in Indiana; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lincoln Co., MS.


vii. Ann Fisk King, born 13 Aug 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 31 Dec 1862 in Rutherford Co., TN.

Notes for Ira Arthur King:
Killed at Battle of Murfreesboro, TN at age 29 years, 10 mo., 21 days—from family bible of James M. King.

viii. Samuel Rueter King, born 03 Jan 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 22 Mar 1844 in Lincoln Co., MS.

ix. Richard Watson King, born 16 Apr 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 27 Apr 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.

x. Andrew Jackson King, born 16 Apr 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 22 Aug 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.

96. William Pepper (Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 31 Jul 1809 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1861 in Lawrence Co., MS. He married Emeline Malry Viers 16 Jul 1840 in Union Co., AR. She was born Abt. 1810.

Notes for William Pepper:
In 1850 Wm and Emmeline lived in St Helena parish, LA with sons S. H., Edward, and J. R. With them is E. M Viers, age 21, farmer, Eliza Dean, age 24 with son Albert, age 6 and daus. Elizabeth age 5 and Emma age 3.

Children of William Pepper and Emeline Viers are:
+ 304 i. Samuel Hemstine Pepper, born 25 Jun 1841 in Lawrence, MS; died 18 Dec 1915.

305 ii. William Mansiford Pepper, born 14 Jul 1842 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 14 Jul 1842 in Lincoln Co., MS.

306 iii. Miltiades F. Pepper, born 11 Oct 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 22 Mar 1844 in Lincoln Co., MS.

+ 307 iv. Edward M. Pepper, born Abt. 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.

308 v. Richard Pepper, born 1849 in Lawrence, MS.


310 vii. Letitia Pepper, born Apr 1856 in Lawrence, MS.

311 viii. Odom Pepper, born 1858.

99. John Pepper (Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 28 Sep 1817 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 26 Jul 1888 in Union, AR. He married (1) Ann Hood. She was born 1822, and died 1876. He married (2) Frances E Hanyon Lewis 19 Oct 1879 in Union Co., AR. She was born Abt. 1849.

Children of John Pepper and Ann Hood are:
+ 312 i. Aucillius Gwinn Pepper, born 09 Sep 1844 in Lawrence, MS; died 14 Feb 1880 in Union, AR.

+ 313 ii. Odum Augustus Pepper, born 14 Jul 1851 in Lawrence, MS; died 16 Dec 1936 in Union, AR.

+ 314 iii. Frances Jerusha Pepper, born 26 Apr 1847 in Lawrence, MS; died 13 Feb 1867 in AR.

+ 315 iv. Samuel Pepper, born 28 Feb 1849 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 28 Sep 1914 in Union, AR.

+ 316 v. Jesse Harper Pepper, born 06 Apr 1850 in Lawrence, MS; died 09 Feb 1923 in Union, AR.

317 vi. John Quitman Pepper, born 05 Mar 1854 in Lawrence, MS. He married Bammah S. Davis 1877 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1857.

+ 318 vii. Ezeriah Lafayette Pepper, born 26 Dec 1855 in Union, AR; died 09 Jan 1936 in Union, AR.

+ 319 viii. William Morris Pepper, born Oct 1858 in Union, AR; died 03 May 1910 in Union, AR.

+ 320 ix. James Gordon Pepper, born 1866; died in Wiggins, Stone, MS.

321 x. Margaret Pepper, born 11 Oct 1867 in Union, AR; died 08 Jan 1943. She married (1) Will Nicolas; born Abt. 1863. She married (2) Willis Clark; born 1859; died 1915.

Child of John Pepper and Frances Lewis is:
322 i. Mattie Pepper, born 13 Feb 1888 in Union, AR; died 04 Aug 1915 in Union, AR.

100. Mary Anne Pepper (Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 04 Oct 1821 in Lawrence Co., MS,
and died Aft. 1880 in Hinds Co., MS. She married George W. Matthews Abt. 1838 in MS. He was born 1812 in Mississippi, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for George W. Matthews:
In 1850 George and Mary Ann lived in Hinds Co., MS; with them are Cornelia, Mary A., Lycurgis, Clarence and Robert M. Miller, age 34, b. KY. George is a stable keeper
In the Pension Files, filed 1865, Aug 9, Invalid, app #81646; 1877, Jan 11, Widow, App 229499
1882, Jan 3, Mother, App 188842. The name of the soldier is George W. Matthews; his widow is Annie Matthews. His mother is Mary Matthews. Another file indicates he was with the ? 8 Kans Inf. and lists him as invalide 1865, Jul 11.
According to the Hinds Co. 1850 Slave schedule George had nine slaves, 2 males, ages 7 and 36; the rest were female, ages 23, 35, 3 9 mo. (?), 6, 28 and 3.

Children of Mary Pepper and George Matthews are:
323 i. Cornelia Matthews, born 1839 in Mississippi.
324 ii. Mary A. Matthews, born 1841 in Mississippi.
  + 325 iii. Lycurgus Matthews, born 1845 in Mississippi.
326 iv. Clarence Matthews, born 1848 in Mississippi.

102. Elijah Pepper (William A.3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 17 Apr 1808 in Mason, KY, and died 23 Jun 1890 in Shelby, MO. He married (1) Elizabeth Calvert 12 Apr 1832 in Marion, MO. She was born 1812, and died 1850. He married (2) Nancy Gullett 18 Aug 1853. She was born Abt. 1826.

Children of Elijah Pepper and Elizabeth Calvert are:
327 i. Cecil Pepper, born 1833; died 1836.
328 ii. John 4 Pepper, born 1835.
  + 329 iii. Joseph William Pepper, born 20 Dec 1836 in Marion Co., MO; died 29 Nov 1918 in Bethel, Shelby, MO.
331 v. Benjamin Frank Pepper, born 1843.
332 vi. William A. Pepper, born 1846 in Marion Co., MO.
333 vii. Sarah Elizabeth (2) Pepper, born 13 Nov 1848 in Marion Co., MO; died 18 Mar 1921 in Woodward, OK. She married Peter Louis Anderson Kirby Ragar 23 Mar 1866 in Marion Co., MO; born Abt. 1843.

Children of Elijah Pepper and Nancy Gullett are:
334 i. Susan Pepper, born Abt. 1854. She married Frank Ashford; born Abt. 1850.
335 ii. Job Smith Pepper, born Abt. 1858; died 1939 in Marion Co., MO. He married Lucy Gentry 15 Jan 1879; born Abt. 1859.

103. Artimeca Pepper (William A.3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 02 Jul 1810 in Mason, KY, and died 02 Dec 1905 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married Absolom Miller Glenn 20 Feb 1828 in Mason, KY. He was born 1801, and died 1862.

Children of Artimeca Pepper and Absolom Glenn are:
336 i. Nancy Glenn, born 1835.
337 ii. William M. Glenn, born 1836; died 1929.
338 iii. Mary Glenn, born 1838.
339 iv. Elizabeth Glenn, born 1839.
342 vii. Robert Mo Glenn, born 1840; died 1931.
343 viii. Frances Anna Glenn, born 1842; died 1940.
344 ix. Isaac Glenn, born 1845.
345 x. Elaine Glenn, born 1849.
346 xi. Marial Glenn, born 1851; died 1934.

104. William H. Pepper (William A.3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 16 Jan 1811 in Mason, KY, and died 10 May 1895 in Marion Co., MO. He married (1) Sarah Lair 27 Aug 1835. She was born 1818 in KY, and died 1857. He married (2) Sarah Ruth Glenn 10 Jan 1859. She was born 1833, and died 1900.
Notes for William H. Pepper:
On same census page in 1850 as Wm. A. and Elizabeth; assume he is their son. I have assumed that 23 year old Sarah is his wife but the first three children must be from a previous marriage.

Children of William Pepper and Sarah Lair are:
347  i.  John W. Pepper, born 01 Aug 1837 in Marion Co., MO; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hollister, San Benito, CA.
348  ii.  James M. Pepper, born 06 Mar 1839 in Marion Co., MO; died 01 Oct 1882 in Solano Co., CA.
349  iii.  William Lee Pepper, born 04 Apr 1840 in Marion Co., MO; died in Vernon Co., MO.
351  v.  Susan Margaret Pepper, born 03 Feb 1847 in Marion Co., MO; died 10 Mar 1918 in Hinton, Caddo, OK. She married Thomas W. Turner 16 Mar 1865.

Children of William Pepper and Sarah Glenn are:
352  i.  Charles Smith Pepper, born 28 Aug 1861 in Marion Co., MO; died 1910 in Sacramento, CA. He married Catherine Spence 28 Apr 1886; born 1866.
353  ii.  Oscar Lee Pepper, born 01 Nov 1869 in Marion Co., MO; died 09 Jan 1948 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Alice Belle Davis 02 Sep 1903; born Abt. 1880.

108. Benjamin Franklin Pepper (William A., John Monroe, Samuel) was born 06 Apr 1824 in Mason, KY, and died 28 Aug 1906 in Marion Co., MO. He married (1) Catherine Moore 15 Sep 1845. She was born 1824, and died 1852. He married (2) Mary Jane Lefever 22 Feb 1853. She was born 1819, and died 1911.

Children of Benjamin Pepper and Catherine Moore are:
354  i.  Sarah Elizabeth Pepper, born 1847; died 27 Apr 1913 in Bethany, Marion Co., MO. She married James Woolf; born Abt. 1843.
355  ii.  Frances Pepper, born 1849 in MO.
356  iii.  Josephus Pepper, born 1850 in Missouri; died 1881 in Shelby Co., MO.
357  iv.  Catherine Pepper, born 18 Nov 1852; died 18 Nov 1852.

Children of Benjamin Pepper and Mary Lefever are:
358  i.  Rebecca A. Pepper, born Abt. 1853. She married Theodore Cupp 05 Jan 1873; born Abt. 1849.
+ 360  iii.  Samuel L. Pepper, born 1856 in Missouri; died 1941 in Philadelphia, Marion. MO.
361  iv.  Clemence A. Pepper, born 1857 in Missouri; died 1943 in Marion Co., MO. She married John C. Gibson 26 Feb 1884; born 1856.

112. Samuel Pepper (William A., John Monroe, Samuel) was born 08 Oct 1833 in Marion, MO, and died 25 Feb 1910 in Marion Co., MO. He married Malinda Jane Gullett 06 Aug 1858 in Marion Co., MO. She was born Abt. 1840, and died 1934.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Malinda Gullett are:
362  i.  John W. Pepper, born 10 Jun 1859 in Marion Co., MO; died 07 Jul 1861 in Marion Co., MO.
364  iii.  R. Edwin Lee Pepper, born 10 Jul 1863 in Marion Co., MO; died 20 Jan 1947 in Marion Co., MO. He married Gertrude Baker Dec 1912 in Marion Co., MO; born Abt. 1884; died 1927.

Notes for R. Edwin Lee Pepper:
In 1940 Edwin and his brother Enoch lived in Warren, Marion Co., MO in the same house as in 1935 and farm
365  iv.  Mark H. Pepper, born 12 Dec 1867 in Marion Co., MO; died 24 Oct 1868 in Marion Co., MO.
366  v.  Samuel Hiler Pepper, born 16 Aug 1869 in Marion Co., MO; died 22 Jul 1872 in Marion Co., MO.

125. Pinkney L. Pepper (Elijah, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 23 Jun 1824 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 30 Jan 1855 in Anderson Co, SC. He married Lucinda Pinson.

Child of Pinkney Pepper and Lucinda Pinson is:
367  i.  Elijah Pepper, born Abt. 1851 in Greenville Co., SC; died 02 Apr 1918 in Greenville Co., SC.
Notes for Elijah Pepper:
His SC death cert. says he was married. This death cert. is the source for this person.

### 126. Emmutual Pepper
(Elijah³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 10 May 1826 in Anderson Co, SC. She married William Mercer Cooley. He was born Abt. 1826 in SC.

Notes for Emmutual Pepper:
On the 1850 census her name looks like Hemmutal.

Children of Emmutual Pepper and William Cooley are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>368</td>
<td>Minerva⁴ Cooley</td>
<td>born Abt. 1847 in SC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369</td>
<td>Sarah Ann Cooley</td>
<td>born Abt. 1848 in SC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>370</td>
<td>Cornelia Cooley</td>
<td>born Abt. 1849 in SC.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 127. Enoch Smith Pepper
(Elijah³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 29 Apr 1829 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1909 in Anderson Co, SC. He married (1) Eugenia Ann Wyatt 1864 in Anderson Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1840. He married (2) Anna Breazeale 06 Oct 1866.

Notes for Enoch Smith Pepper:
In 1850 Enoch, age 21 is a blacksmith in Anderson, SC. In 1860 Enoch Pepper, age 20 lives with Sarah Pepper, age 60. With them are two children, Elijah age 6, William age 5. In 1870 Enoch, age 41, lives with Dicy A. Pepper, age 19, and Wm. O., age 2, and Bailey B. age 7 months In Anderson, SC

Children of Enoch Pepper and Eugenia Wyatt are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>371</td>
<td>William Oscar⁴ Pepper</td>
<td>born 25 Apr 1868 in Belton, SC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>Bailey B. Pepper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>Mary Pepper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>William H. Pepper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>Lela Pepper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
<td>Pinckney Pepper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377</td>
<td>Sallie Pepper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378</td>
<td>Claude Pepper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>Maude Pepper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 128. Margaret Pepper
(Elijah³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 28 May 1832 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 11 Aug 1896. She married Samuel Davis Douthit 01 Oct 1850 in Anderson Dist., SC. He was born 1821, and died 1874.

Children of Margaret Pepper and Samuel Douthit are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Mary Josephine⁴ Douthit</td>
<td>born 1851; died 1916.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381</td>
<td>Susanna Maria Douthit</td>
<td>born 1853; died 1933.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>James Washington Douthit</td>
<td>born 1855.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>Sarah Douthit</td>
<td>born 1857; died 1910.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>Lawrence Jackson Lenhardt Douthit</td>
<td>born 1859; died 1956.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>Samuel Reid Douthit</td>
<td>born 1862; died 1927.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>Emily Elizabeth Douthit</td>
<td>born 1865; died 1960.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>Howard Boone Douthit</td>
<td>born 1868; died 1952.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td>Robert Lee Douthit</td>
<td>born 1872; died 1949.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 129. William Pepper
(Elijah³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1834 in Anderson Co, SC. He married Elizabeth Pickett?. She was born Abt. 1843 in SC.

Notes for William Pepper:
Apparently Elijah and William G. are children of William from a previous marriage for Elizabeth would have been just 13 when the first was born. In 1860 they are living with Sarah Pepper and her son Enoch while Willliam and Elizabeth are living with son James, age 1 in Greenville, SC. In 1870, all the children are living with William and Elizabeth in Greenville, SC. Also living with them is Elizabeth Rice, housekeeper.
In 1880 William Pepper and wife Mary A., age 32, (a third wife?) live in Greenville, SC with James L., Ella, Sarah, Wade H. and Edwin. Mary Haddock board with them.
In 1910 William A. Pepper, age 76, second marriage and Elizabeth B., age 72, 2nd marriage, b. GA lived in Greenville, SC. She is listed as having 10 children with 6 living.

Notes for Elizabeth Pickett?:
This might be Elizabeth Rice for in 1870 Elizabeth Rice, age 66 is living with this family or she might possibly be the mother of Williams 1st wife..

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Pickett? are:
- 389 i. Elijah Pepper, born Abt. 1853 in SC.
- 390 ii. William G. Pepper, born Abt. 1856 in SC.
- + 391 iii. James Lawrence Pepper, born Abt. 1859 in SC; died 1913.
- 392 iv. Ella Pepper, born Abt. 1862 in SC.
- 393 v. Sarah E. Pepper, born Abt. 1865 in SC.
- 394 vi. Wade H. Pepper, born Abt. 1869 in SC.

130. John H.4 Pepper (Elijah3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1836 in Anderson Co, SC. He married Ann Webb. She was born Abt. 1842 in SC.

Child of John Pepper and Ann Webb is:
- 395 i. Julia Pepper, born Abt. 1859 in SC.

131. Elijah Kenton4 Pepper (Elijah3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 01 Dec 1837 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 24 Aug 1903 in Dodge Co., GA. He married Lucinda Louise Chamblee, daughter of Moses Chamblee and Unknown. She was born 29 Sep 1839 in Anderson Co., SC, and died 17 Aug 1925 in Alachua Co., FL.

Notes for Elijah Kenton Pepper:
In 1870 they lived in Anderson Co., SC. This census is the source for children Sallie and George.
In 1880 they lived in Anderson Co., SC. This census is the source for daughter Eve.
In 1900 Elijah and family lived in Dodge Co., GA. That is where I found the names of two more children, B. Frank, age 17 and Mary, age 12.

Notes for Lucinda Louise Chamblee:
The 1900 census shows her with 11 children, 8 living. She lives in Dodge, GA with son James age 49, single, son B. F. and dau. Eva
In 1920 she lived in Alachua, FL with son James L., age 50, single. Next door is George F. P. Howard, age 50, b. FL with wife EVA M., age 38, b. SC. This is probably Lucinda's daughter.

Children of Elijah Pepper and Lucinda Chamblee are:
- 396 i. Charles L.5 Pepper, born Dec 1859 in SC.

Notes for Charles L. Pepper:
In 1860 (Elijah) Kennon Pepper and his wife Lucinda and son Charles L. lived in Anderson, SC

- 397 ii. Sallie Pepper, born Abt. 1862 in SC.
- + 398 iii. James L. Pepper, born Nov 1865 in SC.
- 399 iv. George Pepper, born Abt. 1869 in SC.
- + 400 v. Elijah Moses Pepper, born Jan 1872 in SC.
- 401 vi. John Pepper, born 1875 in SC.

Notes for Samuel J. Pepper:
Date and place of death is from "California, Death Index, 1940-1997" because his Mother's name is listed as Chamblee.

- 403 viii. Eva Pepper, born Abt. 1879 in SC. She married George F. P. Howard; born Abt. 1870 in Florida.
- 404 ix. B. Frank Pepper, born 23 Jan 1883 in SC; died 19 Feb 1919 in Alachua Co., FL.

Notes for B. Frank Pepper:
His Florida death record says he was single.
His WW I draft card, dtd 12 Sep 1918, lists his home as Gainesville, FL, nearest relative is Lucinda L.
Pepper, same address. He is med. ht, med. build, brown eyes, brown hair.

405  x. Mary Enoree Pepper, born Abt. 1885 in SC. She married J. W. Harrell.

132. Jesse Allen⁴ Pepper (John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1820 in SC. He married Serena Watson. She was born Abt. 1821 in Alabama, and died 1855.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Serena Watson are:
406  i. Sarah E.⁵ Pepper, born 23 Aug 1843 in Choctaw, Mississippi. She married Luther G. Hicks 26 Nov 1885 in Webster, MS; born Abt. 1850.
+ 407  ii. Charles Henry Pepper, born 04 Aug 1845 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 11 Dec 1884.

133. Serena⁴ Pepper (John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1821 in GA. She married George Spencer. He was born Abt. 1819 in Alabama.

Children of Serena Pepper and George Spencer are:
408  i. John⁵ Spencer, born Abt. 1842.
+ 409  ii. Henry Spencer, born Abt. 1847 in Mississippi.
410  iii. Sarah Spencer, born Abt. 1847.
411  iv. Thomas Spencer, born Abt. 1847.
412  v. George Spencer, Jr., born Abt. 1852 in MS.
413  vi. William Spencer, born Abt. 1855 in Mississippi.
+ 414  vii. Martha Spencer, born 28 Aug 1858 in Mississippi; died 31 Jan 1936 in Comanche Co., TX.
415  viii. Allen Spencer, born Abt. 1862 in Mississippi.

134. William Riley⁴ Pepper (John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 10 Nov 1823 in Monroe, GA, and died 25 Jun 1904 in Webster, MS. He married Tabitha Jennings 20 Mar 1856. She was born 1841 in Mississippi, and died 1911.

Notes for William Riley Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: His parents moved from Anderson District, SC to Monroe Co., GA, soon after the 1820 census was taken. He was one of the two sons, shown as 15 to 20, in 1840. His tombstone in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Webster Co., MS, shows his date of birth as 10 Nov 1823. The 1880 census of Webster Co., MS lists his place of birth as Georgia. In 1850, he was not found in his father's household in Choctaw Co., MS. He was unmarried until 20 Mar 1856, and his place of residence is still unknown for this period when he was a batchelor. He may have been living in the same area with his kin, and could have been missed by the census taker. Beginning in 1860, he seemed to have made all censuses. In 1860, he was enumerated in Hohenlinden, Chickasaw Co., MS, living just a short distance from his younger brother, Samuel, who had married during 1860. The census taker lists William Riley Pepper as: William Redpepper, Farmer, age 36, born in AL Tabitha wife 19, born in SC Granville 3, born in MS Leonora 2, born in MS In 1880, the area around Hohenlinden had now been included in the new Webster Co., MS. The enumerator did some better with his record, but the middle initial has been misread. The 1880 census shows: William B. Pepper, Farmer, age 37, born in GA, father born in SC Tabitha wife age 38, born in SC, father born in SC Buchanan son age 22, born in MS Leonora dau age 21, born in MS William son age 15, born in MS Mary T. dau age 13, born in MS Samuel G. son age 10, born in MS Nancy E. dau age 6, born in MS Ella dau age 4, born in MS There can be no question about the family connections. John, Jr. settled in Choctaw Co., MS in about 1835. His brother, Jesse, settled in Chickasaw Co. and after marrying, moved to Calhoun Co. (Note the close relationship of these counties on the 1850 map of the area.) John's son, Jesse A. was enumerated in 1850, in the next household to his Uncle Jesse's family. All of the Peppers in the area have been identified, and are descended from either John or Jesse.
Sarah Lingwall Note: The 1880 census says Sumner Co., MS

Children of William Pepper and Tabitha Jennings are:
+ 416  i. Granville Buchanan⁵ Pepper, born 19 Dec 1856 in Hohenlinden, Chickasaw, MS; died 16 Jun 1926 in Webster, MS.
417  ii. Leonora Elfrida Pepper, born 02 Dec 1858; died 18 Aug 1942. She married James Dozier Skelton 23 Jan 1882 in Webster, MS; born 1861; died 1941.
+ 418  iii. William Riley Pepper, Jr., born 17 Nov 1864; died 19 Jul 1939 in Webster, MS.
+ 419  iv. Mary Tabitha Pepper, born 04 Aug 1866 in Mississippi; died 15 Jul 1935 in Navarro, TX.
+ 420  v. Samuel Getson Pepper, born 13 May 1870 in Mississippi; died 24 Apr 1950 in Webster, MS.
+ 421  vi. Nancy Elizabeth Pepper, born 23 Mar 1874 in Webster, MS; died 18 Jan 1968 in Webster, MS.
+ 422  vii. Frances Ella Pepper, born 10 Apr 1876 in Webster, MS; died 03 Feb 1945.
Robert B. Pepper, born 10 Jan 1881; died 16 Jul 1908 in Webster, MS. He married America Childs; born 1878; died 1956.

Sarah Magnolia Pepper, born 17 Apr 1883.

Mary A. Pepper, born Mar 1886.

John Jackson Pepper (John Monroe3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 27 Aug 1825 in Alabama, and died 16 Sep 1912 in Webster, MS. He married Martha Cornelia Lane 25 Sep 1853 in Webster, MS. She was born 1838, and died 1918.

Notes for John Jackson Pepper:
In 1880 John and Martha and 5 children lived in Sumner Co., MS. Next door was James M. Pepper with wife Mary

Children of John Pepper and Martha Lane are:

Lucy Ann5 Pepper, born 27 Jun 1854.
Delury Ann Pepper, born 05 Dec 1855; died 16 Dec 1941. She married George W. Love; born 1851.
Mary Jane Pepper, born 23 Dec 1857.
Martha Susan Pepper, born 28 Jan 1860; died 15 Apr 1862.
Ruth Pepper, born 02 Feb 1862; died 13 Feb 1942. She married David Ambros Tabb; born Abt. 1858.
Margaret Frances Pepper, born 10 Jan 1864.
Sarah Jackson Pepper, born 24 Jul 1867. She married George Lane; born Abt. 1863.
John Henry Pepper, born 23 Dec 1869; died 26 Dec 1957.

James Madison Pepper (John Monroe3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 29 Feb 1828 in Monroe, GA, and died 02 Jul 1917 in Paris, Lamar, TX. He married Mary Adeline Cooper. She was born 1852 in Mississippi, and died 1895.

Notes for James Madison Pepper:
Jack Pepper has another child listed, Dean, b. abt. 1875. He also has James birth as 1828, death as 1917.??
In 1880 James and family lived in Sumner Co., MS

Notes for Mary Adeline Cooper:
Jack Pepper has her middle name as Angeline.

Children of James Pepper and Mary Cooper are:

Stacia A.5 Pepper, born Abt. 1866 in Choctaw, Mississippi.
James Monroe Pepper, born 18 Nov 1867 in Montevista, Choctaw, Mississippi; died 05 Feb 1905 in Hot Springs, AK.
Samuel Felix Pepper, born 09 Nov 1870 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 10 Jan 1919 in Beauregard, LA.
Mary Tran A. Pepper, born Abt. 1872 in Mississippi.
Charles L. Pepper, born Abt. 1875 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 05 Jul 1930.
Dean Pepper, born Abt. 1875 in Webster, MS.
Serena D. Pepper, born Abt. 1877 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 11 Mar 1916.
Bellzonia D. Pepper, born 17 Feb 1879 in Hohenlinden, Choctaw, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 1962 in Cooper, Delta, TX.
John Jackson Pepper II, born 11 Feb 1886 in Webster, MS; died 1963.

Samuel Monroe Pepper (John Monroe3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Dec 1834 in Choctaw, Mississippi. He married Frances Unknown Abt. 1859 in Mississippi. She was born May 1839 in Georgia.

Notes for Samuel Monroe Pepper:
In 1860 Sam and Frances live in Chickasaw, MS with his occupation "Farm Laborer."
In 1880 they and the four children (with Elizabeth marked out) live in Wood, TX
In 1900 Frances is marked as having 5 children with 4 living. They are in Wood, TX.

Notes for Frances Unknown:
Census for 1880 says she had the Measles. In 1920 she was 80 yrs old, lived with her daughter Francis Thornton (widowed) and Hugh A. Thornton age 14 in Clive, TX
The 1900 census says she has 5 children with 4 living.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Frances Unknown are:
i. Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1860.
   Notes for Elizabeth Pepper:
   She is listed on the 1880 census but marked out with no place of birth listed.

ii. Samuel Pepper, born Abt. 1862 in Mississippi.
   Notes for Samuel Pepper:
   In 1920 Sam M. Pepper, age 57, b. MS, lived with wife Elizabeth, age 53, b. LA lived with daughter Clarise, age 10. This might be the same Sam.

+ iii. Frances Pepper, born Abt. 1864 in Mississippi.

144. Frances Pepper (Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 02 Jan 1842 in Bentley, Mississippi, and died 12 Apr 1918 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi. She married William Harrison Mabry 02 Apr 1865. He was born 1832, and died 1898.

Children of Frances Pepper and William Mabry are:

   447 i. Cancey Bell Mabry, born 1866; died 1895.
   448 ii. Mary Alice Mabry, born 1867; died 1937.
   449 iii. James Eaton Mabry, born 1869; died 1957.
   450 iv. William Jesse Mabry, born 1869; died 1872.
   451 v. Margaret Ursula Mabry, born 1871; died 1943.
   452 vi. George Clark Mabry, born 1874; died 1952.
   453 vii. Vada Viola Mabry, born 1878; died 1932.
   456 x. Ellis Cleveland Mabry, born 1885; died 1962.
   457 xi. Dr. Eldredge Hendrix Mabry, born 1885; died 1910.

146. Margaret Rachel Pepper (Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 23 Jan 1846 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., Mississippi, and died 21 Apr 1928 in Calhoun Co., MS. She married (1) Martin V. Branch Abt. 1861. He was born Abt. 1835, and died 1862. She married (2) Thomas Jefferson Douglas 15 Sep 1865 in Calhoun, MS. He was born 1843, and died 1887.

Child of Margaret Pepper and Martin Branch is:

   458 i. Jefferson Beauregard Branch, born 1861; died 1862.

Children of Margaret Pepper and Thomas Douglas are:

   459 i. Anderson Granbury Douglas, born 1866; died 1867.
   460 ii. Thomas Oscar Douglas, M.D., born 1867; died 1935.
   461 iii. Mary Frances Douglas, born 1869; died 1905.
   464 vi. Jesse Lee Douglas, born 1873; died 1876.
   465 vii. Sidney Calhoun Douglas, born 1876; died 1877.

147. George Pepper (Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 19 Jul 1845 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi. He married Temperance Howard 20 Jun 1866 in Chickasaw Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1841 in MS, and died Abt. 1900.

Notes for George Pepper:
The 1880 census lists the children as having the last name "Mayberry" starting with Arch, son, age 18, Laura, age 13, Lucresa, age 11, Richard, age 8, John, age 7, George, age 6, Hardy, age 4 and Allen STEP-SON, 9 months. The 1870 census lists George, age 25, Tema, age 30 with Thomas, age 11, Arch, 9; Laura, 5; Henry, 3; Sarah 1.

Children of George Pepper and Temperance Howard are:
150. William F. Pepper (Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1822 in Greenville, SC, and died 23 Dec 1881 in Albertville, Marshall Co., AL. He married (1) Elizabeth Crawford 03 Dec 1840 in Pike County, GA, daughter of David Crawford and Elizabeth Hendrick. She was born 1824 in Georgia, and died Bef. 1872 in Marshall Co., AL. He married (2) Margaret Elizabeth Crofford 01 Oct 1870. She was born Abt. 1840 in Georgia, and died Abt. 1897.

Notes for William F. Pepper:
Although his marriage to Margaret Elizabeth Crofford is listed as 1 Oct 1870, his first wife was still living on the 10th of August 1870 when the census was taken.
He is listed on the 1866 Alabama census, Tallapoosa Co. with 2 males under 10, 1 between 20 and 30 and 1 between 40 and 50; there is 1 female under 10 and 4 between 10 and 20, one between 20 and 30 and one between 40 and 50.
Also on this page is Elijah Pepper(s), with 1 male under 10 and one between 20 and 30, 1 female under 10 and one between 20 and 30. I have not been able to place him.
In 1854 A land grant was made to William Pepper of Chambers, AL
In 1870 Wm & Elizabeth lived in Tallapoosa Co., AL with children Elizabeth, age 23, Ruth age 21, Martha, 17, Jesse (son) age 13, James age 10 and Sarah age 8. with them are his father Elisha Pepper, age 74 and William's sister, Sarah age 30
1850 census--William, age 25 and Elisabeth, age 24, b. GA live in Chambers Co., AL with children Neoma, age 7, b GA, John W., age 5, B. Ga, Elisabeth J. age 2, b Ga and Ruthy A 4 mo., b. AL

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Crawford are:
+ 477 i. Naomi Pepper, born 25 Jan 1842 in Pike Co. GA; died 04 Mar 1912 in Marshall, AL.
+ 478 ii. John Wilson Pepper, born 27 Mar 1845 in Pike Co. GA; died 10 Feb 1930 in Rusk, TX.
+ 479 iii. Elizabeth Jane Pepper, born 1847 in Pike Co. GA.
+ 481 v. Mary Frances Pepper, born 12 Jun 1852 in AL; died 27 Sep 1931 in Lawrence Co., AL.
+ 482 vi. Martha Ellen Pepper, born 1855; died 1895 in Haleyville, Winston, AL.
+ 485 ix. Sarah Ann Pepper, born Jun 1862 in AL; died 18 Dec 1941 in Addison AL.

Children of William Pepper and Margaret Crofford are:
+ 487 ii. Walker Crafford Pepper, born 23 Aug 1873 in AL; died 11 Jan 1942.
+ 488 iii. Anna Lee Pepper, born 04 Nov 1876 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 23 Jun 1953 in Coleman, TX.
+ 489 iv. E. J. Pepper, born 04 Nov 1876 in AL; died Bef. 1880.

Notes for E. J. Pepper:
Not listed on the 1880 census; possibly a twin to Walker or to Anna.

151. John Pepper (Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1824 in Greenville, SC, and died Abt. 1896 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. He married Armon Ann Oliver 24 Dec 1843 in Monroe, GA. She was born 1826 in GA, and died Abt. 1895 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.

Notes for John Pepper:
The 1860 Tallapoosa AL census lists all these children except James Washington Pepper. Instead, there is a James D. Pepper, age 5 months (b. about March 1860).
In the 1870 census, James is listed (no middle initial) as being 13 years old.
In 1880, James (no middle initial) is listed as being 17 years old.

Children of John Pepper and Armon Oliver are:
+ 491   i. Elisha C. Pepper, born 09 Nov 1844 in GA; died 01 Jan 1927 in Millerville, Clay, AL.
+ 492   ii. William D. Pepper, born Dec 1845 in GA; died Aft. 1900 in Chambers, AL.
  493   iii. Elijah Pepper, born 1848 in Chambers Co., AL; died 20 Jan 1927 in Clay, AL.
+ 496   vi. Andrew Jackson Pepper, born 1856 in AL; died Aft. 1900 in Chambers, AL.
+ 497   vii. Samuel C. Pepper, born Jan 1858 in AL; died 1938 in AL.
+ 498   viii. James Washington Pepper, born 04 Jun 1855 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 20 Sep 1933 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL.
+ 500   x. Sarah E. Pepper, born 1863 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died in Union Co., MS.
  501  xi. Emma Pepper, born 1865 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.

152. Mary Ann Pepper (Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1828 in Monroe Co., GA, and died Bef. 1910. She married Nathaniel Bruce 26 Oct 1843 in Pike Co., GA. He was born Abt. 1828 in Monroe County, GA, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for Nathaniel Bruce:
In 1870 Nathaniel and Polly (Mary) lived in Wilcox Co., GA; this census is the source for children William, Jasper, Arthur, Mary and Nathan. In 1880 Nathaniel and Mary lived in Abbeville, Wilcox Co, GA with sons Author and Nathaniel. Son Jasper and his wife Rosa V. lived next door.

Children of Mary Pepper and Nathaniel Bruce are:
  502  i. Ruthy Ann Bruce, born in Monroe Co., Georgia; died 03 Mar 1919 in Wilcox Co., Georgia. She married Unknown Wilson.

  Notes for Ruthy Ann Bruce:
  GA death cert. 3175

+ 503  ii. William Robert Bruce, born 28 Mar 1852 in Alabama; died 26 May 1921 in Wilcox, GA.
+ 504  iii. Jasper N. Bruce, born Jun 1855 in Alabama; died Aft. 1930.
  505  iv. Arthur Bruce, born Abt. 1859 in Alabama.
  506  v. Mary Bruce, born Abt. 1862 in Georgia.
  507  vi. Nathan Bruce, born Abt. 1865 in Georgia.

153. Rutha Pepper (Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1830 in Monroe, GA, and died Aft. 1900 in Chambers Co., AL. She married Seaborn Smith 04 Jan 1852 in Monroe, GA, son of Basil Smith and Elizabeth Unknown. He was born Abt. 1827.

Notes for Rutha Pepper:
In 1880 Rutha lived with her in-laws, Bazel age 82 b. GA and Elizabeth Smith age 80 b GA. Also in that household (Rutha's children?) are granddaughter Jane Smith, age 20, b. AL, Grandson Elicha Smith, 18 b. AL and Grandson Cebri Smith, age 16 Chambers Co., AL; daughter Sarah E. is not listed.

Children of Rutha Pepper and Seaborn Smith are:
  508  i. Sarah E. Smith, born 05 Jun 1856 in Alabama; died 08 Jul 1925 in Tift Co., Georgia.
  509  ii. Jane Smith, born Abt. 1860 in AL.
  510  iii. Elicha Smith, born Abt. 1862 in AL.
+ 511  iv. Cebri Smith, born Jun 1863 in AL.

155. Elizabeth Jane Pepper (Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 28 May 1835 in Pike Co., GA,
and died 1900 in Arkansas. She married John C. Davidson 03 Jul 1851 in Chambers, AL, son of Thomas Davidson and Nancy Kitchens. He was born 10 Feb 1825 in Jasper Co., GA, and died 18 Nov 1884 in Arkansas.

Notes for John C. Davidson:
In 1880 this family lived in Independence, AR with six sons: Thomas W., age 23, Benjamin J., age 21, James age 18, John age 16, Elisha age 13(?), and Francis M. age 11. They farm.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and John Davidson are:

512  i.  Nancy Jane Davidson, born 11 Jul 1852 in AL; died Abt. 1895.
+ 513  ii.  William Allen Davidson, born 12 Jan 1854 in AL; died 15 Mar 1933 in Independence, AR.
+ 515  iv.  Benjamin Jack Davidson, born 24 Feb 1858 in Alabama; died 26 Dec 1881 in Arkansas.
516  v.  James Arthur Davidson, born 30 Aug 1859 in Coosa Co., AL; died 08 Mar 1906 in Red River Co, TX.
+ 517  vi.  John Zachary Davidson, born 06 Nov 1861 in AL; died 18 Sep 1949.
518  vii.  Girl Davidson, born 17 Mar 1867 in Coosa Co., AL; died 17 Mar 1867 in Coosa Co., AL.
+ 519  viii.  Elisha Clark Davidson, born 12 Nov 1868 in Alabama; died 11 Oct 1943 in Independence Co., AR.
520  ix.  Francis M. Davidson, born Abt. 1869 in AL.
521  x.  Franklin Joseph Davidson, born Abt. 1872.
522  xi.  Robert E. Lee Davidson, born 08 Jun 1875.

156. Arthur Clark Pepper (Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 02 Nov 1836 in Pike Co., GA, and died 22 May 1891 in Rusk Co, TX. He married Sarah Elizabeth Findley 28 Feb 1867 in Coosa, AL. She was born 1849 in AL, and died 1931 in TX.

Notes for Arthur Clark Pepper:
Arthur served in Co. B, 34th Alabama Infantry during the Civil War. He was captured 16 Dec 1864 near Nashville, TN and was paroled 2 May 1865. In early 1869 family traveled in a covered wagon drawn by oxen from Coosa Co., AL to Rusk Co., TX. The trip took six weeks. In 1870 (census taken 15 June of that year) A. C. Pepper along with S. E., Robert and F. John lived in Coosa Co., AL. Obviously the trip to Texas was after 1869.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Findley:
In 1930 Sallie Pepper lives in Petrolia Town, Clay Co., TX and is listed as married, age 81

Children of Arthur Pepper and Sarah Findley are:

+ 523  i.  Robert Emmet Pepper, born 01 Jan 1868 in Coosa Co., AL; died 27 Mar 1948 in Wichita Falls, TX.
524  ii.  Franklyn John Pepper, born 05 Dec 1869 in Coosa Co., AL; died 02 Sep 1874 in Yazoo, MS.

Notes for Franklyn John Pepper:
Jack Pepper has his name as Franklyn R. Pepper and says he was born in Black Jack, Rusk Co., TX.

525  iii.  Maggie L. Pepper, born 05 Dec 1871 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 24 Apr 1873 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX.
+ 526  iv.  Lola Montez Pepper, born 15 Jan 1874 in Rusk, TX; died 01 Nov 1961 in Henderson, TX.
+ 527  v.  Effie Eugenia Pepper, born 21 Feb 1876 in Rusk, TX; died 26 Jan 1966 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 528  vi.  Gilchrist Shaw Pepper, born 25 Nov 1878 in Rusk, TX; died 14 Feb 1940 in Rusk, Texas.
+ 529  vii.  Arthur Columbus Pepper, born 30 Mar 1881 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 18 Feb 1942 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 530  viii.  Joseph Elisha Johnson Pepper, born 26 Mar 1883 in Rusk, TX; died 30 Nov 1969 in Wichita, TX.
+ 531  ix.  Oscar Miller Pepper, born 28 May 1886 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 23 Sep 1965 in Petrolia, Clay, TX.
+ 532  x.  Eason Miller Pepper, born 28 May 1886 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX; died 20 Nov 1972 in Clay Co., TX.
+ 533  xi.  Homer Finley Pepper, born 07 Jun 1889 in TX; died 10 Apr 1937 in Clay Co., TX.
+ 534  xii.  Elizabeth Clark Pepper, born 17 Aug 1891 in TX; died 16 Feb 1976 in Wichita, TX.

159. John Henry Anderson (Elizabeth3 Pepper, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Mar 1831 in SC, and died 1921. He married Emily Unknown. She was born May 1836 in MS, and died Bef. 1910.

Notes for John Henry Anderson:
The 1900 Pontotoc MS census lists Emily as having 5 children with 2 living. (I have made an assumption that
this J. H. Anderson is the son of George Anderson. On the 1910 census he is living with a son named George.)

Child of John Anderson and Emily Unknown is:
+ 535    i.  George W.3 Anderson, born 1866 in MS.

160.  Jesse Pepper "Dick"4 Anderson (Elizabeth3 Pepper, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 03 May 1833 in SC, and died 19 Jul 1922. He married Margaret Hooker. She was born Oct 1840.

Notes for Jesse Pepper "Dick" Anderson:
In 1920 Jesse P. Anderson, age 86, widowed, b. SC, lived in Pontotoc, MS with dau. Dazie, age 40, widow, b MS and grandson Forest, age 13, b. MS

Children of Jesse Anderson and Margaret Hooker are:
   + 536    i.  Dazie Anderson, born Abt. 1880 in MS.
   + 537    ii.  Minerva M. Anderson, born Nov 1865 in MS.

167.  Samuel Stuart4 Pepper (William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 10 Jul 1803 in Fleming, KY, and died 21 Aug 1855 in Charleston, IL. He married Dorcas Samantha Seal Wiley 22 Oct 1829 in Bracken, KY. She was born 25 Jan 1810 in Bracken, KY, and died 31 Jul 1897 in Howell Co., MO.

Notes for Samuel Stuart Pepper:
In 1850 they lived in Coles, Co. IL. All children (11) are listed with them.

Notes for Dorcas Samantha Seal Wiley:
The Minnesota death record for William Allen Pepper lists his mother's name as Dorcas Seal Wiley.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Dorcas Wiley are:
   + 538    i.  William Allen5 Pepper, born 29 Apr 1831 in Bracken, KY; died 26 Dec 1910 in Jackson, Minnesota.
   + 539    ii.  Mary Elizabeth Pepper, born 31 Jul 1832 in Washington, IN; died 05 Jan 1902 in Coles, IL.
   + 540    iii.  Martha Jane Pepper, born 13 Feb 1834 in Bracken, KY; died 17 Apr 1912 in Columbia, TN.
   + 541    iv.  Letta Pauline Pepper, born 30 Oct 1835 in Bracken, KY; died 01 Jan 1890 in Linn, IA.
   + 542    v.  Hannah Amanada Pepper, born 02 Sep 1837 in KY; died 23 Jul 1907 in Hannibal, MO.
   + 543    vi.  Penelope Ann Pepper, born 17 Jun 1839 in Coles, IL; died 1905 in Coles, IL.
   + 545    viii.  Frances Holten Pepper, born 29 Jan 1843 in Coles Co., IL; died in MO. She married George W. Huston 26 May 1859 in Champaign, IL; born Abt. 1833; died in MO.
   + 546    ix.  Samuel Barton Pepper, born 03 Jul 1845 in Coles Co., IL; died 27 Jun 1929 in Adams, IL.
   + 547    x.  John Walker Pepper, born 20 Mar 1847 in Coles Co., IL; died 1927 in Eau Claire, WI.
   + 548    xi.  Dorcas Samantha Pepper, born 22 Oct 1849 in Coles Co., IL; died in MO.

168.  Amanda Cowden4 Pepper (William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 19 Mar 1805 in KY, and died 18 Dec 1876. She married John A. Cain. He was born in Indiana.

Child of Amanda Pepper and John Cain is:
   + 549    i.  Neville5 Cain, born Abt. 1845 in Louisville, KY; died 10 Nov 1935 in Louisville, KY. He married Mary Unknown.
     Notes for Neville Cain:
     His death cert. lists him as a retired artist.

170.  William Allen4 Pepper (William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 17 Mar 1808 in Fleming, KY, and died 22 Mar 1897 in Fairview, KY. He married Minerva Bradford May 1847 in KY.

Notes for Minerva Bradford:
Found wedding paper--assumed this husband. (W. A. Pepper and he had a daughter named Minerva.)

Child of William Pepper and Minerva Bradford is:
   + 550    i.  Minerva5 Pepper, born Abt. 1848.
171. Ebenezer Scroggs Pepper (William Alexander³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born 04 Nov 1808 in Bracken, KY. He married Susanna Wiley 13 Jun 1833 in Bracken, KY. She was born 1814, and died 1870.

Notes for Ebenezer Scroggs Pepper:
In 1840 this family lived in Salisbury, Coles, Co., IL. Head of household is Susan Pepper; this census is the source for William H., age 9; George is not listed on the census. Samuel L. Pepper lives next door.

Children of Ebenezer Pepper and Susanna Wiley are:

- 551 i. Melissa Ann Pepper, born 1834 in Bracken, KY.
- 552 ii. America Pepper, born 08 May 1835 in KY; died 21 Jan 1863 in Hutton, IL.
- 553 iii. James S. Pepper, born 1838 in KY.
- + 554 iv. Dudley Holton Pepper, born Jan 1839 in KY; died 1909 in E. Oakland, IL.
- 555 v. Nelson Pepper, born 1843 in Westfield, IL.
- 556 vi. William H. Pepper, born 1844.

172. Alexander Lyle Pepper (William Alexander³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born 24 Apr 1811 in KY. He married Mary Hitch. She was born Abt. 1818 in KY.

Notes for Alexander Lyle Pepper:
In 1870 A. L. and Mary lived in Bracken Co., KY with Anna Wright (possibly a married daughter) and children Robert and Laura Pepper. Alexander is a Store Keeper (Govt?)
In 1880 Alexander and wife Mary lived in Bracken Co., KY. This census is the source for her name and approx. age.

Children of Alexander Pepper and Mary Hitch are:

- 558 i. Robert A. Pepper, born 11 May 1854 in KY.
- 559 ii. Laura A. Pepper, born 11 Jun 1856 in KY.

175. Andrew Jackson Pepper (William Alexander³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born 10 Jan 1816 in Georgia, and died 22 Aug 1886 in Bracken, KY. He married Margaret A. H. Rankin Sep 1842 in Bracken, KY, daughter of William Rankin and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1824.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Pepper:
The 1860 Chambers, AL census lists him as "Overseer."
In 1880 there is a Jackson Pepper living in Bracken, KY with wife Clarinda, age 47, b. Ohio, son Holten, age 24, b. KY, son Samuel, age 22, b. KY, Dau. Anna, age 20, B. Ky, son Allen, age 18, b. KY, Son James, age 13, b. KY, son John age 8, b. KY and son Edward age 4, b. KY.

Children of Andrew Pepper and Margaret Rankin are:

- 560 i. Alick Pepper, born Abt. 1847 in Georgia.
- 561 ii. Mary A. Orig Pepper, born Abt. 1849 in Georgia.
- 562 iii. Isabella Pepper, born 1849 in Georgia.
- 563 iv. James N. Pepper, born 1852 in Georgia.
- 564 v. Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1853 in Alabama.
+ 566 vii. Franklin Monroe Pepper, born 1859 in Alabama.
- 569 x. Ada Pepper, born 1873 in Alabama.

182. Harvey Pepper (John³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born 10 Oct 1807, and died 15 Jan 1842. He married Margaret Miller 15 Sep 1831. She was born 1814, and died 1887.

Child of Harvey Pepper and Margaret Miller is:
+ 570 i. Minerva Ann Pepper, born 07 Mar 1832; died 16 Jan 1918.

183. Notley Pepper (John³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1811, and died 1853. He married Ann Unknown. She was born Abt. 1815.
Child of Notley Pepper and Ann Unknown is:

571  i.  Samuel Pepper, born Abt. 1844.

187.  Samuel⁴ Pepper (John³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born 1817 in KY, and died 1880. He married Mary Dye Mar 1841 in KY. She was born Abt. 1820.

Notes for Samuel Pepper:
In 1860 this family lived in Platte, MO

Children of Samuel Pepper and Mary Dye are:
  + 572  i.  John James⁵ Pepper, born 03 Mar 1842 in Mason, KY; died 29 Sep 1891 in Platte Co., MO.
  573  ii.  Elizabeth Lizzie Pepper, born Abt. 1846 in KY.
  574  iii.  Lucy Pepper, born Abt. 1848.
  575  iv.  Mary Sam Pepper, born Abt. 1850.
  576  v.  Alice A. Pepper, born Abt. 1853.
  577  vi.  Cornelia M. Pepper, born Abt. 1855.
  + 579  viii.  Amelia Pepper.
  580  ix.  Laura B. Pepper, born Abt. 1859.

203.  Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Pepper (Samuel³, Elijah Capt.², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1830 in Woodford Co., KY. She married Aaron Darnell 07 Jul 1857 in Anderson Co., KY, son of Randolph Darnell and Atlanta Whittington. He was born 1828 in Woodford Co., KY.

Notes for Aaron Darnell:
The names of the children are taken from Woodford County History, page 208

Children of Sarah Pepper and Aaron Darnell are:
  582  ii.  Catharine Shapley Darnell.
  583  iii.  Ruth Darnell.
  584  iv.  Mayme Darnell.
  585  v.  Sarah E. Darnell.
  586  vi.  John R. Darnell, Jr..

204.  Col. Robert Perry⁴ Pepper (Samuel³, Elijah Capt.², Samuel¹) was born 19 Nov 1830, and died Bef. 1900. He married (1) Ann Maria Kinkead 08 Oct 1857 in Woodford, Ky. She died Bef. 1870. He married (2) Elizabeth Prudence Starling 06 Dec 1865 in Franklin Co., KY, daughter of Lyne Starling and Maria Hensley. She was born May 1841 in Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1924 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY.

Notes for Col. Robert Perry Pepper:
Occupation from Woodford Co. History, page 195
In 1880 Robert and Elizabeth lived in Frankfort, Franklin, KY. He is a retired distiller. With them are the children Robert Jr., Laura and Mariah (this census is the source for their names and ages). Also living with them are Mother-In-Law Pauline Kinkead, age 68, b KY and Sister-in-Law Laura Starling, age 23, b. NY
In 1870 Robert and Lizzie lived in Franklin, KY with Robert, Jr., Laura, and Mariah AND Lena, age 11 (daughter of his first wife. Lena's grandmother Pauline Kinkade lives with them. On this census Robert is listed as a farmer.

Notes for Elizabeth Prudence Starling:
In 1900 Elizabeth is a widow, 7 children with 5 living. Daughters Laura S., Elizabeth ?, and Maye E. live with her.
In 1920 Elizabeth lives in Franklin, Ky with daughters Laura and Elizabeth (both single) and a grandson, Lyne Goedecke, b. NY, age 9

Child of Robert Pepper and Ann Kinkead is:
  587  i.  Lena⁶ Pepper, born Sep 1858 in Woodford, KY; died 1938 in Frankfort, KY. She married Clay Harlem Hatchett.

Notes for Lena Pepper:
Children of Robert Pepper and Elizabeth Starling are:

588  i. Robert P. Jr. Pepper, born Abt. 1867 in KY.
589  ii. Laura S. Pepper, born Jul 1868 in KY.

Notes for Laura S. Pepper:
In 1940 Laura, age 71, single, lived in Frankfort, KY. With her was nephew Lynne Goedecke, age 29, b. NY, and his wife Dorothy Parker Goedecke, age 27, b KY, and their child Ann Starling Goedecke, age 3, b. KY; nephew Lynne owns a machine shop.
In 1930 Laura lives in Frankfort, KY with her sister Elizabeth, her aunt Laura Starling, age 74, single, her nephew Lynne Goedecke, her sister Lynne P. Smith, age 50 and niece, Laura C. Smith age 15.

590  iii. Maria Pepper, born Apr 1870 in KY; died 1939 in Lexington, Fayette, KY. She married Lt. Col. Charles D. Clay.
591  iv. Elizabeth Pepper, born Nov 1871 in KY.
592  v. May E. Pepper, born Jul 1875 in KY.
+ 593  vi. Louise Pepper, born Abt. 1876 in KY.
+ 594  vii. Lyne Pepper, born Abt. 1877 in KY; died 1947 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY.

205. Mary Louisa Pepper (Samuel3, Elijah Capt.2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1833. She married Joseph E. McCoun 02 Dec 1856 in Woodford, Ky. He was born Abt. 1832.

Children of Mary Pepper and Joseph McCoun are:

595  i. Sue Perla McCoun, born 13 Sep 1857 in Woodford, KY; died 22 Apr 1942 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married James Van Arsdell.

Notes for Sue Perla McCoun:
The KY births lists her mother as Mary L. Risso but she was born the same day as Perla McCoun. I think they got the name wrong.

596  ii. Joseph Echols McCoun, born Abt. 1869; died 19 May 1941 in Rural, Mercer, KY. He married Mattie Adams; died 22 Jan 1948 in Harrodsburg, Mercer, KY.

Notes for Joseph Echols McCoun:
His KY death record lists his last name as McCorin (should be McCoun?).

597  iii. Robert P. McCoun, died 1940 in Wolfe, KY. He married Syrena Unknown.

Notes for Robert P. McCoun:
His KY death record lists his father as Joe E. McCoun and mother as Luta Pepper so I am assuming this is their son. Date of birth is not given here.


207. Ada B. Pepper (Oscar Neville General3, Elijah Capt.2, Samuel1) was born 09 Dec 1847 in KY, and died 03 Feb 1927 in Lexington, KY. She married Charles Logan Railey 04 Nov 1868, son of Logan Railey and Harriet Rowland.

Notes for Ada B. Pepper:
Her death certificate indicates the information was provided by Miss Dixie Pepper of Chicago, IL.

Notes for Charles Logan Railey:
Info from History of Woodford County, page 262 and pages 31 and 32

Children of Ada Pepper and Charles Railey are:

599  i. Charles Elmer Railey, born Abt. 1870 in KY; died 11 May 1924 in Lakeland, KY. He married Elise Kane Castleman.
600  ii. Ada Railey, born in KY. She married David Castleman.
214. **Mattie H.⁴ Sullinger** (Elizabeth³ Pepper, Elijah Capt.², Samuel¹) was born Jun 1858 in KY. She married **Hiram J. Perham** Abt. 1876. He was born Oct 1852 in KY.

Notes for Hiram J. Perham:
In 1870 Hiram lived in Owen, KY with A. M. and Martha A. Perham (parents?). siblings (presumably) Andrew J. age 8, Martha age 5, Ellen age 3 and Prentice, age 1 lived with them. Also with them was Eliza. Pepper, age 20, domestic servant???
In 1910 Hiram and Mattie lived in Woodford, KY with seven children (this census is the source for son Lemp (could be Semp). She is the mother of 11 with 10 living.

Children of Mattie Sullinger and Hiram Perham are:

601 i. Sadie⁵ Perham, born Abt. 1879 in KY.
602 ii. Oscar Perham, born Jan 1880 in KY. He married Sarah J. Unknown; born Abt. 1872 in WV.
603 iii. John Perham, born Mar 1882 in KY.
604 iv. Boyett Perham, born May 1884 in KY.
605 v. Prentis Perham, born Abt. 1885 in KY.
606 vi. Archibald Floyd Perham, born Oct 1888 in KY.
607 vii. Hiram Perham, born May 1894 in KY.
608 viii. Kasper Perham, born May 1896 in KY.
609 ix. Obanion Perham, born Feb 1899 in KY.
610 x. Lemp Perham, born Abt. 1904 in KY.

241. **James William⁴ Pepper** (Peter Alfred³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 15 Jul 1838 in Mason Co., KY. He married **Emily F. Thompson** 19 Dec 1861 in Bracken, KY, daughter of William Thompson and Serapta Elliott. She was born 12 Aug 1837 in Rush Co., IN.

Notes for James William Pepper:
In 1870 William and Emma(?) lived in Bracken, KY with son William A. (this census is the source for this child). with them was Cora Thompson, age 19. Next door to them is Albert Pepper.
In 1880 they still lived next door to Peter and his sister-in-law C. F. Thompson.
In 1900 they lived in Bracken, KY; with them is his sister-in-law Cordelia F. Pepper, age 49, widow, b. Feb 1851 in KY. He is a Postmaster. She is the mother of 2, with 2 living.

Children of James Pepper and Emily Thompson are:

611 i. William A.⁵ Pepper, born Abt. 1865 in KY; died 1935 in Kenton, KY. He married Adgie Unknown.

Notes for Adgie Unknown:
Her name is from the Kentucky Death Records.

612 ii. Gracie Pepper, born Dec 1877 in KY.

Notes for Gracie Pepper:
In 1910 Grace lived with her aunt Edia Pepper, age 59, widow, Edia's sister Lizzie Harris, Widow.

242. **Alfred M.⁴ Pepper** (Peter Alfred³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1842 in KY. He married (1) **Nancy A. Holton** 13 Nov 1867 in Bracken, KY. She was born Abt. 1838 in KY. He married (2) **Cordelia Thompson** 28 Aug 1897 in Germantown, KY, daughter of William Thompson and Serapta Elliott. She was born 1851 in Bracken, KY, and died 1936 in Bracken, KY.

Notes for Alfred M. Pepper:
I have assumed this is Peter Alfred Pepper's son. With them in 1870 is Lucy Stufin, age 10.
Source for wifes maiden name and Annie's name is "Kentucky, Births and Christenings, 1839-1960" familysearch.org; also found record of KY marriage.
He served in the Union Army, 2nd Cavalry, O-R in 1861-1862 -1864 at age 20. On the 1890 Census of Union veterans and widows of the Civil War, Bracken, KY he is listed three times, enlisting as a private on Oct 15, 1861, discharged 31 Dec 1862; enlisted as 3rd Sgt 1 Jan 1863 discharged 9 Sep 1863; enlisted as 1st Sgt 10 Sep 1863, discharged 17 Jul 1865. If I read this census correctly, he was shot in the right leg during his last tour of duty.
In 1880 Alfred and Nancy lived in Bracken, KY with daus. B. E. age 9 and A. E. age 4. with them was Curtis Horner, age 20, laborer.
Children of Alfred Pepper and Nancy Holton are:

613  i.  B. E. Pepper, born Abt. 1871 in KY.
614  ii.  Annie E. Pepper, born 13 Aug 1875 in Bracken, KY.

243. Henry C. Pepper (Peter Alfred, Jesse, Samuel) was born Jan 1844 in Mason Co., KY, and died Bef. 1910. He married Maria Thompson 09 Jan 1867 in Bracken, KY, daughter of William Thompson and Serapta Elliott. She was born Jan 1848 in Kentucky, and died 1926 in Germantown, Bracken, KY.

Notes for Henry C. Pepper:
In 1870 Serepta Thompson, age 62 lived with them.

Notes for Maria Thompson:
In 1910 Maria is a boarder with Loyd Chism family in Bracken, KY; it isn't marked but she is probably a widow; she is 66 and son Hubert lives nearby.

Child of Henry Pepper and Maria Thompson is:
+  615  i.  Hubert L. Pepper, born Dec 1869 in KY.

245. Mary Kate Pepper (Peter Alfred, Jesse, Samuel) was born Abt. 1847 in Mason Co., KY, and died 1938 in Mason Co., KY. She married Green McDonald 08 Apr 1875 in Bracken, KY, son of William McDonald and Mary Overturf. He was born Abt. 1844 in Ohio, and died 1934 in Mason Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Kate Pepper:
The source for this person is the "Kentucky, Death Records, 1911-1955" from familysearch.org

Notes for Green McDonald:
In 1880 they lived Mason Co., KY; his father William McDkonald, age 65 lived with them. This census says both father and son were born in KY.
In 1900 they lived in Bourbon, KY; Mary is the mother of 1 with 1 living. He is a tenant farmer. Mary Kates mother lives with them, a widow, mother of 12 with 5 living.
In 1920 they lived with daughter Mamie and her husband and their daughter in Lewis Co., KY
In 1930 they lived with daughter Mamie (Mary) E. Lowery and her husband John and their daughter Mary.

Child of Mary Pepper and Green McDonald is:
+  616  i.  Mary McDonald, born Abt. 1878 in KY.

246. Crittenden Pepper (Peter Alfred, Jesse, Samuel) was born Abt. 1850 in KY, and died 1932 in Bourbon, KY. He married Mary Ross 19 Mar 1886 in Lincoln, KY. She was born Abt. 1866 in KY.

Notes for Crittenden Pepper:
In 1910 they lived in Fayette Co., KY. This census is the source for children Ross, and Nancy
In 1930 they lived in Bourbon Co., KY with sons C. Leslie and Stanley and dau. M. Allene. This census is the source for those children. Mary is the mother of 8 with 5 living.

Children of Crittenden Pepper and Mary Ross are:
617  i.  Charles Leslie Pepper, born Abt. 1890 in KY; died 14 Sep 1949 in Harrison, KY.
618  ii.  Ross Pepper, born Abt. 1890 in KY.
619  iii.  Stanley Pepper, born Abt. 1892 in KY; died Sep 1986 in Harrison, KY.
620  iv.  Mary Allene Pepper, born Abt. 1904 in KY.
621  v.  Nancy Pepper, born Abt. 1908 in KY.

249. George Keith Pepper (Peter Alfred, Jesse, Samuel) was born Abt. 1858 in KY, and died 1947 in Bourbon, KY. He married (1) Nettie Bailey. She was born Abt. 1874 in Ohio. He married (2) Dorcas Unknown Abt. 1891. She was born Jan 1869 in KY.

Notes for George Keith Pepper:
Wife's name and his middle name comes from "Kentucky, Death Records, 1911-1955" familysearch.org
In 1920 George and Nettie lived in Bourbon, KY with son Roy and dau. Dorothy. This census is the source for
those children.
In 1930 they lived in Bourbon with dau. Dortha and a servant, James Yount, male, white, age 28, single b. KY
In 1940 they lived in Bourbon, KY with Dorothy, age 33, single, in the same house as in 1935.

Child of George Pepper and Nettie Bailey is:
   622  i.  Dorothy\(^5\) Pepper, born Abt. 1907 in KY.

Child of George Pepper and Dorcas Unknown is:
   623  i.  Roy\(^5\) Pepper, born Nov 1892 in KY.

251. Paren Enley\(^4\) Pepper (Abner\(^3\), Jesse\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 11 Aug 1843 in Dover, Mason, KY, and
died 27 Aug 1885 in Wirt, WV. She married Newton W. Haught 14 Apr 1864 in Wirt, WV. He was born 1841.

Children of Paren Pepper and Newton Haught are:
   624  i.  Lykergus Milton\(^3\) Haught, born 1865; died 1866.
   625  ii.  Sarah Ida Ellen Haught, born 1867.
   626  iii.  Mary Serepta Haught, born 1868; died 1960.
   627  iv.  Alfred E. Haught, born 1870; died 1870.
   628  v.  Albert Asbury Haught, born 1871; died 1950.
   630  vii.  Lydia Frances Haught, born 1875; died 1951.
   632  ix.  Ruben Ellis Haught, born 1880; died 1964.
   633  x.  Hugh Paul Haught, born 1882; died 1947.

252. James A.\(^4\) Pepper (Abner\(^3\), Jesse\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 01 Jul 1845 in Dover, Mason, KY, and
died 19 Jun 1909 in Wirt, WV. He married Phoebe E. Wilson 16 May 1869 in Wirt, WV. She was born Aug 1850 in
WV, and died 1936.

Notes for Phoebe E. Wilson:
The 1900 census lists her as having 12 children with 12 living; only 9 of the 12 live with them. They are: John
M., Edgar J., Thomas L., Levi J., Steven T (or G), Mary M, Leroy C., Albert E. and Maude P. Not listed are
Carrie, Peter and Clara.

Children of James Pepper and Phoebe Wilson are:
   634  i.  Carrie A.\(^5\) Pepper, born 1870 in Wirt, WV; died 17 Jun 1946 in Wirt, WV.
   635  ii.  John N. Pepper, born 06 May 1871 in Wirt, WV; died 01 May 1901.
   637  iv.  Peter A. Pepper, born 12 Jul 1874 in Wirt, WV; died 03 Jul 1961 in Parkersburg, WV.
   638  v.  Clara J. Pepper, born 15 Mar 1876 in Wirt, WV.
   639  vi.  Thomas L. Pepper, born 15 Sep 1877 in Wirt, WV; died 04 Feb 1901.
   641  viii.  Mary May Pepper, born 19 Mar 1884 in Wirt, WV.
   644  xi.  Albert Earl Pepper, born 06 Jul 1888 in Wirt, WV; died 22 Jun 1909.
   645  xii.  Jane Pepper, born Abt. 1891 in Wirt, WV.
   646  xiii.  Maude P. Pepper, born 14 Feb 1894 in Wirt, WV. She married Archie Brohard 04 Oct 1916; born Abt.
          1891.

253. John Alfred\(^4\) Pepper (Abner\(^3\), Jesse\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 16 Jul 1848 in Dover, Mason, KY, and
died 21 Nov 1894 in Wirt, WV. He married Amanda Belt 06 Nov 1869 in Wirt, WV. She was born Abt. 1853 in
Virginia, and died 1933.

Children of John Pepper and Amanda Belt are:
   647  i.  Emma E.\(^5\) Pepper, born 13 Oct 1870 in Wirt, WV.
+ 648  ii.  Robert Omer Pepper, born 06 Feb 1872 in Wirt, WV; died 11 Nov 1962 in Wirt, WV.
+ 649  iii.  Paragon J. Pepper, born 04 Feb 1874 in Wirt, WV; died 09 Jun 1961 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA.
   650  iv.  Unnamed Son Pepper, born 1874 in Wirt, WV; died 1874.
+ 651  v.  Miles Franklin Pepper, born 25 Dec 1875 in Wirt, WV; died 28 Jun 1957 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.
+ 652  vi.  Marshall Hood Pepper, born 18 Jan 1878 in Wirt, WV; died 01 Jun 1951 in Marion Co., WV.
E. M. Pepper, born 02 Jul 1877 in Wirt, WV.  
Silas Alfred Pepper, born 01 Mar 1880 in Wirt, WV; died 24 Apr 1930 in Wirt, WV.  
Mae Belle Pepper, born 18 Sep 1882 in Wirt, WV; died 23 Nov 1975.  
Abner Cleveland Pepper, born 12 Sep 1884 in Wirt, WV; died 29 May 1962.  
Effie Maude Pepper, born 20 Jul 1886 in Wirt, WV; died 13 Jun 1925.  She married Isaac G. Seifrit.  
Navada Pearl Pepper, born 26 Sep 1889 in Wirt, WV; died 06 Mar 1895 in Wirt, WV.  
Hulda Ethel Pepper, born 20 Oct 1893 in Wirt, WV.  She married Charles Ralph Pettit.

Frances Munda Pepper (Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born 16 Dec 1852 in Dover, Mason, KY, and died 24 Jul 1951 in Logan, Logan, WV. She married Eber M. Wilson 07 Nov 1869 in Wirt, WV. He was born 1847 in Wirt Co. WV, and died 1897.

Notes for Frances Munda Pepper:
In 1900 Frances lived in Ritchie, WV with children Lee, Clay and Mae. Next door was daughter Ina Ayers and her family. She was the mother of 13 with 8 living.

Notes for Eber M. Wilson:
The 1870 Wirt, WV census lists E. M. Wilson, age 23, b. VA and F. M. age 17, b. KY; nearby lives J. W. Pepper, b. KY, age 22 with wife Amanda, age 17, b VA; Also, J. A. Pepper, age 25, b. KY with F. (or H) E. age 19 b. VA with C. A., female age 4 mo, b WV.
In 1880 they lived in Calhoun Co., WV; he is a farmer and a blacksmith.

Children of Frances Pepper and Eber Wilson are:

i. Ina M. Wilson, born Dec 1870 in Hartley, WV; died 12 May 1946 in Ritchie Co., WV.
ii. Ona M. Wilson, born 1872; died 1931.
v. Iva Wilson, born 1878; died 1971.
vi. Osa Wilson, born 1880; died 1890.
vii. Lee Wilson, born May 1882 in WV; died 1922.
viii. Ada Wilson, born 1884; died 1887.
ix. Roy Wilson, born 1887; died 1887.
x. Son Wilson, born 1888; died 1888.
xi. Son Wilson, born 1889; died 1889.

Clay A. Wilson, born 17 May 1891 in Ritchie, WV; died 1952.

Mae Wilson, born 01 May 1894 in Ritchie Co. WV; died 19 Jul 1967 in Henderson, NC. She married Unknown Moore.

Notes for Mae Wilson:
Her NC death cert. lists her as a 73 year old widow, a seamstress, buried in Morgantown, WV. Her residence was Huntington, WV.

Milton Licurdas Pepper (Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born Jul 1867 in WV, and died 11 Jun 1910. He married Maggie Terley Abt. 1891, daughter of Leonard Terley. She was born Jun 1876 in PA.

Notes for Milton Licurdas Pepper:
1900 census, Allegheny, PA, nephews Abner C. Bannall, b. Jan 1876, Hiram F. Bannall, b. Oct 1874 and John M. Bannall, b. June 1878 were living with them. All were born in W VA so are probably children of one of Milton's sisters. Milton is a brakeman on the Pennsylvania RR, nephew Abner is a conductor "Trackman"(?), Hiram is a motorman and John is a bookkeeper. Maggie has 5 children with 4 living
In 1910 they lived in Allegheny, PA and Margaret has 6 children with 5 living. Her father, Leonard Terley, b. Germany lives with them. This is the source for her last name. With them are children Leonard A. Bertha M., Alfred A. (W?), John A or W, Robert A. Lycurgus is a laborer with the railroad. Leonard is a driver of a delivery wagon and Bertha is a stenographer in a garage. Her father is a foreman in a belting Co.
Notes for Maggie Terley:
In 1900 she was listed as having 5 children with 4 living.
In 1920 she is a widow living Allegheny, PA. With her are Leonard A., age 27, and his wife Marie (b. Germany),
Son William A. and his wife Minnie, sons John A. and Robert A. (this census is the source for Robert, for the boys
wives and for Bertha's married name and child. Leonard is a machinist in an electric mfg; Wm is a clerk in the
office with the railroad ; John is a salesman in a baking house; Robert is an electricians helper, engine mfg and
Bertha is a stenographer in an attorney's office

Children of Milton Pepper and Maggie Terley are:
+ 673 i. Leonard Abner Pepper, born 31 Oct 1892 in PA; died 1957.
+ 674 ii. Bertha M. Pepper, born Dec 1894 in PA.
675 iii. Alfred William Pepper, born May 1897 in PA. He married Minnie Unknown; born Abt. 1897 in PA.
676 iv. John A. Pepper, born Mar 1900 in PA.
677 v. Robert A. Pepper, born Abt. 1902 in PA.

Generation No. 5

261. Dianna E.5 Bush (Mildred4 Oldham, William3, Ann2 Pepper, Samuel1) was born 1845 in Missouri, and
died 1919. She married Thomas James Rosser. He was born 1844 in Alabama, and died 1922.

Notes for Thomas James Rosser:
In 1900 Thomas and Diana lived in Miller Co., Arkansas with daughter Pearl; he is a farmer.
In 1880 Thomas and Diana lived in Cass Co. TX; he works at a mill; this census is the source for all the children
except Pearl; she was on the 1900 census. In this census Sarah Gilbert is listed as Sally J.

Children of Dianna Bush and Thomas Rosser are:
678 i. Rosey6 Rosser, born Abt. 1869 in Texas.
+ 679 ii. Sarah Gilbert Rosser, born 1870 in Texas; died 1930.
682 v. Me**** Rosser, born Abt. 1876 in Texas.
683 vi. Alice Rosser, born Abt. 1878 in Texas.
685 viii. Pearl Rosser, born 1888 in Texas.

266. Elisha5 Pepper (Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 20 Jun 1820 in Lawrence Co.,
MS, and died 15 Jan 1885 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Sarah Rachel West 28 Aug 1845 in Yazoo Co., MS.
She was born 1824 in Louisiana, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for Elisha Pepper:
There is a Rootsweb database of Pepper marriages that lists Elisha Pepper of Yazoo, MS marrying Mrs. A. F.
Stubblefield in 1882.
In 1850 Elisha and Rachel lived in Yazoo, MS with sons Franklin and William.
In 1870 Elisha and Rachel lived in Yazoo, MS with F. J., age 24 (listed as T. J.), W. W., age 22; J. J., age 13.; C.
C. age 17 and T. T. age 14
In 1880 Elisha lived in Yazoo Co., MS with sons William, age 30 and Chris, age 26 and Chris' wife, Maggie, age
18. A cousin, Ann Stublefield, age 39 lived with them as well as 4 boarders.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Sarah West are:
+ 686 i. Franklin James6 Pepper, born 20 Jun 1846 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 11 Sep 1927 in Pickens, Holmes,
MS.
687 ii. William Washington Pepper, born 17 Sep 1847 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1920 in Pickens, Holmes, MS.
688 iii. Zedekiah C. Pepper, born 18 Sep 1849 in Yazoo, MS; died 11 Dec 1849 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 689 iv. Joseph Jefferson Pepper, born 18 Nov 1850 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 08 Apr 1893 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 690 v. Christopher Columbus Pepper, born 1853 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1889 in Yazoo, MS.
691 vi. Samuel C. Pepper, born 18 Jul 1853 in Yazoo, MS; died 03 Jul 1854 in Yazoo, MS.

267. Freelove5 Pepper (Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 11 Oct 1821 in Lawrence
Co., MS, and died 16 Jul 1896 in Yazoo Co., MS. She married Samuel Zederman Dixon 14 Dec 1837 in Yazoo
Co., MS. He was born 1817 in Louisiana, and died 1887 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Children of Freelove Pepper and Samuel Dixon are:

   Notes for Martha Ann Dixon:
   Jack Pepper lists her as Mary Ann.

694 ii. Lanora Dixon, born 10 Nov 1840 in Yazoo Co., MS.
   Notes for Lanora Dixon:
   Jack Pepper lists her as Elnora

695 iii. Sally Dixon, born 17 Jul 1843 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1854.
696 iv. Susanna Dixon, born 08 Jun 1845 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1895.
697 v. Edward Shipley Dixon, born 03 Dec 1847 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1924.
698 vi. Mary Jane Dixon, born 17 Mar 1850 in Yazoo Co., MS.
700 viii. Alice Medora Dixon, born 1855.
702 x. Ralph Dixon, born 1859.
703 xi. Lucilla Dixon, born 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1926.
   Notes for Lucilla Dixon:
   Jack Pepper lists her as Louella


268. Ezeriah B. Pepper (Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 06 May 1823 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 04 Aug 1854 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Elizabeth Kuhn 23 Nov 1848 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1827 in Alabama.

Notes for Ezeriah B. Pepper:
In 1850 Ezeriah and Elizabeth lived in Yazoo, Ms with son John S., age 1. His brother Elisha lives next door.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Elizabeth Kuhn are:

+ 705 i. John Sharp Pepper, born 09 Aug 1849 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 01 Mar 1931 in Yazoo Co., MS.
+ 706 ii. Sarah Adaline Pepper, born 20 Feb 1853 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 27 Sep 1921 in Smith Co., TX.

270. Zedekiah Pepper, Jr. (Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 06 Jan 1827 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Matilda Rachel Beall 30 Jan 1851 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 26 Mar 1831 in Alabama, and died 21 Jan 1896 in MS.

Notes for Zedekiah Pepper, Jr.:
On the 1850 Yazoo, MS census Rachel Pepper, age 16 is listed immediately below Zedekiah Pepper, and this is probably Matilda R. Beall's middle name. I have noted it to be.
In 1870 Zedekiah is indexed as "G." He and Matilda live in Yazoo, MS with sons Isaih, age 20, Joseph, age 18, Mollie, age 8, Cora, age 6 and Susan Age 2. His brother Ambrose lived nearby.
In 1880 Zedekiah and Matilda lived in Yazoo, MS with Jo B., Son, Stella K. age 19, daughter (this census is the source for this person), Mollie M. age 17, Cora L, age 13, Susie, age 10, Reason, age 8 (son)

Children of Zedekiah Pepper and Matilda Beall are:

+ 707 i. Ezeriah Isaiah M. Pepper, born Abt. 1851 in Yazoo Co., MS.
709 iii. George L. Pepper, born Jan 1857 in Yazoo, MS; died 27 Jun 1859 in Yazoo, MS.
710 iv. S. E. Pepper, born 1858 in Yazoo Co., MS.
711 v. Stella K. Pepper, born Abt. 1861 in Mississippi.
+ 712 vi. Mary Matilda Pepper, born 24 Jul 1863 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 07 Dec 1951 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 714 viii. Susie Elinor Pepper, born Abt. 1870 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 715 ix. Reason Zedekiah Pepper, born 21 Apr 1872 in Yazoo, MS; died 13 May 1905.
273. Sarah Pepper (Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 25 Mar 1833 in Lawrence or Yazoo Co., MS, and died 24 Mar 1854 in Yazoo, MS. She married Francis Marion Beall 12 Dec 1850 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1820.

Children of Sarah Pepper and Francis Beall are:
716 i. Charley B. Beall, born 1851; died 1880.
717 ii. Sarah Matilda Beall, born Abt. 1854.

Notes for Sarah Matilda Beall:
Existence based on 1860 census where this child lives with Z. and Sarah Bull Pepper.

274. Ambrose Gwin Pepper (Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 30 May 1835 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 11 Sep 1911 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married (1) Amanda Stubblefield 08 Feb 1859 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1838 in MS, and died 1878. He married (2) Joanna Rucker 11 Oct 1886 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1843, and died 1920.

Notes for Ambrose Gwin Pepper:
In 1880 Ambrose lived in Yazoo, MS with children Sarah M, age 18, Henry H, age 13, Pall (Paul) E., age 11 and Frank H. age 9. They farmed
In 1870 Ambrose (Indexed as A. J.) lived in Yazoo, MS with wife Amanda, dau. L. A., age 11, S. M. age 9, son H. H. age 5, and dau P. E. age 2. A male named Winchel Frank, age 13 lived with them.

Children of Ambrose Pepper and Amanda Stubblefield are:
+ 718 i. Lenora Alice Pepper, born 20 Nov 1859 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 28 Jan 1940.
+ 719 ii. Sarah Madge Pepper, born 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS.
720 iii. Belle Pepper, born 1864 in Yazoo Co., MS.
722 v. Paul E. Pepper, DDS, born Aug 1868 in Yazoo, MS.
723 vi. Francis Harley Pepper, born Jun 1870 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1902.

275. John Jefferson Pepper (Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 22 Aug 1837 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 22 Oct 1914 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Rachel Penney 26 Oct 1859 in Yazoo Co., MS, daughter of John Penney and Elizabeth Varner. She was born 29 Apr 1843 in MS, and died 24 Feb 1887 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for John Jefferson Pepper:
Pepper House in Vaughn Mississippi
The following story was written by Linda Kay Pepper (Richardson) as an English paper when she in Junior High at the Benton Academy around 1975. She received a well-deserved A+.
There are a few details that may required more research, but the paper is very interesting and provides some insight into conditions before and during the Civil War.
The house was built by John Wesley Penney instead of John Pepper. Two Penney girls married two of Zedekiah Pepper’s sons. Jesse Horton Pepper married Elizabeth Penney after he returned from the war and they lived in the old house and raised twelve children.
The last family member to own the house was Bessie Jackson, daughter of Myrtle, the youngest daughter of Jesse Horton and Elizabeth Pepper. The house was accepted on the Mississippi Historical Register and will be restored and maintained by the new owner, who purchased the house and the remaining furniture in 1996.

THE OLD HOUSE
In 1835, John Pepper and his family moved from south Mississippi to Deasonville, just west of Vaughan, Mississippi. His slaves built a six-thousand dollar home on the three hundred and eighty-five acres that he bought. This was built before the Civil War.
The house has four, twenty foot square rooms, two rooms twenty by sixteen and a kitchen that is twelve by sixteen feet. There is a hall that extends the full length of the two rooms. The porch across the front reaches the full length of the two rooms. Two large bedrooms make up the second floor. The fourteen foot hall and the east porch are together sixty-six feet long. The windows in the two large front rooms have doors under them, so they may be opened, giving better ventilation. Long louvered shutters help shut extreme heat out in the summer. The rooms, hall, and even the ceiling of the long front porch are plastered with an exceptionally thick plaster. The greater part of this is still intact except in a small area on the front porch.
Cousin Ivy, whom I interviewed, said the most interesting feature of the house was the staircase comprising of twenty-one steps. The banister was made of solid walnut which was hand-hewn by the slaves and put together
with pegs. The top of the rail has always been slick because that was the way the children came from the second floor.

There were one hundred and twenty different kinds of trees in the yard at that time, from which most of the furniture for the house was made.

My cousins, Agnes and Ivy Pepper, lived in the house most of their lives. Cousin Agnes died several years ago at the age of ninety-four. This was right after they had moved to a nursing home in Yazoo City, Mississippi. Their maid had died was the reason for their moving. She cooked and cleaned for them and when she died they could not do it alone. Cousin Ivy, who is still in the nursing home, is ninety-two years old. One of their other sisters, Rossa Brown, who lives in a Jackson nursing home, is one hundred and two. Cousin Ivy said she only wished that she were still living in their old house.

The house is still in good condition. One door has the original paint on it and the wide plank floors are still sturdy. They are more than one hundred and fifty years old. The huge sills upon which the house is built are put together with wood pegs. To all appearances they are as solid as they were when they were put there more than one hundred and sixty years go.

When the house, the dining room and kitchen were all leading from the east porch, being connected by a few steps. In this section was a large fireplace containing pot hooks where huge vessels of food could be hung to cook. The family bought a cook to help them.

When I visited my cousins, they would always ring the bell for me. The bell was used to call the slaves. It was always on the mantel right beside the clock which chimed every hour. The name of it is Fashion Clock and it was made in 1875. There was a smaller clock that was won in a bicycle race. The winner had given it to their father. The bicycles were the type with the big front wheel and little back wheel.

In the house also is a two hundred year old wash pot. It has rusted very little. There is also a two hundred year old shaving stand which was hand made and a two hundred year old hand carved bed.

Many things in the house were made by the slaves, such as a wooden peg table. The first Louisiana regiment ate at this table on their way through there during the Civil War. Cousin Ivy has a dish from which they ate. There is a rolling pin made from a walnut tree and a rocking chair with a cowhide bottom made from hickory. Cousin Ivy has a sugar bucket in her room at the nursing home that was brought by some relatives. They traveled across the Mississippi River when it was frozen one winter in an ox wagon. That was the only way they could have gotten the goods across, luckily.

One spring during the Civil War, a Union troop came through Deasonville burning all the houses and taking all the food in that area. Instead of burning John Pepper's house, the commander made it his headquarters for the day the Union troops stayed there. The commander and his men did whatever they wanted to and ran the house. They ate all the food from the garden except one onion that had the top pulled off. That was the only reason it was left. The soldiers trampled the garden and grounds of the home making a mess where ever they went. They took all the meat from the smoke house with them and burned it. However, there was one young man who had not been in the army very long. He went secretly to Mrs. Pepper's room and told her he did not want to be there and he did not feel good about taking all their food. He then told her that he had put one side of a hog and one ham behind the meat box for them to eat. The Pepper's managed to save one of the boards where the meat stayed in the smoke house. That board is now on the back porch of the house and you can still see the salt embedded in it.

One of John Pepper's daughters, who was twelve years old at that time, led the horses away. She took them to the swamp to keep the Yankees from getting them.

Mrs. Pepper was a member of the Eastern Star and when she heard that as soon as the Yankees left they were going to burn the house, she gave her distress signal. The Union officer in command was a Mason and he came to her aid. She asked him not to burn the house, and they did not.

When the Yankees were leaving that night, they tied a rope to the old cook and carried her off with them screaming. Later the family received a one thousand and five hundred dollar check for a trained cook. Cousin Ivy still has the receipt for the check.

When the Yankees had gone, Mrs. Pepper told an old slave to get the horses and saddle and bring them around front. She was going to help the people whose houses had been burned. Many of them stayed at the Pepper's house until they could provide for themselves. They always had a house full of company. They welcomed anyone who wanted to come.

I have taken some pictures of the house. The first one is the front view of the house. The door does not show up very well but it has glass on the sides. There is glass across the top of the door too. Cousin Ivy tries to keep the house painted and the porch in good condition.

The second picture is the side view of the house. On the porch, shelves made from wide planks, held flower pots. The family liked plants and the porch was always covered with beautiful ferns and a lot of blooming flowers. I hope that someday somebody will be able to repair the house and give tours with a guide to tell the history of this house. It would be a great attraction to Vaughan.
Children of John Pepper and Rachel Penney are:

724  i.  Marion Griffin Pepper, born 05 Sep 1860 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 13 Jan 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Marion Griffin Pepper:
This child is not with the family in the 1870 census.

+ 725  ii.  John Jefferson Pepper, Jr., born 13 Dec 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 12 Aug 1900 in Yazoo Co., MS.

726  iii.  George Penney Pepper, born 16 Jul 1865 in Yazoo Co., MS; died in MS.


+ 728  v.  Mary Anna Pepper, born 30 Oct 1875 in Yazoo Co., MS; died in Albany, GA.

+ 729  vi.  Elizabeth Bettie Pepper, born 08 Oct 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS; died in Jackson, Hinds, MS.


Notes for Earl Pepper:
In 1940 Earl lived in Humphreys, MS with wife Willa M. (This census is the source of her name and approx. age and birthplace.) Earl is a farm manager.

276. Robert Bruce Pepper (Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Nov 1839 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 02 Oct 1917 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Agnes Handley 21 Mar 1861 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 20 May 1844 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 02 Sep 1898 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Robert Bruce Pepper:
In 1880 Robert and Agnes with Leila, Hugh, Earnest, Napolian and Pearl lived in Yazoo, MS, farmed.

Children of Robert Pepper and Agnes Handley are:

+ 732  i.  Lelia6 Pepper, born 22 Jun 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 05 Feb 1939.

733  ii.  Bruce Pepper, born 1864 in Yazoo Co., MS.

734  iii.  Elizabeth Pepper, born 15 Sep 1866 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 02 Dec 1872 in Yazoo Co., MS.

+ 735  iv.  Hugh McLaurin Pepper, born 11 Sep 1868 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 03 Sep 1936.


277. Jesse Horton Pepper (Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 24 Mar 1841 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 07 Apr 1913 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Elizabeth Penney 10 Nov 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS, daughter of John Penney and Elizabeth Varner. She was born 02 Jan 1846 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 30 Dec 1943 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Jesse Horton Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Served as a Justice of the Peace. While serving as a courier for Brigadier General John C. Moore, Commanding Moore's Brigade of Forney's Division, Confederate States Army, during the Battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi, he maintained a detailed diary during the siege. This diary has been copied from the original and copies are available in several places.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Elizabeth Penney are:

740  i.  Ada6 Pepper, born 18 Mar 1865 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 17 Jul 1902. She married Sam Brister 11 Nov 1890 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 1863; died 1945.

+ 741  ii.  Jessie Pepper, born 06 Nov 1866 in Yazoo, MS; died 21 Sep 1955 in Yazoo, MS.

742  iii.  Mary Eliza Pepper, born 04 Oct 1868 in Yazoo, MS; died 18 Dec 1904 in Yazoo, MS.

743  iv.  Penney Pepper, born 22 Aug 1870 in Yazoo, MS; died 03 Apr 1949 in Yazoo, MS.

+ 744  v.  Sarah Pepper, born 22 Sep 1872 in Yazoo, MS; died 24 Jul 1975 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.

+ 745  vi.  Robert Campbell Pepper, born 03 Jun 1875 in Yazoo, MS; died 02 Jul 1936 in Mississippi.

746  vii.  Agnes Rachel Pepper, born 09 Oct 1877 in Deasonville, Yazoo, MS; died 07 Jul 1973 in Yazoo City, MS.
Notes for Agnes Rachel Pepper:
The 1940 census for Webster, MS (See note for her brother, Claude) lists Agnes as a librarian in a public library.

Claude Horton Pepper, born 18 Jul 1880 in Yazoo, MS; died 05 Jan 1955 in Yazoo, MS.

Notes for Claude Horton Pepper:
In 1940 Claude Horton Pepper lived in Yazoo, MS, was a farmer, lived in same house as 1935. With him were two sisters, Penny, age 65, single, and Agnes age 61, single and his mother, Betty, age 94, widowed.

Ivy Pepper, born 02 May 1883 in Yazoo, MS; died 22 Apr 1979 in Yazoo, MS.

Myrtle Pepper, born 02 May 1883 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 01 Dec 1981 in Noxubee, MS.

278. Jesse B. Pepper (Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1828 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 08 Feb 1918 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married Elizabeth Moulton 05 Mar 1854 in Union Co., AR. She was born Apr 1835 in Florida.

Notes for Jesse B. Pepper:
In 1880 they lived in Winn, LA; Elizabeth's sister Sousan Molton, age 47, lived with them.

Notes for Elizabeth Moulton:
Originally had her as Mary Wallace, b. Florida. Don't know where I got that info but Jack Pepper lists her as Elizabeth Moulton.
In 1900 she lived with son Ezriah B. Pepper in Winn, LA.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Elizabeth Moulton are:

i. Osena6 Pepper, born 1857 in Arkansas.


Notes for Mary A. Pepper:
In 1930 she was living with her brother Ezeriah in Cullman County, AL, and is listed as Mary A. Powell. Her Alabama deaths lists her as being b. 11 Apr 1861 in Louisiana, widowed, father's name Jesse Pepper, Mother, Mary Wallace, b. AL(?)

Notes for ? Powell:
Spouse name taken from 1930 Cullman, AL census where she is living with borther Ezeriah.

iii. Ezeriah E. Pepper, born Jan 1864 in Louisiana.

iv. Franklin P. Pepper, born 1859; died 1900.

v. Florence Eleriah Pepper, born 1855; died 1862.

279. Ezeriah O. Pepper II (Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Jul 1834 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 1904 in Jonesboro, LA. He married (1) Martha Lee Mize. She was born 1869 in Louisiana, and died 1932. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Walker Abt. 1864 in Jackson Parish, LA. She was born 11 May 1843 in Pike Co., MS, and died 1887 in Jackson Parish, LA.

Notes for Ezeriah O. Pepper II:
The 1900 census says Ezeriah was born July 1834. He is with his 2nd wife and several grandchildren live with them--Mittie Taylor, b. Jun 1891 In LA, Mattie L. Taylor, b. May 1893 in LA, John R. Taylor, b. Dec 1896 in LA and Katie P. b Jun 1898 in LA.
From Pepper message board: "On his gravestone it has L.O. Pepper(s) 1827 - 1904 age 77 years. "Till we meet again and never part." He is buried in the Transport Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA next to both of his wives. Other records indicate that he was born 1829 in Lawrence, MS in died in 1904 in Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA. 1st. wife. Mary Walker 1842- 1880 - married about 1864 - She is buried near E.O. Pepper -- 2nd, wife Martha Lee Mize Taylor 1869-1932 - married Dec. 31, 1899. They had 2 children. She is buried near E.O. but her headstone is double with first husband.
His father Ezeriah O. Pepper 1802 - 1889 is also buried in the same graveyard. He married Rolda Roberts on May 11, 1827. She was born 1806 and dies 1889 and burial is Transport. They had eight living children.
Who are you?? I am descendant of E.O. Pepper and Mary Walker. Their 6th living child was Loranzo Orville
Pepper who married Mary Elizabeth Butler, my grandparents. My Mother was Alice Grace Pepper. All are buried in the Transport Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA."

In 1880 E. O. Pepper and wife Mary lived in Jackson, LA with children Grazilla, age 15; Samuel, age 12; Florence V., age 10, Mary G., age 8; Isariah F., age 6 and Loranza O., age 4.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Martha Mize are:
755 i. Randolph T. Pepper, born 01 Nov 1900 in Jackson Par., LA; died 28 Sep 1978 in Monroe, Ouachita, LA.
756 ii. Caroline Rholda Pepper, born 18 Jan 1903 in Louisiana.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Mary Walker are:
757 i. Texaner Pepper, born 10 Sep 1862 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 18 Aug 1863 in Jackson Parish, LA.
758 ii. Grazilla Pepper, born 09 Jul 1866 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 03 Jul 1868 in Jackson Parish, LA.
+ 760 iv. Samuel L. Pepper, born Aug 1868 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 15 Apr 1950 in Jackson Parish, LA.
+ 761 v. Florence Velera Pepper, born 12 Jan 1870 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 27 Apr 1943 in Jackson Parish, LA.
762 vi. Mary G. Pepper, born Abt. 1872 in Jackson Parish, LA.
+ 763 vii. Ezeriah F. Pepper, born 1874 in Jackson Parish, LA; died Abt. 1936 in Jackson, LA.
+ 764 viii. Lorenzo Orville Pepper, born 01 Apr 1876 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 13 May 1964 in Jackson Parish, LA.

280. Elisha Pepper (Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 11 Dec 1831 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 04 Nov 1909 in Winn Parish, LA. He married (1) Debora Lucinda Johnson 23 Jan 1859 in Union, Arkansas. She was born 1833, and died 1860. He married (2) A. Gabriella Dyess 01 Jul 1860 in Winn, LA. She was born 04 Feb 1842 in Catahoula, Louisiana, and died 18 Dec 1920 in Winn Parish, LA.

Notes for Elisha Pepper:
In 1870 they lived in LA with children Suttania, 9; Elisha,Jr. 7; George, 6; Zidana, 4 and Samuel, 1
In 1880 Elisha and family lived in Winn, LA; children with them were George R, 15; Zidana, 13; Mary, 8; Samuel, 11; Zedekiah,6; Marthia, 3 and Laura M. 0.

Child of Elisha Pepper and Debora Johnson is:
765 i. Edwin Pepper, born 02 Dec 1859; died 1862 in Winn Parish, LA.

Children of Elisha Pepper and A. Dyess are:
766 i. Sultania Pepper, born 22 Jul 1861 in Winn Parish, LA; died 08 Apr 1878 in Winn Parish, LA.
767 ii. Elisha Pepper, Jr., born Jan 1863 in Winn Parish, LA; died 07 Jul 1872 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 768 iii. George Richard Pepper, born Dec 1864 in Winn, Louisiana; died 04 Jul 1947 in Winn Parish, LA.
769 iv. Zidana Pepper, born 12 Mar 1867 in Winn Parish, LA; died 02 Feb 1943 in Winn Parish, LA.

Notes for Zidana Pepper:
In 1940 Zidana lived in Winn, LA and was single
+ 770 v. Samuel Joshua Pepper, born 13 Mar 1869 in Winn Parish, LA; died 16 Jun 1950 in Winn Parish, LA.
771 vi. Mary A. Pepper, born 13 Nov 1871 in Winn Parish, LA; died 14 Jul 1926 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 772 vii. Zedekiah Zavala Pepper, born 02 Feb 1874 in Winn Parish, LA; died 31 Mar 1965 in Winn Parish, LA.
773 viii. Martha T. Pepper, born 07 Jul 1876 in Winn Parish, LA; died 30 Oct 1903 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 774 ix. Laura M. Pepper, born 22 May 1879 in Winn Parish, LA; died 03 Jul 1971 in Winn Parish, LA.
775 x. Alice Rosa Pepper, born Apr 1884 in Winn Parish, LA; died 1917 in Winn Parish, LA.

281. James Benjamin Pepper (Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 12 Nov 1838 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 08 Feb 1918 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married Jane Rachel Kennon Abt. 1861. She was born Apr 1836 in MS, and died 1920.

Notes for James Benjamin Pepper:
In 1880 they lived in Jackson, LA with James, age 15, Richard age 13, Joshua, age 11 and Mary age 9. His parents lived nearby with their granddaughter, Sarah, age 5. Son Robert is not listed in this census. He is listed as the son of J. B. Pepper and Jane Kinnen, spouse, Florence Smith in the Louisiana, deaths index.
In 1900 this family lived in Louisiana; this is where Robert's wife's name is found. Their grandson Ellis is listed
with his father and step-mother and with their son James. In 1910 they lived Jackson, LA and granddaughter Rosa age 21 lived with them.

Children of James Pepper and Jane Kennon are:

776 i. Lavinia Pepper, born Apr 1862 in Jackson Par., LA; died Sep 1862 in Jackson Par., LA.
+ 777 ii. James Emory Pepper, born 09 Aug 1864 in Jackson Parrish, LA; died 18 Mar 1918.
778 iii. Richard Pepper, born 1867 in Louisiana.

Notes for Richard Pepper:
Jack Pepper does not lists this child.

+ 779 iv. Robert Emmitt Pepper, born Jul 1869 in Jackson Par., LA; died 24 Dec 1950 in Jackson Par., LA.
+ 780 v. William Joshua Pepper, born 17 Nov 1870 in Jackson, Louisiana; died 31 May 1940 in Weston, Jackson, LA.
+ 781 vi. Mary Ada Pepper, born 08 Jul 1872 in Jackson, Louisiana; died in California.

282. Elizabeth Pepper (Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died Abt. 1890 in Union, AR. She married William Craig. He was born Abt. 1832.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and William Craig are:

782 i. Anastasia Virginia Craig, born 1859; died 1863.
783 ii. William Hardy Craig, born 1868; died 1912.
784 iii. Rhody C. Craig, born Abt. 1868.
785 iv. Thomas G. Craig, born Abt. 1868.

Notes for Thomas G. Craig:
Jack Pepper has a question mark indicating he's not sure this child belongs to this family?

283. Mary Ann Pepper (Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1842 in Union Co., Arkansas, and died Bef. 1890 in Union Co., Arkansas. She married (1) J. H. Reynolds. He was born Abt. 1841. She married (2) Isaac Craig 01 Jan 1860 in Union Co., AR. He was born Abt. 1837.

Child of Mary Pepper and Isaac Craig is:

786 i. Mary Lou Craig, born Abt. 1874.

285. Athelia Geneva Pepper (Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 08 Apr 1847 in Union Co., Arkansas, and died 02 Jan 1924 in Jackson Parish, LA. She married John R. Terral Abt. 1870, son of Unknown Terral and Martha Unknown. He was born Aug 1843 in Mississippi, and died 1890.

Notes for Athelia Geneva Pepper:
The 1900 census shows her as the mother of 7 with 4 living. In 1910 and 1920 she lives with daughter Anza Murphy and family.

Children of Athelia Pepper and John Terral are:

+ 789 iii. Anza Nettie Terral, born 26 Feb 1873 in Louisiana; died 25 Jan 1958.
+ 790 iv. Lee Restal Terral, born 02 Feb 1877 in Louisiana; died 04 Sep 1900 in Louisiana.

286. Theodosia Pepper (Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1852 in Union Co., Arkansas, and died 24 Sep 1946 in Franklin Parish, LA. She married Newton H. Anders. He was born Abt. 1850.

Notes for Newton H. Anders:
In 1880 they lived in Winn, LA; Theodosia's brother Jesse lived next door.

Children of Theodosia Pepper and Newton Anders are:

791 i. Meretty Anders, born Abt. 1872 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 22 Aug 1933 in Franklin Parish, LA. She married W. L. Browder.
792 ii. Edmond Anders, born 1874.
iii. Lanna Anders, born 1878.

288. Diana C. Pepper (Gwin⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 30 Dec 1832 in Mississippi, and died 07 Nov 1901. She married A. Odom Cox 12 Jun 1850 in Lawrence Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1824 in Mississippi.

Notes for Diana C. Pepper:
There is a record in Missouri, Marriages, 1750-1920 that lists Solomon Cox m. Dinah C. Cox on 4 Aug 1842 in Johnson, MO.?????
In 1850, Lawrence, MS D. C. Cox, age 18, female, lived with Gwin and Elizabeth Pepper.

Notes for A. Odom Cox:
In 1880 they lived in Lincoln, MS; a niece, Minnie Connelly, age 6 and a nephew Benj. Connelly age 4 lived with them. These were the children of Diana's sister Florence.

Children of Diana Pepper and A. Cox are:
795 i. E. S. Cox, born 1853 in Mississippi.
796 ii. F. E. Cox, born 1855 in Mississippi.
797 iii. V. A. Cox, born 1857 in Mississippi.
798 iv. V. J. Cox, born 1858 in Mississippi.
799 v. Nettie Cox, born 1866 in Mississippi.
800 vi. Annie Cox, born 1869 in Mississippi.
801 vii. Maggie Cox, born 1871 in Mississippi.
802 viii. Cora Cox, born 1874 in Mississippi.
803 ix. Robert B. Cox, born 1876 in Mississippi.
804 x. L. H. Cox, born 1878 in Mississippi.

289. Calpurnia E. Pepper (Gwin⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 30 Jan 1835 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 16 Jul 1854 in Lawrence Co., MS. She married C. S. Cox 27 Nov 1851 in Lawrence Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1828.

Children of Calpurnia Pepper and C. Cox are:
805 i. Daniel H. S. Cox, born 1854; died 1918.
806 ii. Margaret E. Cox, born Abt. 1856.

291. Cariolanus Ann Loney Pepper (Gwin⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 10 Mar 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 04 Jun 1920. She married Alexander Ephraim Thompson, MD. He was born 1835, and died 1897.

Children of Cariolanus Pepper and Alexander Thompson are:
807 i. Idilia P. Delia Thompson, born 1859; died 1943.
808 ii. Hugh Gwin Thompson, born 1861; died 1862.
809 iii. Mary E. Thompson, born 1862.
810 iv. Anna Belle Thompson, born 1868; died 1898.
811 v. Alexander Lee Thompson, born 1872; died 1877.
812 vi. Felix H. Thompson, MD, born 1874; died 1951.

292. Katura E. Josephine Pepper (Gwin⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 22 May 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 05 Jun 1901 in Lincoln, MS. She married Josephus John Stamps. He was born Jan 1834 in Mississippi, and died 1908.

Notes for Josephus John Stamps:
In 1870 they lived in Lincoln, MS with Lula, age 8, V., age 3 and Odam, age 8/12; farming.
In 1880 Josephus and Josephine Stamps lived in Lincoln, MS, farming. Children listed are Lula, age 17, b. May, Virgil, age 13, b. Dec; Odom C. age 11, b. Oct; Charles age 9, b. Feb, and Strode (possibly a nickname for Robert Bell?), age 1 b. May.
In 1900 they lived in Lincoln, MS and dau. Leola Loften, age 32, b. MS lived with them.
Children of Katura Pepper and Josephus Stamps are:
814 i. Lula Elizabeth⁶ Stamps, born May 1864; died 1933.
816 iii. Odom Carolinus Stamps, born Oct 1869; died 09 Mar 1934 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa, LA. He married Luciel Larkin.

Notes for Odom Carolinus Stamps:
Wifes name is from Louisiana Deaths Index
817 iv. Charles Lampton Stamps, born Feb 1873; died 1948.
818 v. Robert Bell Stamps, born 1879; died 1925.

293. Florence Velerah⁵ Pepper (Gwin⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 16 Dec 1847 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 25 Oct 1878 in Holmesville, Pike, MS. She married Charles Price Connally 13 May 1869 in Bogue Chitto, Pike, MS. He was born 1848, and died 1878.

Children of Florence Pepper and Charles Connally are:
820 i. Clifton C.⁶ Connally, born 1870.
821 ii. Minnie May Connally, born 1872.
822 iii. Daughter Connally, born 1874; died 1874.
823 iv. Achilles Bennett Connally, born 1875.

294. James Mathern⁵ King, Jr. (Mary Odie⁴ Pepper, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 11 Feb 1826 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 30 Apr 1906 in Lincoln Co (formerly Lawrence Co.), MS. He married Margaret S. Halbert. She was born 16 Jan 1836 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 10 Apr 1905 in Lincoln Co (formerly Lawrence Co.), MS.

Notes for James Mathern King, Jr.:
In 1900 James M. King, Jr. lived in Lincoln, MS with wife Margret, son Sam and son Jim. Also listed is son Clifton but his mother would have been 56 when he was born so this is probably a grandchild. Also listed is Hiram King, grandson, age 8.

Children of James King and Margaret Halbert are:
+ 825 i. Lycurgus Basson⁶ King, born 15 May 1854; died 15 Jan 1925.
826 ii. Joel Winston King, born 20 May 1857; died Bet. 1857 - 1858.
+ 827 iii. Lovey Ann King, born 15 Nov 1858 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 14 Mar 1890 in Lincoln Co., MS.
828 iv. Infant Twins King, born 15 Nov 1858; died 1858.
829 v. Virginia Clementine King, born 1861; died 1929.
+ 830 vi. Hillary Halbert King, born 21 Mar 1861 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 03 Sep 1944 in Lincoln Co., MS.
+ 831 vii. Mary Ophelia King, born 1868; died 1945.
832 viii. Samuel Middleton King, born 29 Nov 1868; died 1933.
833 ix. James Whitfield King, born 25 Aug 1871; died 05 Dec 1912.

296. David D.⁵ King (Mary Odie⁴ Pepper, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 17 Apr 1830 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died Aft. 1900 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married Louisa ?. She was born Abt. 1843 in Alabama, and died Bet. 1875 - 1880 in Lincoln Co, MS.

Children of David King and Louisa ? are:
834 i. Son One⁶ King.
835 ii. Son Two King.
836 iii. Daughter One King.
837 iv. Daughter Two King.

304. Samuel Hemstine⁵ Pepper (William⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 25 Jun 1841 in Lawrence, MS, and died 18 Dec 1915. He married (1) Frances J. Hall 16 Nov 1865 in Lawrence Co., MS. She was born 1842, and died 1873. He married (2) Martha Jane Cotton 25 Mar 1874. She was born 1856, and died Aft. 22 Apr 1930.
Notes for Samuel Hemstine Pepper:
In 1910 Samuel H. and Martha J. Pepper lived in Lincoln Co., MS with daughter Emma, age 20, son Samuel, Age 26 (widowed), daughter Annie, age 16 and son Van H. age 12. Martha is the mother of 8 with 8 living.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Frances Hall are:
838  i. William W. Pepper, born 16 Jan 1867 in Lawrence, MS; died 18 Dec 1873 in Lawrence, MS.
839  ii. Elizabeth Lizzie Pepper, born 1869 in Lawrence, MS; died 08 Jan 1903 in Lincoln, MS. She married Rufus Smith 31 Dec 1890 in Lincoln, MS; born Abt. 1866.
+ 840  iii. Mary Florence Pepper, born 15 Feb 1872 in Lincoln, MS; died 06 Aug 1951.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Martha Cotton are:
+ 842  i. Georgia A. Pepper, born 03 Feb 1876 in Lincoln, MS.
843  ii. Clarence Edgar Bud Pepper, born 29 Jan 1879. He married Willie Fox 11 May 1901 in Lincoln, MS; born 1881.

Notes for Clarence Edgar Bud Pepper:
In 1930 C. E. and Willie lived in Lincoln, MS with grandson Jim Barnaister, age 7, b. MS

844  iii. James Edward Pepper, born 19 Sep 1881 in Lincoln, MS; died 18 Oct 1939. He married Annie Unknown Abt. 1918; born 1879 in Mississippi; died 1938.

Notes for James Edward Pepper:
In 1930 J. E. and Annie lived in Lincoln MS; niece Annie L., age 6, b. MS lived with them.
+ 845  iv. Samuel A. Pepper, born 18 Sep 1883 in Lincoln, MS; died 15 Jun 1965 in Lincoln, MS.
847  vi. Cora M. Pepper, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lincoln, MS. She married Krauss S. Smith 31 Mar 1904 in Lincoln, MS; born 1878.
848  vii. Annie M. Pepper, born 05 Jan 1893 in Lincoln, MS; died 13 Sep 1923. She married Sam E. Smith 18 Sep 1922 in Lincoln, MS; born Abt. 1893.
849  viii. Walter Lee Pepper, born 20 Jan 1897 in Lincoln, MS; died 25 Feb 1897 in Lincoln, MS.
+ 850  ix. Van Horton Pepper, born 1898 in Mississippi; died 1962.

307. Edward M. Pepper (William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS. He married Kentucky Muse. She was born 1852 in Mississippi, and died 1884.

Notes for Edward M. Pepper:
Parents returned to Mississippi from Arkansas. Two infant brothers, born in 1842 and 1844, were buried in old Pepper Cemetery in Lincoln Co. MS (Laurence Co. until 1870), so it is logical that Edward was born in Lawrence Co., MS. (one source said he was born in Missouri).
In 1870 Edward and K. C. lived in Lawrence, MS with son S. J. age 8 mo.
In 1880 Edward and his family lived in Lawrence Co., MS; the enumerator for this census was E M Pepper. His occupation is listed as grocery.

Children of Edward Pepper and Kentucky Muse are:
+ 851  i. Samuel J. Pepper, born 28 Oct 1869 in Laurence, MS; died 23 Jul 1944.
852  ii. William Pepper, born Abt. 1872.
854  iv. Cooper Pepper, born 04 Mar 1877 in Lincoln, MS; died 06 May 1955 in Franklin, MS. He married Bertha Reed; born 1882; died 1960.
855  v. Mary E. Pepper, born 1880 in Lincoln, MS.

309. William Penn Pepper (William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 13 Feb 1851 in St. Helene Parish, LA, and died 18 Aug 1932 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married Mary Elizabeth Trible. She was born 17 Jul 1865 in MS, and died 09 Apr 1951 in Pike Co. MS.

Notes for William Penn Pepper:
In 1910 they lived in Lincoln, MS with dau. Willie and son Herman.
In 1930 Wm & Mary lived in Lincoln, MS with son Herman, age 27 who manages a nursery. Herman is also listed
in the Pearl River, MS census as a boarder with a Miller family and is listed as the manager of a fruit farm.

Children of William Pepper and Mary Trible are:
+ 856 i. Ada Penn Pepper, born 29 Jul 1883 in Lincoln Co., MS.
+ 857 ii. Bessie Pepper, born 27 Aug 1885 in Mississippi.
+ 858 iii. Ethel Pepper, born 1887 in Mississippi.
  859 iv. Willie Pepper, born 04 Dec 1897. She married Erwin Godbold.
+ 860 v. Herman H. Pepper, born 09 Mar 1903 in Mississippi; died 20 Sep 1991 in Picayune, Pearl River, MS.

312. Auchillius Gwinn Pepper (John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 09 Sep 1844 in Lawrence, MS, and died 14 Feb 1880 in Union, AR. He married Margaret E. White 14 Feb 1870 in Union Par., LA. She was born 1842.

Notes for Auchillius Gwinn Pepper:
Jack Pepper lists his death date as 14 Feb 1870 but that is before the children are born; I changed it to 1880 assuming his date was a typo. SL

Children of Auchillius Pepper and Margaret White are:
  861 i. Margaret Ann Annie Pepper, born 29 Jul 1875 in Union, AR.
  862 ii. Robert F. Pepper, born 16 May 1879 in Union, AR; died 22 Apr 1951 in Union, AR.

313. Odum Augustus Pepper (John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 14 Jul 1851 in Lawrence, MS, and died 16 Dec 1936 in Union, AR. He married Elizabeth Carrinne Croswell 1875 in Union Co., AR. She was born 1851, and died 1893.

Children of Odum Pepper and Elizabeth Croswell are:
  864 ii. Flora Eddie Pepper, born Abt. 1884. She married Monroe Swilley; born Abt. 1880.
  865 iii. Mollie Pepper, born Abt. 1884. She married Mace Williams; born Abt. 1880.

314. Frances Jerusha Pepper (John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 26 Apr 1847 in Lawrence, MS, and died 13 Feb 1867 in AR. She married Jack Jacobs. He was born Abt. 1838.

Child of Frances Pepper and Jack Jacobs is:
  868 i. Frances Millard Jacobs, born 1867; died 1936.

315. Samuel Pepper (John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 28 Feb 1849 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 28 Sep 1914 in Union, AR. He married Sarah Jane Gilbert Robertson 26 Dec 1869 in Union Co., AR. She was born 1842, and died 1927.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Sarah Robertson are:
  869 i. Josephine Ann Pepper, born 08 Nov 1870; died 16 Nov 1939. She married W. Riley Ursey; born Abt. 1866.
  870 ii. Ansnum Pepper, born Abt. 1877. He married Ada Bennett; born Abt. 1881.
  871 iii. Mary Pepper, born Abt. 1877. She married D. A. Risinger; born Abt. 1873.
+ 872 iv. John Henry Pepper, born 09 Oct 1879 in Union, AR; died 09 Oct 1936 in Union, AR.
  873 v. James C. Pepper, born 10 Mar 1882 in Union, AR; died 21 Aug 1883 in Union, AR.

316. Jesse Harper Pepper (John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 06 Apr 1850 in Lawrence, MS, and died 09 Feb 1923 in Union, AR. He married Margaret Angeline Robertson. She was born 1850, and died 1938.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Margaret Robertson are:
+ 875 i. Martha Ann Pepper, born 16 Oct 1870; died 11 Aug 1930.
  876 ii. John Frank Pepper, born 02 Aug 1872 in AR; died 24 Oct 1945 in AR.
iii. Odum Augustus Pepper, born 01 Dec 1874 in AR; died 04 Feb 1954 in AR.
v. Issa A. Pepper, born 06 Jun 1879 in Union, AR; died 29 Nov 1924 in Union, AR.
vi. Verdie Pepper, born 29 Nov 1881 in Union, AR; died 02 Dec 1959 in Union, AR. She married George W. Brazzel; born 1876; died 1965.
vii. Sidney Pepper, born 18 Jan 1884 in AR; died 14 Dec 1973 in Union, AR.

Notes for Sidney Pepper:
His WW II draft card lists him as Sid (none) Pepper, RFD 1, Junction City, Union Co., AR. He is 58, b. 18 Jan 1884 in Caledonia, Union Co. Ark. The one who will know his address is J. F. Pepper (possibly his brother, John Frank Pepper), R 1, Junction City, AR. He is self-employed.

viii. Oscar Pepper, born 24 Apr 1886 in Union, AR; died 13 Jun 1912 in Union, AR. He married Lucy Anglin; born 1890.

Notes for ridden Pepper:

318. Ezeriah Lafayette Pepper (John 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 26 Dec 1855 in Union, AR, and died 09 Jan 1936 in Union, AR. He married Martha Ann Atkins Abt. 1879 in Prob. Union, AR. She was born Jan 1864 in Louisiana, and died 1943.

Notes for Ezeriah Lafayette Pepper:
In 1880 Ezeriah (Fate) and Martha lived in Union, AR with son William H., age 0 and brother William Peppers, age 20. They lived next door to Mary S. Atkins and her family and Mary’s father, William Robertson. In 1900 Ezeriah Lafayette (Fate) Pepper and Moliehie (sic) peppers lived in Union, AR with Wm, age 20; Nora age 17; Frank, age 14, Garden, age 3 and Albert age 0. This census lists his wife as being b. Arkansas. She has 7 children with 5 living.
In 1910 Ezeriah and Martha lived in Union Co., AR with son Jordon, age 12, Franklin, age 10 and dau. Clydia, age 5 (This may be Charlie erroneously listed as a girl). Martha has 8 children with 6 living. (Ages of the children do not match original names--the 10 yr old should be Clarence)
In 1920 Ezeriah and Martha lived in Union Co., Arkansas with sons Clarence and Charley. He farms.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Martha Atkins are:
+ 885  

i. William Henry Pepper, born 25 May 1880 in Union, AR; died 15 Jul 1915 in Union, AR.
+ 886  

ii. Nora Pepper, born 08 Aug 1883 in Union, AR; died 29 Dec 1953 in Union, AR.
+ 887  

iii. William Franklin Pepper, born 25 Dec 1886 in Caledonia, AR.
+ 888  

iv. Jesse Martin Pepper, born 20 Jun 1887 in Union, AR.
+ 889  

v. Minnie Pepper, born 05 May 1892 in Union, AR; died in Union, AR.
+ 890  

vi. Leo Gurdon Pepper, born 25 Feb 1897 in AR; died 23 Aug 1973 in Union, AR.
+ 891  

vii. Clarence Arron Pepper, born 30 Mar 1900 in Union, AR; died Sep 1977 in Union, AR.
+ 892  

viii. Charley Pepper, born 24 Jul 1904 in Union, AR; died 07 Mar 1926 in Union, AR.

319. William Morris Pepper (John 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born Oct 1858 in Union, AR, and died 03 May 1910 in Union, AR. He married (1) Ruthie Ann Vickers 09 Oct 1884 in Union Par., LA. She was born 1868, and died 1891. He married (2) Bedy Elander Vickers 01 Sep 1892 in Union Par., LA. She was born 1872, and died 1928.

Notes for Bedy Elander Vickers:
Jack Pepper lists her as Ruthie Ann Vickers

Children of William Pepper and Ruthie Vickers are:
893  

i. John C. Pepper, born 03 Aug 1885 in Union, AR; died 17 Aug 1885 in Union, AR.
+ 894  

ii. James Elmore Pepper, born 05 Nov 1886 in Union, AR; died 19 Sep 1960 in Union, AR.

Children of William Pepper and Bedy Vickers are:

895  

i. Mary Lou Pepper, born 16 Oct 1893. She married Joseph Franklin Brazzel; born Abt. 1889.
896  

897  

898  

iv. Fannie Arvizena Pepper, born 17 Mar 1899 in Union, AR. She married Eugene William Brayser 21 Apr
1921 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1896.

v. George Corbett Pepper, born 31 Oct 1900 in Union, AR; died 15 Jan 1923 in AR. He married Ruby Smith 22 Sep 1921; born 25 Apr 1895 in Iowa; died 08 May 1969 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.

Notes for Ruby Smith:
Death Cert. lists married, Rt 2, Gainesville, TX; died in Chaffins Nursing Home, Gainesville, TX; informant was C. G. Pepper.

+ vi. Otis Lee Pepper, born 01 Jan 1902 in Union, AR; died 28 Mar 1977 in Junction City, Union, AR.

vii. Ollie Awelean Pepper, born 14 Feb 1904 in Union, AR. She married George Cullins; born Abt. 1900.

viii. Lucille Pepper, born 03 Mar 1907 in Union, AR. She married Grady Ward 29 Nov 1935 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1907.

320. James Gordon Pepper (John4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1866, and died in Wiggins, Stone, MS. He married Nancy Naomi Cain Mar 1922 in Stone, MS. She was born 1887.

Child of James Pepper and Nancy Cain is:

i. Lester6 Pepper, born Abt. 1911; died in MS.

325. Lycurgus Matthews (Mary Anne4 Pepper, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1845 in Mississippi. He married Jennie. She was born Abt. 1849 in Mississippi.

Notes for Lycurgus Matthews:
The MS Civil War Service Records of Conf. Soldiers, 1861-1865 contains an entry for Licurgus D. Matthews, 1861, age 19, 13th Infantry, L-Mc.
In 1880 L. C. Mathews lived in Lincoln, MS. This census is the source for his wife and children's names (Jennie, wife, daus. Anna, Jessie and Amanda, son Hardy. His mother lived with them as did two other people, Hannah Toney, age 23 and Arabella Toney, age 7, black servants. Lycurgus works at a livery stable.

Children of Lycurgus Matthews and Jennie are:

i. Anna6 Matthews, born Abt. 1869 in Mississippi.

ii. Jessie Matthews, born Abt. 1871 in Mississippi.

iii. Hardy Matthews, born Abt. 1875 in Mississippi.

iv. Amanda Matthews, born Abt. 1879 in Mississippi.

329. Joseph William Pepper (Elijah4, William A.3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 20 Dec 1836 in Marion Co., MO, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Bethel, Shelby, MO. He married Nancy Cochram 20 Jul 1858 in Prob. Shelby Co., MO. She was born 1839, and died 1920.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Nancy Cochram are:


ii. Frances E. Pepper, born 28 Apr 1862 in Shelby, MO; died 09 Sep 1879.


iv. Lucy A. Pepper, born 08 Jul 1865 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 02 Oct 1881.

v. Mary M. Pepper, born 23 Feb 1867 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 11 Jan 1958.

vi. Rosey Lee Pepper, born 20 Jun 1869 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 08 Aug 1905.


viii. Sallie E. Pepper, born 23 May 1873 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 03 Aug 1875 in Bethel, Shelby, MO.

ix. William Pepper, born 30 May 1876 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 29 Apr 1950.

x. Edward Pepper, born 30 Jun 1881 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 14 Mar 1948.

xi. Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1883 in Shelby, MO.

360. Samuel L. Pepper (Benjamin Franklin4, William A.3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1856 in Missouri, and died 1941 in Philadelphia, Marion, MO. He married Julia Ann Clark 09 Apr 1893. She was born Abt. 1869, and died Bef. 1940.

Notes for Samuel L. Pepper:
In 1940 Sam and his sister Clemence lived with his son Herbert in Marion Co., Union Twp, Missouri.
Child of Samuel Pepper and Julia Clark is:

919  i. Herbert Pepper, born Abt. 1895 in Missouri.

Notes for Herbert Pepper:
The 1940 census is the source for this person. In 1940 he was single, a farmer and his father, Sam, and an Aunt Clem lived with him.

371. William Oscar Pepper (Enoch Smith, Elijah, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 25 Apr 1868 in Belton, SC. He married Jessie J. Henderson 04 Dec 1890.

Children of William Pepper and Jessie Henderson are:

920  i. James Carl Pepper.
921  ii. Annie Mae Pepper.
922  iii. Enoch Pepper.
923  iv. John Pepper.

391. James Lawrence Pepper (William, Elijah, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1859 in SC, and died 1913. He married Elva Eva Ashley.

Children of James Pepper and Elva Ashley are:

+ 924  i. Harold Edward Pepper, born 1895; died 1977.
926  iii. Frank McSwain Pepper, Sr., born 1900.

398. James L Pepper (Elijah Kennon, Elijah, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Nov 1865 in SC.

Notes for James L. Pepper:
The 1900 Dodge, GA census says James is single but shows these three children as his. He is living with his parents.

Children of James L. Pepper are:

928  i. B. Frank Pepper, born 1884 in SC.
929  ii. Mary Pepper, born Aug 1887 in SC.
930  iii. Eva Pepper, born Jan 1882 in SC.

400. Elijah Moses Pepper (Elijah Kennon, Elijah, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Jan 1872 in SC. He married Nancy Williams Abt. 1895, daughter of D. Williams and Jane Unknown. She was born Jan 1880 in Georgia.

Notes for Elijah Moses Pepper:
Found them on the 1900 Alachua Co., FL census. That is where the wife and children’s names are from. In 1910 they are in Alachua, FL. This census is the source for children Sallie and Claud. His In-laws lived with them; this census is the source for his wife’s maiden name. (On the 1930 census it is Willingham.) In 1920 Lige (sic) and Nancy live in Alachua, FL with Thomas, Octavia and Claude. In 1930 they lived in Alachua, FL with dau. Octavia, age 30, single, and Aunt Fronia Wallingham, age 66, wd, Flora Wallingham, Mother-(in-law?), age 80 wd.

Notes for Nancy Williams:
Her name may not be Mandy; the 1900 census page is hard to read.

Children of Elijah Pepper and Nancy Williams are:

931  i. Thomas Leo Pepper, born Jan 1896 in Florida.
932  ii. Octavia Pepper, born Feb 1899 in Florida.
933  iii. Sallie Pepper, born Abt. 1901 in Florida.
934  iv. Claud A. Pepper, born Abt. 1903 in Florida.

407. Charles Henry Pepper (Jesse Allen, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 04 Aug 1845 in Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 11 Dec 1884. He married Ellen Lateen Burson Abt. 1872. She was born
1851, and died 1923.

Children of Charles Pepper and Ellen Burson are:
+ 935 i. Henrietta Lillian Pepper, born 05 Feb 1873; died 30 Jan 1954.
+ 936 ii. Serena Ellen Pepper, born 01 Sep 1874 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 1953 in Webster, MS.
+ 937 iii. Jesse Allen Pepper II, born 01 Sep 1874 in Choctaw, MS; died 03 Feb 1932 in Webster, MS.
+ 938 iv. George Washington Pepper, born 19 Aug 1878 in MS; died 08 Feb 1963 in MS.

409. Henry⁵ Spencer (Serena⁴ Pepper, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1847 in Mississippi. He married Emma Unknown. She was born Abt. 1850 in Mississippi.

Child of Henry Spencer and Emma Unknown is:
939 i. Lenora⁶ Spencer, born Abt. 1869.

414. Martha⁵ Spencer (Serena⁴ Pepper, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 28 Aug 1858 in Mississippi, and died 31 Jan 1936 in Comanche Co., TX. She married Charlie M. Spruill. He died Bef. 1936.

Notes for Martha Spencer:
Informant on death cert. was Lee Spruill, Comanchie, TX (possibly a son).

Children of Martha Spencer and Charlie Spruill are:
940 i. Elmer⁶ Spruill, born 21 Apr 1890 in Webster Co., Mississippi; died 20 Jan 1930 in Comanche Co., TX. He married Cleo Unknown.
941 ii. James Vester Spruill, born 31 Aug 1886 in Mississippi; died 02 Aug 1973 in Comanche Co., TX.
942 iii. Roy Herman Spruill, born 12 Apr 1892 in Mississippi; died 04 Nov 1969 in Erath Co., TX.

Notes for Roy Herman Spruill:
Death cert. says he was a stock farmer, raising cattle. Informant was Herbert Spruill. He was married but no wife's name is listed.

416. Granville Buchanan⁵ Pepper (William Riley⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 19 Dec 1856 in Hohenlinden, Chickasaw, MS, and died 16 Jun 1926 in Webster, MS. He married Cardella Ruth Skelton 18 Dec 1882 in Webster, MS. She was born 1866, and died 1948.

Notes for Granville Buchanan Pepper:
Jack Pepper Notes: Son, Wilson, claims that first name was George. Col. G.I. Gore claimed that it was Granville, for whom he was named. The 1860 census of Chickasaw Co., MS, shows the oldest son of William Riley and Tabitha Jennings Pepper as Granville, age 3. In 1880 census of Webster Co., MS, the name is listed as Buchanan, age 22. Of course, it is possible that he may have used the name George at other times.

Children of Granville Pepper and Cardella Skelton are:
+ 943 i. William Absolon⁶ Pepper, born 20 Jul 1887 in Mississippi; died Nov 1980 in Starkille, Okitibee, MS.
+ 944 ii. Nancy Tabitha Pepper, born 14 Apr 1888 in Mantee, Webster, MS; died 09 May 1983 in Cleveland, Bolivar, MS.
+ 945 iii. Mae Pepper, born Abt. 1888.
+ 946 iv. Lorene Pepper, born Abt. 1891. She married Claude Thomas; born Abt. 1887.
+ 947 v. Margaret Pepper, born 08 Aug 1892 in Webster, MS.
948 vi. Della Pepper, born Abt. 1895.
+ 950 viii. Mary Letha Pepper, born 27 Feb 1901 in Webster, MS; died 1954.
+ 951 ix. Wilson George Pepper, born 20 Jun 1902 in Webster, MS; died 13 Dec 1990 in Mantee, Webster, MS.

418. William Riley⁵ Pepper, Jr. (William Riley⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 17 Nov 1864, and died 19 Jul 1939 in Webster, MS. He married Ella Maud Glasson 01 Jan 1890. She was born 1867, and died 1948.

Notes for William Riley Pepper, Jr.:
In 1940, Ella Pepper, age 72, widow, b. Mississippi lived in New Orleans, LA with her daughter Ollye Mobley and her husband L. D. Mobley, both b. Mississippi.
Children of William Pepper and Ella Glasson are:

952  i. Ora Arlin Pepper, born 29 Jan 1893 in Webster, MS; died 02 Jan 1896 in Webster, MS.
953  ii. Ollie T. Pepper, born Abt. 1897 in Webster, MS.
954  iii. John Riley Pepper, born 04 Nov 1899 in Webster, MS; died 09 Jan 1903 in Webster, MS.
955  iv. Urma Dell Pepper, born 13 Sep 1903 in Webster, MS; died 05 Mar 1906 in Webster, MS.
956  v. Lottie M. Pepper, born Abt. 1916 in Webster, MS.

419. Mary Tabitha Pepper (William Riley², John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 04 Aug 1866 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jul 1935 in Navarro, TX. She married Joseph Emery Spruill 09 Jan 1885 in Webster, MS, son of James Spruill and Sarah Harroll. He was born 17 Dec 1860 in Mississippi, and died 12 Mar 1939 in Navarro, TX.

Notes for Mary Tabitha Pepper:
According to the birth certificate for Frances Etna Spruill, Mary Tabitha had 12 living children in 1907; on the cert. for Frances' twin brother, Mary is listed as Molly T.
The informant listed on her death certificate is Mrs. John R. Moffitt.

Notes for Joseph Emery Spruill:
In 1900 they lived in Navarro, TX. This is the source for some of the children.
In 1910 they lived in Navarro; this census is the source for son Robert.
In 1930 they live in Navarro, TX and a grandson, age 1 yr. 5 mo. (Billie K. Spruill) lives with them. Next door is Clarence D. Spruill and family and I have assumed this is their son.

Children of Mary Pepper and Joseph Spruill are:

957  i. Lena Jane Spruill, born 17 Nov 1885 in Mississippi; died 05 Dec 1969 in Dallas Co., TX. She married John Moffitt; died Aft. 1969.

Notes for Lena Jane Spruill:
Informant on Death Cert. was John Moffitt, husband.

958  ii. Rosey T. Spruill, born Oct 1890 in Mississippi.
959  iii. Mary B. Spruill, born Jan 1893 in Texas.
962  vi. Clarence Dewitt Spruill, born 02 Apr 1897 in Texas; died 02 Aug 1947 in Collin Co., TX.
964  viii. Samuel Spruill, born Abt. 1903 in Texas.
965  ix. Frances Etna Spruill, born 09 Jun 1907 in Navarro, TX; died 20 May 1964 in Harris Co., TX. She married Unknown Shaw.

Notes for Frances Etna Spruill:
Informant on Death Cert. was Carl C. Shaw, probably her husband but might be a son.

966  x. Franklin Etnic Spruill, born 09 Jun 1907 in Navarro, TX.

Notes for Franklin Etnic Spruill:
Frankling was born before his twin sister. His cert. says the mother has 10 living children

420. Samuel Getson Pepper (William Riley⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 13 May 1870 in Mississippi, and died 24 Apr 1950 in Webster, MS. He married Nan Glasson 03 Dec 1896. She was born 1873 in Mississippi.

Notes for Samuel Getson Pepper:
In 1940 Sam G. and nannie Pepper lived in Webster, MS in the same house as 1935; he is a farmer. Sons S. Jack, age 37 and William E. age 26 lived in the two houses next to them.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Nan Glasson are:

+ 967  i. S. Jack Pepper, born Abt. 1902 in Mississippi.
968  ii. Verona M. Pepper, born Abt. 1908 in Webster, MS.
969  iii. John H. (2) Pepper, born Abt. 1913 in Webster, MS.
+ 970  iv. William E. Pepper, born Abt. 1914 in Webster, MS.
421. Nancy Elizabeth Pepper (William Riley, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 23 Mar 1874 in Webster, MS, and died 18 Jan 1968 in Webster, MS. She married William James Yarborough 30 Nov 1893 in Webster, MS. He was born 1864, and died 1917.

Children of Nancy Pepper and William Yarborough are:

- i. Annie Lee Yarborough, born 1894.
- ii. Mary Prudence Yarborough, born 1895; died 1914.
- iii. William Hubert Yarborough, born 1897; died 1996.
- iv. Susan Tabitha Yarborough, born 1900.
- v. David McPhail Yarborough, born 1901; died 1960.
- viii. Cecil Alice Yarborough, born 1908; died 1913.
- x. Frances Lucille Yarborough, born 1913.

422. Frances Ella Pepper (William Riley, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 10 Apr 1876 in Webster, MS, and died 03 Feb 1945. She married Early Mason Turman 04 Feb 1899. He was born 1876, and died 1955.

Children of Frances Pepper and Early Turman are:

- i. William Andrew Turman, born Abt. 1907.
- iii. Son Turman, born Abt. 1909.

424. Sarah Magnolia Pepper (William Riley, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 17 Apr 1883. She married William Albert Chandler. He was born Abt. 1877.

Child of Sarah Pepper and William Chandler is:


426. Lucy Ann Pepper (John Jackson, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 27 Jun 1854. She married Jeff Love 02 Jan 1878 in Webster, MS. He was born Abt. 1851.

Children of Lucy Pepper and Jeff Love are:

- i. Annie Bell Love, born Abt. 1885.

428. Mary Jane Pepper (John Jackson, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 23 Dec 1857. She married J. Benjamin Gwin 23 Dec 1882 in Webster, MS. He was born Abt. 1856.

Children of Mary Pepper and J. Gwin are:

- i. Ellis Jackson Gwin, born Abt. 1889.
- ii. Myrtle Gwin, born Abt. 1889.
- iii. Pearlie Gwin, born Abt. 1889.

431. Margaret Frances Pepper (John Jackson, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 10 Jan 1864. She married Jack Lovette. He was born Abt. 1860.

Children of Margaret Pepper and Jack Lovette are:

- i. Lum Lovette, born Abt. 1895.
433. John Henry\(^5\) Pepper (John Jackson\(^4\), John Monroe\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 23 Dec 1869, and died 26 Dec 1957. He married Maud J. Crumby. She was born 1876, and died 1929.

Children of John Pepper and Maud Crumby are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Spouse Birth Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1002</td>
<td>Edna Pepper</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>18 Oct 1896</td>
<td>06 Feb 1994</td>
<td>Webster, MS</td>
<td>Walter Blaine Scott</td>
<td>Abt. 1892</td>
<td>She married Walter Blaine Scott; born Abt. 1892.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003</td>
<td>Iva Pepper</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>27 Apr 1906</td>
<td>07 Feb 1952</td>
<td></td>
<td>E. A. Lowe</td>
<td>Abt. 1902</td>
<td>She married E. A. Lowe; born Abt. 1902.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

434. Stacia A.\(^5\) Pepper (James Madison\(^4\), John Monroe\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1866 in Choctaw, Mississippi. She married Billy Mathis. He was born Abt. 1862.

Children of Stacia Pepper and Billy Mathis are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Spouse Birth Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1004</td>
<td>Ollie Mathis</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>Ed Mathis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006</td>
<td>Edgar Mathis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1007</td>
<td>Myrtle Mathis</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1008</td>
<td>Marvin Mathis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1009</td>
<td>Grady Mathis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

435. James Monroe\(^5\) Pepper (James Madison\(^4\), John Monroe\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 18 Nov 1867 in Montevista, Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 05 Feb 1905 in Hot Springs, AK. He married Delurha Ann Reaves. She was born 1876, and died 1973.

Children of James Pepper and Delurha Reaves are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Spouse Birth Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1010</td>
<td>Lora May Pepper</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>04 Apr 1893</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Bates, AR</td>
<td>Morris Tranium</td>
<td>Abt. 1889</td>
<td>She married Morris Tranium; born Abt. 1889.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1011</td>
<td>Lillie Pepper</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>13 Aug 1896</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1012</td>
<td>James Henry Pepper</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10 May 1899</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Overton, CA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1013</td>
<td>Mary Angeline Pepper</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>02 Nov 1902</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Bates, AR</td>
<td>Grady Dunn</td>
<td>Abt. 1898</td>
<td>She married Grady Dunn; born Abt. 1898.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

436. Samuel Felix\(^5\) Pepper (James Madison\(^4\), John Monroe\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 09 Nov 1870 in Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 10 Jan 1919 in Beauregard, LA. He married (1) Nettie Elizabeth Malone. She was born 1891. He married (2) Sarah Jane Reaves. She was born 1870, and died 1903.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Nettie Malone are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Spouse Birth Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1014</td>
<td>Floyd James Pepper</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23 Dec 1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes for Floyd James Pepper:

In 1940 Floyd Pepper, age 27, b. LA, wife Lena Mae, age26, b. LA and daughter Ursalinn, age 3, lived in Jackson, LA. In 1935 the couple were living in Winn, LA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Spouse Birth Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>Lola Mildred Pepper</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>04 Apr 1906</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1016</td>
<td>Howard Denvil Pepper</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23 May 1908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1017</td>
<td>Fred Felix Pepper</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>15 Jan 1911</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1018</td>
<td>Mack Woodrow Pepper</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>12 Jul 1914</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1019</td>
<td>Myrtle Lucille Pepper</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>18 Jun 1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1020</td>
<td>Marvin Thomas Pepper</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23 Jun 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Samuel Pepper and Sarah Reaves are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Spouse Birth Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>Ruby Pepper</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>25 Jun 1897</td>
<td>West, TX</td>
<td>Dora Estella Smith</td>
<td>Abt. 1906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1022</td>
<td>Robert Nolan Pepper</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>18 Jul 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
437. Mary Tran A. Pepper (James Madison, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1872 in Mississippi. She married J. C. Farmer. He was born Abt. 1871.

Children of Mary Pepper and J. Farmer are:
1023 i. Ethel Farmer, born Abt. 1906.

439. Dean Pepper (James Madison, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1875 in Webster, MS. He married Unknown.

Children of Dean Pepper and Unknown are:
1025 i. Lester Pepper, born 1910.
1026 ii. Vester Pepper, born 1910.
1027 iii. Pauline Pepper, born 1910.

440. Serena D. Pepper (James Madison, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1877 in Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 11 Mar 1916. She married Jim M. Whitlock. He was born Abt. 1871.

Children of Serena Pepper and Jim Whitlock are:
1029 i. Roy Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.
1030 ii. Fawn Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.
1031 iii. Earl Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.

441. Bellzonia D. Pepper (James Madison, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 17 Feb 1879 in Hohenlinden, Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 15 Apr 1962 in Cooper, Delta, TX. She married John Grizzle. He was born Abt. 1875.

Notes for Bellzonia D. Pepper:
Jack Pepper lists her name as Bellzonia D. Pepper and lists all her children as being born about 1910.

Children of Bellzonia Pepper and John Grizzle are:
1038 iii. Elva Grizzle.
1039 iv. Zelma Grizzle.
1040 v. Evelyn Grizzle.
1041 vi. Ewing Grizzle.
1042 vii. Wayne Grizzle.
1043 viii. Cordell Grizzle.
1044 ix. Royce Grizzle.

442. John Jackson Pepper II (James Madison, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 11 Feb 1886 in Webster, MS, and died 1963. He married Molly Jane Wilson. She was born 1897.

Children of John Pepper and Molly Wilson are:
1045 i. Julius William Pepper, born 24 Apr 1919 in Bates, Scott, AR.
1046 ii. Henry Leon Pepper, born 31 Mar 1921.
1047 iii. Willa Dean Pepper, born 29 Apr 1923 in Bates, Scott, AR.
1048 iv. Ola Evelyn Pepper, born 06 Aug 1926 in Bates, Scott, AR.
1049 v. John Edward Pepper, born 28 Feb 1929 in Bates, Scott, AR.
1050 vi. Dorothy Lee Pepper, born 30 Aug 1931.
1052 viii. Mary Ann Pepper, born 05 Feb 1935.
1053 ix. Jim Howard Pepper, born 23 Dec 1940.

Notes for Jim Howard Pepper:
His Selective Service Registration Card lists his address as Bates, Arkansas, his father as John Pepper, same address and states that he was once rejected for service in the armed forces on 11 Jul 1958 and 17 Oct 1958; he has blue eyes, lt brown hair, light complexion, approx 5’ 7.5”, wt approx 125. 1 1/2” scar on left wrist. Dated 29 Dec 1958

445. Frances Pepper (Samuel Monroe, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1864 in Mississippi. She married Unknown Thornton.

Child of Frances Pepper and Unknown Thornton is:
1054 i. Hugh A. Thornton, born Abt. 1904 in Texas.

446. John Pepper (Samuel Monroe, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1868 in Tennessee. He married Nora Unknown 1892 in Texas. She was born Sep 1873 in Texas.

Notes for John Pepper:
Info about this family from the 1900 Wood, TX census.

Children of John Pepper and Nora Unknown are:
1055 i. Tessie Pepper, born Jan 1894 in Texas.
+ 1056 ii. Henry Frank Pepper, born 07 Sep 1895 in Wood, Texas.

463. Robert Lafayette Douglas, M.D. (Margaret Rachel Pepper, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1872, and died 1939. He married Sarah Lucretia Pepper, daughter of George Pepper and Temperance Howard. She was born 1869, and died 12 Apr 1964.

Notes for Sarah Lucretia Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: From records of Sarah M. Hallum, Calhoun City, MS, dated 26 Nov 1991, there were three children by second marriage (Dr. Douglas)

Children of Robert Douglas and Sarah Pepper are:
1057 i. Rosa Lee Douglas, born 1899; died 1901.
1058 ii. Lafayette Butler Douglas, born 1901; died 1920.

471. Sarah Lucretia Pepper (George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1869, and died 12 Apr 1964. She married (1) Unknown Brown. He was born Abt. 1865. She married (2) Robert Lafayette Douglas, M.D., son of Thomas Douglas and Margaret Pepper. He was born 1872, and died 1939.

Notes for Sarah Lucretia Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: From records of Sarah M. Hallum, Calhoun City, MS, dated 26 Nov 1991, there were three children by second marriage (Dr. Douglas)

Children are listed above under (463) Robert Lafayette Douglas, M.D..

475. George Stanley Pepper (George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 17 Jul 1877, and died 21 Sep 1965. He married (1) Julia Posey. She was born Abt. 1877. He married (2) Mattie Hardy Abt. 1918. She was born 1890, and died 1929.

Child of George Pepper and Julia Posey is:
1060 i. Clark L. Pepper, born 10 May 1905. He married Odee Hardy; born 1909.

Children of George Pepper and Mattie Hardy are:
+ 1061 i. Benjamin Franklin Pepper, born 15 Feb 1919.
+ 1063 iii. Mattie Mae Pepper, born 05 Jul 1922.
+ 1064 iv. Robert S. Pepper, born 05 Oct 1924 in Mississippi.
+ 1065 v. Lon Dean Pepper, born 17 Sep 1926.
477. Naomi Pepper (William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 25 Jan 1842 in Pike Co. GA, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Marshall, AL. She married James Gaines Harris 15 Jul 1866 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. He was born 1814 in Georgia.

Notes for Naomi Pepper:
The 1900 Marshall Co., AL census lists her birthday as being August 1841 and she has 8 children with 6 living. She is living with son Daniel and his family; her daughter Lula lives with them, too.

Notes for James Gaines Harris:
In 1880 James and Naomi lived DeKalb Co., AL.; he is 66 and she is 35. With them is dau. Mary J. Harris, age 31--obviously a dau. from his first marriage.
In 1870 they lived in Clay Co., AL; with 2 older children, M. J., female, age 20 and S. C., female, age 14 and 2 younger M. F. L., female, age 2 (Frances Lavonia?) and J. D., male age 1 (John David?). The first two must have been from a previous marriage for James. He is 53 and she is 27.

Children of Naomi Pepper and James Harris are:
+ 1066 i. Frances Lavonia Harris, born 19 Jul 1867 in Alabama; died 24 Jan 1968 in Blount Co, AL.
+ 1067 ii. John Daniel Harris, born Jan 1869 in Alabama; died 17 Nov 1931 in Marshall Co., AL.
+ 1068 iii. Elisha W. Harris, born 1871 in Alabama.
+ 1069 iv. Powell B. Harris, born 1874 in Alabama.
+ 1070 v. William M. Harris, born 1876 in Alabama.
+ 1071 vi. Emma Elizabeth Harris, born 1879 in Alabama; died 18 May 1960 in Huntsville, Madison, AL. She married Unknown Gibson.
+ 1072 vii. Lula S. Harris, born Sep 1882 in Alabama.

478. John Wilson Pepper (William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Pike Co. GA, and died 10 Feb 1930 in Rusk, TX. He married (1) Martha Elizabeth Taylor Yates 31 Oct 1867 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She was born 27 Mar 1845 in Alabama, and died 12 May 1890. He married (2) Josephine Melear 22 Apr 1891 in Texas. She was born 1853 in Alabama, and died 1929 in Rusk, TX.

Notes for John Wilson Pepper:
In 1870, Jn. W. Pepper and wife Martha, children, John and James, lived near his father and his cousin Elisha in Tallapoosa, AL.
In 1880 John W. and Martha Pepper lived in Poplar Springs, Tallapoosa, AL with 9 children.
In 1900 John and Josephine lived in Rusk, TX with Wilson, Sarah, Jethro, Mary, Stella and their daughter Emily; they have been married for 8 years and she is the mother of 1 with 1 living.
In 1910 John and Josephine lived in Rusk, TX. She is the mother of 1 with 1 living. From his first marriage Wilson, Sarah, Jethro, Mary and Stella are with them.
In 1920 John and Josephine lived in Rusk, TX. Their daughter Emily (Thompson) and her family lived next door. John Wilson PEPPER

The following bio was taken from pages 340-341 of the book entitled "Rusk County History" compiled and edited and used with permission of the Rusk County Historical Commission. Transcribed by Gloria Riley Submitted by Gloria Briley Mayfield, Rusk County TX Coordinator

John Wilson Pepper was born in Pike County, Georgia, March 27, 1845. He was the oldest son of William and Elizabeth Crawford Pepper, who were married December 3, 1840 in Pike County, Georgia. William Pepper's parents were Elisha Pepper, born in South Carolina, (son of John Pepper, Sr. and Elizabeth Oldham Pepper) and Jane Clark Pepper, born in South Carolina, (daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Clark).

John Wilson Pepper married Martha Taylor Yates, daughter of James and Teresa M. Winslett Yates, November 1, 1867 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama and died May 12, 1890 in Rusk County, Texas. John W. and Martha Pepper moved to Rusk County, Texas in 1882 after John received from his Uncle Arthur and Aunt Sally Pepper letters stating how great Texas was with its plentiful wild game, its good fishing, and land selling for one dollar an acre.

Upon his arrival in Texas, John bought, near the Old Harmony Hill Community, land in Rusk County. Later, about 1904, John bought land and moved his family to what is now the Chalk Hill Community. In 1904 the community was called Pepper in honor of John Wilson Pepper and his sons. The name "Pepper" was on all road
maps then.

On April 22, 1891, John Wilson Pepper married his second wife, Josephine Melear Pepper. They donated the land for the Chalk Hill Cemetery in Rusk County; however, John and both of his wives are buried in the Harmony Hill Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas.

In 1925 while living in Rusk County, John Wilson Pepper applied for a Texas Confederate Pension. John had walked barefoot to Columbus, Georgia to enlist in the Confederate Army when the Civil War began. He enlisted October 1, 1862 at seventeen years of age and was with Moody's Brigade, Alabama Volunteers. He was with General Robert E. Lee when Lee surrendered to General Ulysses S. Grant at Appomattox Court House, Virginia in 1865. Lee and Grant met and talked under an apple tree, and later the soldiers cut down the tree, even dug the roots, to get pieces of it for souvenirs. John was paroled to go home on April 10, 1865.

John Wilson Pepper was a devoutPrimitive Baptist by faith and practiced his religion. He wore a full beard, which in his later years was unusual for a man. He fished almost every day, but never on Sunday. He walked miles to the Cherokee Bayou and Sabine River to fish, even when his steps were feeble and slow. John loved to have his family visit. The whole clan would meet as his home every summer for a Pepper Family Reunion.

The children of John Wilson and Martha Pepper were: James Arthur, John Wilson, Jr., Elisha Hamilton, Teresa E., David Gadsden, Martha Deliah, Ruth Arminnon, Thomas M., Treola (died when a baby), Sarah Taylor, Wilson Main, Jethro R. (Jeff), Mary Browning, and Stella Jane Pepper. John's youngest child, Emily, was the daughter of John and his second wife, Josephine Pepper.

John Wilson Pepper's oldest son, James Arthur, was the father of my grandmother, Leatha Taylor Pepper Freeman, and the grandfather of my mother, Ida Freeman Berry Black.

On February 10, 1930 John Wilson Pepper died. He, like both of his wives before him, was buried in white.

Written by Beverly Berry Fogarty

Jack Pepper Note: He walked barefooted to Columbus, GA to enlist in the Confederate Army, when the Civil War began. He enlisted 1 October 1862, served in Co. D, 60th AL, and participated in several major battles during the Civil War. Surrendered with Gen. Robert E. Lee at Appomattox, VA in 1865. He moved from Tallapoosa County, AL to TX in the Fall of 1882 with his wife, Martha, and ten children; three more children were born to them in Texas. Upon arriving in Texas, he bought land in Rusk County, near the old Harmony Hill community, for which he paid one dollar per acre. John Wilson bought land and moved his family to the Chalk Hill community, still in Rusk County, about 1904. He was a strong and honest man, very well liked in the community. He loved to have his family visit, the whole clan would meet at his home every summer for a Pepper Family Reunion. He was a devout Primitive Baptist by Faith and practiced the religion.

Notes for Josephine Melear:
In 1910, Rusk Co., TX John and Josephine live alone. She is marked as having one child with one living.

Children of John Pepper and Martha Yates are:


+ 1074  ii. John Wilson Pepper, Jr., born 11 Nov 1869 in Alabama; died 03 May 1937. He married Rebecca Lea Bassett 11 Nov 1903; born 1854; died 1934.

Notes for John Wilson Pepper, Jr.:
In 1900 he lived in Rusk Co., TX with brother Elisha.
In 1920, Gregg, TX, J. W. Pepper lives with wife R. L. Mrs.(?) and she is listed as his wife.
In 1930 a Gregg Co., Census has John W. Pepper living with Rebecca L. Pepper and lists them as brother and sister with her being head of the household. She is listed as being b. in AL with both parents b. GA while he is listed as B. AL with both parents b. AL.

+ 1075  iii. Elisha Hamilton Pepper, born 19 Nov 1870 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 02 Nov 1959 in Rusk Co., TX.

+ 1076  iv. Teresa E. Pepper, born 1871 in Alabama; died 1943.

+ 1077  v. David Gadsden Pepper, born 05 May 1874 in Alabama; died 19 Oct 1952.


1080  viii. Son Pepper, born Abt. 1877.


1082  x. Treola Pepper, born Nov 1879 in Alabama; died 1880.

Notes for Treola Pepper:
Listed on 1880 census as male

+ 1083  xi. Sarah Taylor Pepper, born 06 Feb 1881 in Alabama; died 15 Sep 1954 in Rusk, Texas.

Notes for Wilson Main Pepper:
TX death cert 51374; informant Mrs. W. M. Pepper
His WW II Draft card lists him as Wilson Mane Pepper, 212 Ash St., Carthage, Panola Co., TX. He is 59
years old, b. 7 May 1882, Tallapooasa Co., AL (they spell it Talipousia). Person who will know his
address is Dowell Jordan, Carthage, TX. He works for J. L. Hart, Carthage, TX at Gulf Station, W.
Panola St., Carthage, TX

+ 1085  xiii. Jethro R. Pepper, born 08 Jan 1884 in Harmony Hill, Rusk, TX; died 08 Jul 1976 in Rusk, Texas.
+ 1086  xiv. Mary Browning Pepper, born 22 Aug 1885 in Texas; died 20 Apr 1920.
+ 1087  xv. Stella Jane Pepper, born 18 Jun 1887 in Texas; died 26 Aug 1970 in Gregg, TX.

Child of John Pepper and Josephine Melear is:
+ 1088  i. Emily Ann\(^6\) Pepper, born 20 Jan 1895 in Texas; died 08 Apr 1972 in Gregg Co., Texas.

**479. Elizabeth Jane\(^5\) Pepper** (William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 1847 in Pike Co.
GA. She married (1) **Joel W. Phillips** 21 Nov 1872 in Tallapooasa Co., AL, son of Jonathan Phillips and Rebecca
Williams. He was born 20 Sep 1847 in GA, and died Bef. 1899 in AL. She married (2) **Moses Knighten Hollis**
1899. He was born Oct 1828 in SC.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Pepper:
In 1900 Elizabeth Hollice (sic) lived with Moses in Randolph Co., AL. They have been married 0 years; she has 4
children with 2 living, His son Andrew J. and his wife Lottie E. lived with them.
In 1910 Elizabeth lived with daughter Lura in Randolph Co. AL.
In 1920 Elizabeth Hollis, marked Aunt, age 74, widow, lived with Earnest B. Pepper, son of James Daniel Pepper
(who lived next door) in Winter Garden, Orange County, FL.

Notes for Joel W. Phillips:
In 1880 J. W. and Elizabeth Philleps lived in Marshall Co., TN with daughters R. E. age 6, b. TN and L. R. age 4
mo., b. TN. This census says that both J. W. and Elizabeth were b. in AL

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and Joel Phillips are:
+ 1089  i. Joseph W.\(^6\) Phillips, born Jan 1873 in Alabama.
+ 1090  ii. Ruth Evie Phillips, born Jan 1875 in AL; died 18 Apr 1916 in Clay, AL.
+ 1091  iii. Lura L. Phillips, born 27 Jan 1880 in Tennessee; died Jan 1963 in GA.

**480. Ruth A.\(^5\) Pepper** (William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 16 Dec 1849 in Chambers
Co., AL, and died 29 Aug 1928 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She married **Henry L. Storey** Abt. 1885. He was born
Abt. 1863 in Alabama.

Notes for Henry L. Storey:
The names of his second wife and children by her come from the 1940 Tallapoosa, AL census.
In 1910 Henry & Ruth lived in Tallapoosa, AL, farming. John, George, Jesse and Jesse's wife lived with them.
Mary is not listed. However, Ruth is listed as having 4 children, with 4 living. She and Henry have been married
for 24 years. Jessie and Florence have been married 0 years.
In 1920 they lived in Tallapoosa, AL next door to J. T. and Ovada (Meigs) Hardy.

Children of Ruth Pepper and Henry Storey are:
+ 1092  i. John W H\(^6\) Storey, born Abt. 1887 in Alabama.
+ 1094  iii. Mary A. Storey, born 14 Jul 1889 in Alabama; died 22 Apr 1956 in Tallapoosa, AL.

Notes for George H. Storey:
The source of the wife's name is the 1940 Tallapoosa, AL census

**481. Mary Frances\(^5\) Pepper** (William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 12 Jun 1852 in AL,
and died 27 Sep 1931 in Lawrence Co., AL. She married **James Benjamin Burgess** 29 Dec 1869 in Alabama,
son of Elias Burgess and Jane Jones. He was born 12 Jul 1849 in AL, and died 24 Nov 1933 in Lawrence Co.,
AL.
Notes for James Benjamin Burgess:
In 1880 John and Mary lived in Jefferson, AL with sons John H., Thomas A. and James W.; they are farmers.
In 1900 they lived in Lawrence Co. (Moulton), AL. Mary is the mother of 9 with 6 living. Five of those are James W., Sarah J., Jessie H., Ruthy L., and Thomas A. who lives next door with his wife Scottie; it is probable that the sixth one is John Henry.
In 1910 they lived in Lawrence Co., with dau. Ruth, age 18.
In 1920 they lived in Lawrence Co., AL with dau. Ruth, age 27. Thomas J. Burgess, age 58 and his wife lilucinde, Son Earnest and dau. Mirtice lived next door.
In 1930 James and Mary lived in Moulton, Lawrence, AL with daughter Ruth L., age 33, his dau. Eula M. age 30, her husband Morise Williams, age 34 and his granddaughter Mary L. age 4 yrs 9 mo. This is probably a brother to James Benjamin.

Children of Mary Pepper and James Burgess are:
+ 1096 i. John Henry Burgess, born Aug 1872 in AL; died Bef. 1940 in Prob. Bartow, GA.
+ 1097 ii. Thomas Aaron Burgess, born 25 May 1876 in AL; died 30 Jan 1961 in Mobile, AL.
+ 1098 iii. James W. Burgess, born Nov 1878 in AL.
+ 1099 iv. Sarah J. Burgess, born 14 Sep 1883 in AL; died 01 Sep 1968.
+ 1100 v. Jesse Halcom Burgess, born 03 Mar 1886 in AL; died 10 Oct 1955 in Morgan Co., AL.
  1101 vi. Ruth L. Burgess, born Sep 1891 in AL; died 07 Aug 1957 in Moulton, Lawrence, AL.

   Notes for Ruth L. Burgess:
   Her death certificate lists her middle name as Savonia but it may have been Lavonia and transcribed incorrectly.

482. Martha Ellen Pepper (William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1855, and died 1895 in Haleyville, Winston, AL. She married Louis Davis Phillips 07 Sep 1873 in Clay Co., AL, son of Jonathan Phillips and Rebecca Williams. He was born Abt. 1851, and died Aft. 1900 in Prob. Haskell, OK.

Notes for Martha Ellen Pepper:
Copyright. All rights reserved.
http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm
http://www.usgwarchives.net/al/alfiles.htm
Marriages: by Patricia A. Scott <legacy@comnett.net> Clay County Alabama
Book A October 16, 1873 to September 20, 1877

Notes for Louis Davis Phillips:
There is a census for Louis Phillips in Indian Territory, Choctaw Nation, OK in 1900. He is a widow, b. AL, bd Jan 1852. With him are children b. AL--James bd Oct 1881, Emma bd Sep 1887, Albert bd Nov 1891.?????

Children of Martha Pepper and Louis Phillips are:
   1102 i. Willa6 Phillips.
   + 1104 iii. Jacob Reves Phillips, born 27 Dec 1877 in AL; died Bef. 1940.
   1106 v. Ruby Danella Phillips, born 06 Mar 1884; died in Winston Co., AL.

   Notes for Elbert Dred Phillips:
   His WW I draft card lists him as single, farming, living in Stigler, OK. He is of med ht. med. build, brown eyes, black hair. Under "Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot or both eyes or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?" is "Perfect", dtd 5 Jun 1917, Haskell, OK

   + 1109 viii. Robert Teren Phillips, born 03 Apr 1893.
483. Jesse\(^5\) Pepper (William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 17 Aug 1857 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL, and died 1905 in Shreveport, Louisiana. He married Emma Gertrude Melear Abt. 1875 in West Point, Cullman, AL. She was born Aug 1858 in Alabama.

Notes for Jesse Pepper:
Wife and children are listed in the 1900 Red River, LA census.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Emma Melear are:

1111 i. William Joseph\(^6\) Pepper, born 1876 in Alabama.
1112 ii. John Pinkney Pepper, born 07 Apr 1878 in Tallapoosa, Alabama; died 31 Oct 1946 in Alexander City, AL.
1113 iii. Emma Elizabeth Pepper, born 1880 in Tallapoosa, Alabama.
1114 iv. Jimmie Pepper, born 1882 in Alabama.
1115 v. Mary Leutitia Pepper, born 28 Sep 1884 in Ringold, Bienville, LA; died 04 May 1896 in Ringold, Bienville, LA. She married John Howard Finklea 28 Mar 1909 in Webster Par., LA; born Abt. 1889.

Notes for Rameses Carlton Pepper:
His WW II draft card lists his residence as Hall Summit, Red River, LA; he is 54, b. 22 Jun 1887 in Tatum, TX. Person who will know where he is is Mrs. C. C. Lawson, same address. He is self-employed 1117 vii. Clara Earnest Pepper, born 16 Dec 1889 in Texas; died 13 Dec 1889 in Bienville, LA. She married Andrew John Lawson; born 1878; died 1957.
+ 1118 viii. M. Coffey Pepper, born 28 Mar 1892 in Texas; died 03 Apr 1973 in Louisiana.
1119 ix. Elisha Pepper, born 09 Jun 1895 in Texas; died 16 Feb 1918.

484. James Daniel\(^5\) Pepper (William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 15 Mar 1860 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 28 Apr 1937 in Mascotte, Lake Co., Florida. He married Hannah Evangeline Nelson 03 Nov 1881 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, daughter of Francis Nelson and Martha Champion. She was born Nov 1866 in Alabama, and died 11 Mar 1938 in Orange, Florida.

Notes for James Daniel Pepper:
In 1880 Cowpens Beat 4, Tallapoosa Co., AL James and his sisters Ruthe, age 25, and Sarah, age 18 lived together. In 1900 James and Hannah lived in Tallapoosa, AL with Reuben T., age 17; James M. age 15; Mandy C., age 8; Earnest B., age 3 and Gillie; under 1.they lived in Poplar Spring, Tallapoosa, AL. In 1910 they lived in Poplar Spring, Tallapoosa, AL with children Earnest, Gillie and Avis. In 1920 He and Hannah (indexed as Angeline) lived in Orange Co., FL with daughter Avis, age 16. Son Earnest lived next door. He and his family lived in AL until the 1930 census where they are living in Union Co., FL with Earnest B., his wife Nita, their children.

In the 1935 Florida census for Union Co., James Daniel and Hanna (listed as Annah) live outside the city of Lake Butler. Earnest B. and wife Nita and their family live there also.

Jack Pepper Notes: Doyle Pepper remembers him as a tall, thin, "gangling" man. He was a farmer and specialized in growing watermelons and corn. His "Tom Watsons" a green-striped melon, grew to be over 3 feet long, the width of a 1 horse wagon bed. Edith and Doyle Pepper of Sebring, FL have the family Bible given to them by Alva Mae Pepper Gant, only daughter of Reuben, oldest son of James Daniel. They also have a copy of the original deed to the land of James Daniel.

Notes for Hannah Evangeline Nelson:
1900 lists her as mother of 7, 5 living; 1910 lists her as the mother of 8 with 6 living.

Children of James Pepper and Hannah Nelson are:

1121 i. Martha Elizabeth\(^6\) Pepper, born 15 Feb 1883 in Alabama; died 30 Dec 1896 in Alabama.
+ 1122 ii. Reuben Tolbert Pepper, born 28 May 1884 in Alabama; died 26 Jul 1972 in Wachula, Highlands County, FL.
+ 1123 iii. James Monroe Pepper, born 11 Jul 1885 in Tallapoosa, AL; died 17 Oct 1966 in Orlando, FL.
1124 iv. William Frances Pepper, born 05 Aug 1891 in Alabama; died 05 Feb 1893 in AL.
+ 1125 v. Amanda Cleveland Pepper, born 17 Nov 1893 in Alabama; died 1963.
+ 1126 vi. Earnest Bernard Pepper, born 27 May 1897 in Alabama; died Mar 1968 in Winter Garden, Orange, FL.
885. Sarah Ann Pepper (William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Jun 1862 in AL, and died 18 Dec 1941 in Addison AL. She married Andrew Jackson Meigs 09 Dec 1880 in AL, son of James Meigs and Mary Rushing. He was born 19 Feb 1858 in Tallapoosa Co., Alabama, and died 09 Nov 1945 in Addison, AL.

Notes for Sarah Ann Pepper:
In 1880 Sarah lived with her brother James and sister Ruth in Cowpens, Tallapoosa Co., AL

Notes for Andrew Jackson Meigs:
In 1880 Andrew lived with his mother Mary, age 63, widow, and his sisters Jame M. age 37 and Lucinda A. age 30 and brother John W. age 25, New Site Beat 5, Tallapoosa Co., AL.
In 1900 Andrew and Sarah lived at Beat No. 7, Loony Tavern, Winston Co., AL. Sarah has 8 children with 7 living. With them are Mary, James W. (Bill), Martha, George, Queen, Rushing, and Bula.
In 1910 Andrew and Sarah had been married for 29 years. She is listed as having 11 children with 9 living. With them are George, age 18, Queen, age 17, Russian, age 15, Bula, age 11, Ida, age 9 and Edna age 5.
In 1920, Andrew and Sarah lived with Rushing, Bulah J., Ida and Edna. son Bill with children Una, Noel, Therman, Fred, Valen, and Aunt Lucinda (Andrew's sister) lived next door. Next house was son George with wife, Idella, and children Vergie, Veron, and Opell (all girls). In 1930, Winston Co, AL, Addison, Andrew and Sarah lived with daughter Ida and his sister Lucinda.
In 1940 Andrew and Sarah lived in Addison, AL with daughter Ida Lou Laws, age 38, divorced. No occupations are listed for any of them. Both Bill and George (Andrew's sons) live nearby.

Children of Sarah Pepper and Andrew Meigs are:
+ 1129 i. Mary Elizabeth Meigs, born 27 Aug 1882 in AL; died 06 May 1964 in Vinemont AL.
+ 1130 ii. James William Meigs, born 19 Mar 1884 in Tallapoosa, AL; died 15 Jan 1961 in Winston Co AL.
+ 1131 iii. Martha Ann Meigs, born 06 Sep 1886 in AL; died 22 Nov 1912 in Winston Co AL.
+ 1132 iv. Suizan Frances Meigs, born 11 Dec 1888 in AL; died Bef. 1900.
+ 1133 v. George Jackson Meigs, born 18 May 1890 in AL; died 22 Feb 1958 in Winston Co AL.
+ 1134 vi. Queen Isabella Meigs, born 08 Nov 1892 in AL; died 29 Mar 1926 in Cullman, AL.
+ 1136 viii. Beulah Jane Meigs, born 21 Jul 1898 in Alabama; died 15 Aug 1997 in Lawrence County, TN.

Notes for Ida Lou Meigs:
Birth date and spelling of Clarence's last name was taken from the marriage book found on family search.org.

Notes for Mitchell Tom Sessions:
The Florida marriage index lists Mitchel Sherred Sessions as being married in 1948 in Polk County. The volume is 1188, certificate number is 16493 for Ida Meigs and the year is 1948, the same as for Mitchel Sherred Sessions.

+ 1138 x. Edna Naomi Meigs, born 05 Dec 1904 in Winston Co., AL; died 24 Feb 2002 in Vinemont, AL.
+ 1139 xi. Baby Boy Meigs, born 05 Dec 1904 in Winston Co., AL; died 05 Dec 1904.

886. Joseph Elisha Johnson Pepper (William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 15 Jan 1872 in Talladega, AL, and died 23 Apr 1949 in Tom Green Co., TX. He married Lilar Myrtle Pricer 26 Nov 1893 in Talladega, AL. She was born Jan 1880 in GA, and died 1917.

Notes for Joseph Elisha Johnson Pepper:
In 1900 Elisha and Lilla lived in Bell Co., TX, farming. Elisha's brother William lived with them. This census says she is the mother of 3 with 1 living.
In 1910 They lived in Coleman, TX; she is listed as having 8 children with 6 living. The six listed are Lela, age 15, Joe W., age 9, Jennie H., age 6, Ada B., age 4, William T. age 2 and Lilla M age 1 Mo.
In 1920 Joe E. Peppers lives in Coleman Co., TX, a widower, with children Wallace, age 18, Jennie, age 15, Adabel, age 14, Truman, age 12, J. C., age 8 and Lillie age 2.
In 1930 he lived in Coleman, TX, widower, with sons William T. and John C. and daughter Lillie B. Nearby lived Joseph W. Pepper, age 29, b. TX with wife Rose and son Joseph W., age 4.
His Death cert. says his father was William P. Pepper, b. VA and his mother was McClaud; he is a retired stockman and was born in Alabama; informant was Tom Pate, son-in-law. (NOTE: Apparently two people have been mixed up.)

Children of Joseph Pepper and Lilar Pricer are:
+ 1140 i. Lela Pearl Pepper, born 26 Dec 1894 in Alabama; died 1981.
1141 ii. Electer Deiley Pepper, born 1897; died 1899.
1142 iii. Russel Olbrey Pepper, born 28 May 1897; died 07 May 1900.
+ 1143 iv. Joseph Wallace Pepper, born 21 Feb 1901 in Bell, TX; died 23 May 1966 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
+ 1144 v. Jessie Pepper, born 18 May 1903 in Texas; died 06 Jan 1986 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
+ 1146 vii. Ada Bell Pepper, born 09 Nov 1905 in Texas; died 08 May 1966 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
+ 1147 viii. William Truman Pepper, born 12 Nov 1907 in Voss, Coleman, TX; died 10 Nov 1988 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
1148 ix. Lizzie Margret Pepper, born 06 Mar 1910 in Texas; died 06 Sep 1914.
+ 1149 x. John Crawford Pepper, born 13 Jan 1912 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
1150 xi. Infant Boy Pepper, born 28 May 1914 in Coleman, TX; died 28 May 1914 in Coleman, TX.
1151 xii. Jessy Lee Pepper, born 20 Sep 1915 in Voss, Coleman, TX; died 06 Oct 1915 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
+ 1152 xiii. Lillie Beatrice Pepper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

487. Walker Crafford Pepper (William F.3, Elisha2, John Monroe1, Samuel1) was born 23 Aug 1873 in AL, and died 11 Jan 1942. He married Sarah H. Wilson 30 May 1897. She was born 1875 in Georgia, and died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Walker Crafford Pepper:
In 1900 Walker and Sarah lived in Albertville, Marshall Co., AL; Sarah has one child with one living.
In 1910 Walker and sons Henry and Walker lived in Coleman, TX and he is a widower. His mother-in-law, Mary F. Wilson and her son Henry D. live with them.

Children of Walker Pepper and Sarah Wilson are:
1153 i. Henry Brady Pepper, born 30 Mar 1898 in Alabama; died 16 Jul 1978 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

Notes for Henry Brady Pepper:
Jack Pepper says married twice, no children.

1154 ii. Walker Albert Pepper, born 26 Feb 1905 in Alabama; died 22 Sep 1970 in Tulia, Swisher, TX.

488. Anna Lee Pepper (William F.3, Elisha2, John Monroe1, Samuel1) was born 04 Nov 1876 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 23 Jun 1953 in Coleman, TX. She married (1) James Neally Forehand. He was born Abt. 1872, and died Abt. 1956. She married (2) John Bowden Brown 23 May 1894 in Marshall Co., AL. He was born Abt. 1873, and died Abt. 1953.

Children of Anna Pepper and John Brown are:
1155 i. Charles Crawford Brown, born Abt. 1895; died 1900.
1156 ii. D. C. Brown, born Abt. 1897; died Abt. 1900.
1157 iii. Infant Brown, born Abt. 1900; died 1900.
1160 vi. Raymond Lee Brown, born 1907; died 1963.
490. William Pinkney Pepper (William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 26 Jul 1878 in Marshall Co., AL, and died 30 Mar 1937 in Voss, TX. He married Lucy B. Pepper. She was born 12 Oct 1884 in Texas, and died 22 Feb 1969 in Valera, Coleman, TX.

Notes for William Pinkney Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Resided in Coleman, TX 1909-1987 (from obituary) In Bell Co., TX on census of 1900  My Note: As he died in 1937 the 1987 must be a typo. Sarah Death cert. lists farmer, married, living in Voss, TX, died in Coleman Co., TX; informant was Mrs. Lucy Pepper. In 1920 William and Lucy and Erma lived in Coleman, TX and he is a gin man in a cotton gin.

Child of William Pepper and Lucy Pepper is:
+ 1164     i. Erna M.6 Pepper, born 02 Mar 1908 in Bell Co., TX.

491. Elisha C. Pepper (John4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 09 Nov 1844 in GA, and died 01 Jan 1927 in Millerville, Clay, AL. He married Louisa A. Caraker 11 Dec 1861 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She was born 21 Jan 1841 in GA, and died 10 Mar 1916 in Millerville, Clay, AL.

Notes for Elisha C. Pepper:
In 1870 Elisha and family lived in adjacent household to his Uncle, Wm. Pinkney Pepper. In 1900 they lived in Millerville, Clay Co., AL and son Tolley and his wife lived nearby.
In 1920 Elisha lived in Clay Co., AL with dau. Anna and Grandson Grady and Grady's wife Eva.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Louisa Caraker are:
+ 1165     i. Mary Louisa6 Pepper, born 16 Sep 1862 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 1934 in Ashland, Clay, AL.
+ 1166     ii. William Elisha Pepper, born 04 Jan 1865 in Tallapoosa, AL; died 06 Aug 1940 in Millerville, Clay, AL.
+ 1167     iii. John Daniel Pepper, Sr., born 19 Mar 1867 in Newsite, Tallapoosa, AL; died 18 Mar 1959 in Titusville, Brevard, FL.
  1168     iv. Frances Ella Pepper, born 01 Jan 1869 in AL; died 30 Jun 1941 in Millerville, Clay, AL. She married Julius P. Smith 03 Aug 1902; born Abt. 1871.
  1169     v. Sarah Anna Pepper, born 01 Jan 1869 in AL; died 01 Jan 1929 in Millerville, Clay, AL.
  1170     vi. Alta Jane Pepper, born 08 Apr 1871 in Clay, AL; died 16 Apr 1941 in Ashland, Clay, AL. She married William Ed Smith 12 Jun 1904; born Abt. 1873.
+ 1171     vii. Joseph Wheeler Pepper, born 04 May 1873 in AL.
+ 1172     viii. Perry Blooma Pepper, born 25 Jun 1875 in AL; died 18 May 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL.
+ 1173     ix. Tolley Bradford Pepper, born 09 Jan 1878 in AL; died 11 Apr 1907 in Ashland, Clay, AL.
  1174     x. Infant Pepper, born 1879 in AL; died 27 Oct 1879 in AL.

Notes for Infant Pepper:
Jack Pepper lists this entry twice. Twins??

  1175     xi. Bisha Belle Pepper, born 10 Oct 1881 in Clay, AL; died in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. She married Luther Albert Hooton; born Abt. 1877.

492. William D. Pepper (John4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Dec 1845 in GA, and died Aft. 1900 in Chambers, AL. He married Elizabeth A. Jarvis Abt. 1868. She was born May 1851 in Alabama.

Notes for William D. Pepper:
The 1900 census lists Bruner, Lizzie, and Arman as having the last name of Burgess but Leola Pepper Burgess was not old enough for them to be her children. Head of household is Wm Pepper and James W. is listed as a grandson while Bruner J. is listed as a son and Lizzie and Arman are daughters; the census taker got the last names wrong--these are William's children.
In 1880 William D. and Lizzie live in Tallapoosa, AL. He is listed as age 29, she as 24. With them are daughters Zena (indexed as Genea) age 5, and Lula, age 4.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Jarvis:
1900 census shows 7 children, 4 living. Daughter Leola is a widow and is living with them.

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Jarvis are:
  1176     i. Zena6 Pepper, born 1874.
+  1177     ii. Leola L. Pepper, born Jan 1877 in Alabama.
  1178     iii. Bruner J. Pepper, born Apr 1880.
1179  iv.  Lizzie L. Pepper, born Jul 1884.
1180  v.  Arman A. Pepper, born May 1890.

494.  Wilson Clark Pepper (John⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 25 Dec 1849 in Chambers Co., AL, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. He married (1) Frances C. Wilson 12 Nov 1872 in Clay Co., AL. He married (2) Ann Liza Wilson 03 Jan 1878 in Clay Co., AL, daughter of Heney Wilson and Annie Stuart. She was born Abt. 1848, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Albertville, Marshall, AL.

Notes for Wilson Clark Pepper:
Jack Pepper has his birth place as Georgia.
His will lists next of kin as: Frances Vaughn, ae 38, Alabama City, daughter; Ophelia Wright, age 34, Flintville, TN, daughter; J. L. Pepper, age 48, Flintville, TN, son; U. O. Pepper, age 36, Flintville, TN, son and J. H. Pepper, age 53, Vincent, AL, R#2, Box 29 (This is a son from his first marriage.)

Children of Wilson Pepper and Frances Wilson are:
1181  i.  William C.⁶ Pepper, Jr., born Aug 1873 in AL; died 26 Nov 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. He married Emma Unknown.


Children of Wilson Pepper and Ann Wilson are:
1184  i.  Marshall⁶ Pepper, born 1879.
1186  iii.  Ulman O. Pepper, born Nov 1886.
1187  iv.  Ophelia Pepper, born Apr 1892. She married Unknown Wright.

496.  Andrew Jackson Pepper (John⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1856 in AL, and died Abt. 1894 in Chambers, AL. He married (1) Josepine S. Lattie 24 Feb 1874 in Clay, AL. He married (2) Nancy P. Dewberry 17 Dec 1878 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She was born 04 Jul 1851 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 23 Aug 1929 in Lanett, Chambers Co., AL.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Pepper:
Jack Pepper has his death date as 1898. He also lists his name with an "s" on the end.
In 1880 Jackson Peppers and nancy lived in Clay Co., AL with two children; Feedala (?)(the name is indexed as Fudora), age 7, dau. (This census is the source for this child) and Loucious, age 7 Mo., son.
#183 PEPPERS, Andrew J. to LATTIE, Josephine S. on February 24, 1874 by M.M. Driver, MG at M.M. Driver's. Bond: Andrew J. Peppers and Henry A. Jones.

Notes for Nancy P. Dewberry:
In 1900 Nancy, son Jno., daughters Jane and Rena lived in Tallapoosa, AL next door to Daniel and his family

Child of Andrew Pepper and Josepine Lattie is:
1188  i.  Mary Fredora⁶ Pepper, born 1874. She married James Morgan 09 Jan 1891; born 1868.

Children of Andrew Pepper and Nancy Dewberry are:
1189  i.  Feedala⁶ Pepper, born Abt. 1873 in Alabama.
+ 1190  ii.  Lucius P. Pepper, born Nov 1879 in Alabama; died Abt. 1937 in Mississippi.
+ 1191  iii.  John Pepper, born Jun 1881; died Aft. 1925 in Florida.
1192  iv.  Jane Pepper, born Sep 1883.
1193  v.  Annie Pepper, born Sep 1886.
1194  vi.  Georgia Pepper, born May 1889.
1195  vii.  Rena Pepper, born Mar 1891.

497.  Samuel C.⁵ Pepper (John⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born Jan 1858 in AL, and died 1938 in AL. He married Nancy H. Wilson. She was born Aug 1857 in Alabama.

Notes for Samuel C. Pepper:
In 1900 he and his family lived next door to his brother James Washington Pepper in Pinckneyville, Clay Co., AL.

Notes for Nancy H. Wilson:
In 1900 she is the mother of 12 with 9 living.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Nancy Wilson are:
+ 1196 i. Daniel M. Pepper, born Jul 1880 in Alabama.
1197 ii. Sabie Pepper, born Jun 1885 in Alabama.
1198 iii. Henry Pepper, born Abt. 1887 in Alabama. He married Gertie Sparks; born Abt. 1890 in Alabama.

Notes for Henry Pepper:
Because Henry lives next door to Sam and Nancy, I have assumed he is their son. His wife's maiden name is taken from that of his brother-in-law William Sparks who lives with them.


Notes for Willie N. Pepper:
Spouse taken from 1930 Marshall Co., AL census; at that time he lived next door to brother Daniel.

1202 vii. Thomas C. Pepper, born Nov 1897 in Alabama.
1203 viii. Clark Pepper, born Abt. 1901 in Alabama.


Notes for James Washington Pepper:
Original info was that he was born in Jun of 1861 but on the 1900 census his birth as listed as Jun of 1855.

Notes for Martha Jane Edwards:
1900 census lists 8 children, 7 living.

Children of James Pepper and Martha Edwards are:
1204 i. Estelle Pepper, born Sep 1884 in Alabama.
1205 ii. James Homer Pepper, born 17 Feb 1886 in Alabama. He married Senior Della Unknown.

Notes for James Homer Pepper:
WW I Draft Card lists birth date and Senior Della Pepper at same address as James.

1206 iii. Ophelia Pepper, born Aug 1888 in Alabama.

Notes for Ophelia Pepper:
Jack Pepper has her as being born about 1895.

1207 iv. Lena Pepper, born Dec 1890 in Alabama.
1208 + v. Lennie Jori Pepper, born May 1893 in Alabama.

Notes for Bene L. Pepper:
This child not listed (unless by another name with different birthdate) in the 1900 census.

1211 viii. Mary Pepper, born Abt. 1895.


Notes for Daniel A. Pepper:
In 1900 Daniel and wife and all children except Wilmon lived in Tallapoosa, AL. Next door was Daniel's sister-in-
law Nancy.
In 1920 Dan Peppers, age 59, lived in Tallapoosa, AL with wife Susan, age 49, with sons Wilbur, age 16, Olin, age 13; Harvey, age 10 and dau. Eunice, age 7. Next door is son Luther, age 32 with wife Annis, age 30, and their dau. (either Arvella or Gruella or it might be Granella), age 7. However, Daniels wife Elizabeth (perhaps her middle name was Susan) is listed as dying in 1928.
1930 Dan is a Widower living with dau. Unis, age 17. Sons Harvey, Wilmer and Olan(sic) live nearby.

Children of Daniel Pepper and Elizabeth Whaley are:

1212  i. Mary Pepper, born Sep 1885 in Alabama.
1213  ii. Annie Pepper, born Jul 1887 in Alabama.
+ 1214  iii. Luther L. Pepper, born Sep 1888 in Alabama; died Abt. 1965 in Sylacauga, Talladega, AL.
1216  v. Pearl Pepper, born Apr 1895 in Alabama. She married Jesse Brown 08 Mar 1913; born Abt. 1890.
1218  vii. Maggie Pepper, born May 1899 in Alabama.
1219  viii. Wilmon J. Pepper, born Abt. 1901; died 12 Nov 1962 in Coosa, AL. He married Florence Lane Abt. 1923 in Alabama; born Abt. 1900; died 02 Sep 1941 in Coosa Co., AL.

Notes for Wilmon J. Pepper:
In 1930 they lived in Tallapoosa, AL and farm. Next door is his father Dan and his sister Eunice. On the other side is his brother Olin and two dores away is his brother Harvey.
In 1940 Wilmon and Florence lived in Tallapoosa, AL, farming.

+ 1220  ix. Olin Pepper, born Abt. 1904 in Alabama; died 17 Mar 1966 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL.

500. Sarah E. Pepper (John4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1863 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died in Union Co., MS. She married John J. Merritt 1880 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. He was born 1854, and died Abt. 1905.

Notes for Sarah E. Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Moved to Union County, MS between 1902 amd 1910. Possibly after John died in 1905

Children of Sarah Pepper and John Merritt are:

1223  i. John T. A. Merritt, born 1884.
1224  ii. Pearlie B. Merritt, born 1887.
1225  iii. Chester A. Merritt, born 1889.
1226  iv. Marvin Merritt, born 1894.
1227  v. Clark Merritt, born 1897.
1228  vi. Piney Merritt, born 1899.
1229  vii. Salina M. Merritt, born 1902.

503. William Robert Bruce (Mary Ann4 Pepper, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 28 Mar 1852 in Alabama, and died 26 May 1921 in Wilcox, GA. He married Lucy Bishy. She was born Sep 1858 in GA.

Notes for William Robert Bruce:
The informant for his death cert. was W. O. Bruce, Rochelle, GA R#2 (or 7). His death cert. says he was married. In 1900 they lived in Wilcox, GA. This census is the source for the names of his wife and six children; the census says that Lucy is the mother of 7 with seven living. They have been married for 25 years and are farming. In 1910 they lived in Wilcox with son Willie (Billy in this census). Lucy is listed as the mother of 8 with 6 living. In 1920 they lived in Wilcox, GA; son Willie Oliver and his wife and child lived with them.

Children of William Bruce and Lucy Bishy are:

1230  i. Aliene Bruce, born Nov 1878 in GA.
+ 1231  ii. Ruthy Bruce, born Oct 1883 in GA.
1232  iii. Mattie Bruce, born Jun 1885 in GA.
1233  iv. Idee Bruce, born Feb 1891 in GA.
+ 1234  v. Willie Oliver Bruce, born 10 Dec 1892 in GA; died 06 May 1923 in Wilcox, GA.
1235  vi. Ida Bruce, born Feb 1895 in GA.
504. Jasper N. Bruce (Mary Ann Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Jun 1855 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1930. He married Rosa V. Unknown. She was born Sep 1861 in GA, and died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Jasper N. Bruce:
In 1900 Jasper and Leora lived in Wilcox, GA. This census is the source for son Bartlett and dau. Callie
In 1910 Jasper and Leora (?) lived in Wilcox Co., GA with son William Newton and Jasper's father Nathan, Sr., age 88, widowed.
In 1930 Jasper lived with son W. Marton (William Newton) and his family in Wilcox, GA

Children of Jasper Bruce and Rosa Unknown are:
   1236 i. Bartlett Bruce, born Dec 1880 in GA.
   1237 ii. Callie Bruce, born Feb 1886 in GA.
+ 1238 iii. William Newton Bruce, born Nov 1895 in GA.

508. Sarah E. Smith (Rutha Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Alabama, and died 08 Jul 1925 in Tift Co., Georgia. She married Thomas Jefferson Norman Abt. 1872. He was born Sep 1851 in AL.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Norman:
In 1920 they lived in Tift Co., GA with daughters Lula and Eula; daughter-in-law Ora, widow, age 29, b AL and grandsons D. K. age 10, b. AL;Herbert, age 6 b. AL and Davis age 2, b GA. Granddaughter Adene age 6 months b. GA.
In 1910 Thomas and Sarah lived in Tallapoosa, AL with three children (this census is the source for their names) Lula, Eula and Thomas Jr. Next door was son Willie (William) Norman and his wife Margaret and their four children; nearby was Ceburn Smith, age 47 b. AL parents b. GA. This is probably Sarah's brother.
In 1900 they lived in Tallapoosa, AL. This census is the source for the children Willie, Lela and Dee and birthdates for all of the children and Thomas.
In 1880 They lived in Tallapoosa, AL and that census is the source for the names of the 3 older children, Anna, Ida, and Mary. Next door is D. K. Norman, age 62, merchant, b GA and Tabitha, age 58, b GA and they are probably Thomas' parents. With them is Jas. W. Smith, clerk in store, age 28, b. AL. Possibly Sarah Norman's brother

Children of Sarah Smith and Thomas Norman are:
   1239 i. Anna L. Norman, born Abt. 1874 in AL.
   1240 ii. Ida V. Norman, born Abt. 1876 in AL.
   1241 iii. Mary A. Norman, born Abt. 1878 in AL.
+ 1242 iv. Willie J. Norman, born 18 Nov 1881 in AL.; died 05 Dec 1924 in Tift Co., Georgia.
   1243 v. Lela Norman, born Jun 1884 in AL.; died 02 May 1909 in Tallapoosa, GA. She married Unknown Bishop.
   
   Notes for Lela Norman:
   Married name and death date comes from FamilySearch.org "Alabama, Deaths and Burials, 1881-1952.

   1244 vi. Dee Norman, born Dec 1886 in AL.
   1245 vii. Eula Norman, born Jun 1888 in AL.
   1246 viii. Lula Norman, born Jun 1888 in AL.
+ 1247 ix. Thomas Jefferson Norman, Jr, born Nov 1892 in AL.

511. Cebrim Smith (Rutha Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Jun 1863 in AL. He married Adella Unknown. She was born Oct 1870 in AL.

Notes for Cebrim Smith:
In 1900, Chambers, AL is Seaborn (Cebrim?) Smith, b. Jun 1863 with his family. This census is the source for that wife and children. They live near John Meggs, b. Jun 1859, AL.

Children of Cebrim Smith and Adella Unknown are:
   1248 i. Fannie Smith, born Sep 1885 in AL.
   1249 ii. Ruth Smith, born Oct 1888 in AL.
   1250 iii. Thomas J. Smith, born Jun 1890 in AL.
513. William Allen⁴ Davidson (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Pepper, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 12 Jan 1854 in Al, and died 15 Mar 1933 in Independence, AR. He married Nancy B. Alvis 23 Jan 1873. She was born Abt. 1853 in AL.

Notes for William Allen Davidson:
In 1880 this family lived in Marengo, AL
I think he may have married again for I find a Wm A Davidson in Arkansas with a wife named Mary. Her first marriage was at age 27 his first was age 20; she is 59, he is 76 in 1930, Independence, AR
In 1920 Wm A Davidson and Mary live in Independence, AR next door to John Z. & Ann Davidson. With Wm and Mary are sons Arthur, age 17 and Oscar, age 14, both b. AR. A son from his first marriage, John T. lives nearby with his family.

Children of William Davidson and Nancy Alvis are:
+ 1256 i. Jesse Lee⁶ Davidson, born 04 Mar 1876 in Alabama; died 12 Oct 1936 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.
+ 1257 ii. Elijah Clark Davidson, born 15 Jun 1878 in Tallapoosa Co., Alabama; died 01 Sep 1954 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.

517. John Zachary⁴ Davidson (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Pepper, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 06 Nov 1861 in AL, and died 18 Sep 1949. He married (1) Unknown Echols. She died Abt. 1909 in Prob. Arkansas. He married (2) Ann Stewart 14 Sep 1913 in Jackson, AR. She was born Abt. 1881 in Arkansas.

Notes for John Zachary Davidson:
In 1910 J. Z. Davidson, age 49, Widow, lived in Independence, AR with children Louella, age 25, b. AR, Jimmie, age 14, Maud, age 9, Jennie, age 7, Bessie, age 6 and Jessie, age 8 mo.; with them is his mother-in-law, Angeline Echols, age 58, b. TN This census is the source for these children.
In 1920 John and Anne lived in Independence AR with son James A., age 24, b. AR, daus Jennie, age 17 b. AR, Jessie Age 20, b. Ar and Paul, age 5yr 5 mo. b. AR. The first three are from John's first marriage. This family is also enumerated in Jackson, AR this year.
In 1930 John and Ann Lived in Independence, AR and it shows he was first married at age 25, she at age 32 so this is his second marriage (he is 20 years older than Ann). This census is the source for children Paul, Deward (Duard), Lloyd and Ralph E. Also living with them are two grandsons, Ralph Williams, age 17, b. AR and Abner Williams, age 14, b. AR
In 1940 a John Z. Davidson, age 78, b. AL lives in Independence, AR with wife ANN, age 58, b. Arkansas, son Duard, age 20, b AR, Loyd, age 18, b AR, and Ralph, age 14 b. AR.

Notes for Ann Stewart:
On their marriage cert. she is listed as Mrs. Ann Stewart

Children of John Davidson and Unknown Echols are:
1260 i. Louella⁶ Davidson, born Abt. 1895 in Arkansas.
1261 ii. Jimmie Davidson, born Abt. 1896 in Arkansas.
1262 iii. Maud Davidson, born Abt. 1901 in Arkansas.
1263 iv. Jennie Davidson, born Abt. 1903 in Arkansas.
1264 v. Bessie Davidson, born Abt. 1904 in Arkansas.

Children of John Davidson and Ann Stewart are:
1266 i. Paul⁶ Davidson, born Abt. 1915 in Arkansas.
1267 ii. Deward Davidson, born Abt. 1920 in Arkansas.
1268 iii. Lloyd Davidson, born Abt. 1922 in Arkansas.
519. Elisha Clark\textsuperscript{5} Davidson (Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Pepper, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 12 Nov 1868 in Alabama, and died 11 Oct 1943 in Independence Co., AR. He married Martha B. Woodson Abt. 1899, daughter of Unknown Woodson and Matilda Unknown. She was born Abt. 1876 in Arkansas.

Notes for Elisha Clark Davidson:
In 1900 Elisha lived in Independence, AR with wife Martha and aunt Sarah A. Shirley.
In 1910 he is listed as E. C. Davidson, Sr. and she is listed as Lutie. With them are Cleo and John and her mother Matilda Woodson, age 68 widow, mother of 6, 3 living, b, AR. Lutie is the mother of 4 with 2 living. This census is the source for Cleo, John and Matilda.
In 1920 Elisha and Lutie lived in Independence, AR with children John, Hazel and Virgil. This census is the source for Hazel and Virgil.
In 1930 Elisha lived in Independence, AR with son Ted (Virgil?). The census says Elisha is married but no wife is listed.

Children of Elisha Davidson and Martha Woodson are:
1270 i. Cleo H.\textsuperscript{6} Davidson, born Abt. 1906 in Arkansas.
1272 iii. Hazel Davidson, born Abt. 1910 in Arkansas.
1273 iv. Virgil Davidson, born Abt. 1913 in Arkansas.

523. Robert Emmet\textsuperscript{5} Pepper (Arthur Clark\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 01 Jan 1868 in Coosa Co., AL, and died 27 Mar 1948 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Nancy Deliah Graham 09 Nov 1890 in Stewart, Rusk, TX, daughter of William Graham and Mary Watson. She was born 24 Apr 1870 in Texas, and died 07 Feb 1963 in Gregg Co., Texas.

Notes for Robert Emmet Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: He moved his family to Petrolia, Clay Co., TX in 1907, where he had several occupations. Including carpenter, Deputy Sheriff, Postmaster and Justice of Peace. As a carpenter he helped to build the Church of Christ in Petrolia, TX in 1921. He and Nancy moved to Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX in 1934. In 1910 they lived in Petrolia, Clay, TX and he is a carpenter.
In the 1920 census, Clay Co., TX, he is Postmaster; the four youngest children live with him and Nancy there. Death Cert. lists retired post master, 1221 N. 6th St. Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX; Informant was L. H. Benson; mother is listed as Sallie Finley.
In 1940 Robert and Nancy lived in Wichita Falls, TX in same place as 1935; no occupation listed. Next door is son Robert Pitser Pepper.

Notes for Nancy Deliah Graham:
Death Cert. says widowed, Rt 4 Henderson, Rusk Co., TX, died in Highland Pines Rest Home in Longview, Gregg Co., TX; informant was Mrs. L. H. Benson

Children of Robert Pepper and Nancy Graham are:
1274 i. Claude Wilson\textsuperscript{6} Pepper, born 29 Sep 1891 in Rusk, TX; died 05 Oct 1892 in Rusk, TX.

Notes for Claude Wilson Pepper:
Jack Pepper says he is buried next to his grandfather, Arthur Clark Pepper.

+ 1275 ii. Roger Quitman Pepper, born 30 Mar 1893 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 27 May 1970 in Kerrville VA Hos., Kerr, TX.
+ 1276 iii. Robert Pitser Pepper, born 06 May 1895 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died Aug 1983 in Alvin, Brazoria, TX.
+ 1277 iv. Agnes Latitie Pepper, born 23 Feb 1897 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died Dec 1985 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 1278 v. Jewell Lenora Pepper, born 03 Jan 1900 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died Oct 1986 in i.O.O.F. Home, Ennis, TX.
+ 1279 vi. Elma Dean Pepper, born 05 Feb 1906 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 25 Oct 1970 in Longview, Gregg, TX.

526. Lola Montez\textsuperscript{5} Pepper (Arthur Clark\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 15 Jan 1874 in Rusk, TX, and died 01 Nov 1961 in Henderson, TX. She married Elisha William Ferguson. He was born 1872, and died 1939.
Children of Lola Pepper and Elisha Ferguson are:

- Minnie Lee Ferguson, born 1892.
- Lonnie Leona Ferguson, born 1894; died 1970.
- James Oliver Ferguson, born 1896.
- Sallie Corrine Ferguson, born Abt. 1905.
- Effie Pearl Ferguson, born Abt. 1905.
- Mary Ferguson, born Abt. 1905.
- Erma Lois Ferguson, born Abt. 1905.
- Clara Lucille Ferguson, born 1906.
- William Monroe Ferguson, born 1908; died 1955.
- Homer Eugene Ferguson, born 1915; died 1929.

527. Effie Eugenia Pepper (Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 21 Feb 1876 in Rusk, TX, and died 26 Jan 1966 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married Henry Oswald Watson 22 Dec 1901 in Rusk, TX. He was born 1873, and died 1967.

Children of Effie Pepper and Henry Watson are:

- Thelma Watson, born 1903.
- Tessie Irene Watson, born 1906.

528. Gilchrist Shaw Pepper (Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 25 Nov 1878 in Rusk, TX, and died 14 Feb 1940 in Rusk, Texas. He married Jessie Ann Garner 27 Dec 1901. She was born 1882.

Notes for Gilchrist Shaw Pepper:
In 1910 Gill and Jesse lived in Petrolia, TX with daughter Norma, age 2. He is a laborer in the oil fields.

Children of Gilchrist Pepper and Jessie Garner are:

- Norma Pepper, born Abt. 1908 in Texas.
- William Pepper, born Abt. 1913.
+ Cleddie Poe Pepper, born 28 Mar 1913 in Gregg, TX; died 1987 in Houston, TX.

529. Arthur Columbus Pepper (Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 18 Feb 1942 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Hattie Virginia Prather 21 Dec 1904 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. She was born 1886, and died 1971.

Notes for Arthur Columbus Pepper:
In 1910 Columbus and Virginia lived in Petrolia, TX with Verner (sic) and Alton. He works at odd jobs.

Children of Arthur Pepper and Hattie Prather are:

+ Verna Ross Pepper, born 07 Oct 1906 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 04 Sep 1929.
+ Alton Burnett Pepper, born 20 Jan 1907 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 13 Sep 1968 in Jefferson Co., OK.
+ William Clifford Pepper, born 27 Mar 1911 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX.
+ Everett Eugene Pepper, born 18 Dec 1912 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 12 Sep 1995 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ Mable Catherine Pepper, born 14 Jul 1917 in Rusk, Texas.

530. Joseph Elisha Johnson Pepper (Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 26 Mar 1883 in Rusk, TX, and died 30 Nov 1969 in Wichita, TX. He married Celia Elizabeth Groggins 23 Feb 1913. She was born 1881 in Alabama, and died 1943.
Notes for Joseph Elisha Johnson Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him as living in Charlie, Clay Co., TX. He is 59, b. 26 Mar 1883 in Rusk Co., TX. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Celia Pepper. He is self-employed (I had his name as Joseph E. Johnston until I saw this.)
In 1920 they lived in Clay Co., TX and he is a laborer in the oil fields. Celia's daughter from a previous marriage lives with them.
In 1940 they lived in Clay, TX; he is listed as having farmed for self in 1939 and looking for a farm now. Son Joseph is a carpenter in the building industry and Carl is a laborer, general work.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Celia Groggins are:
   1302 i. Joseph E. Douglas Pepper, born 03 Jan 1914 in Rusk, Texas; died 22 May 1969 in Oklahoma City, OK.
   1303 ii. Carl Franklin Pepper, born 01 Oct 1919 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He married Helen Frances Fabiano 10 Dec 1944 in Newburgh, Orange Co., NY; born 1924.

Notes for Carl Franklin Pepper:
Name: Carl F Pepper-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 16 May 1942-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law-Event Place: Dallas, Texas, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1919-Birthplace: TEXAS-Education Level: 4 years of high school-Civilian Occupation: Semiskilled occupations in production of petroleum-Marital Status: Single, without dependents-Military Rank: Private-Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA-Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)-Source Reference: Civil Life-Serial Number: 38115189-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946-Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 12906.56

531. Oscar Miller Pepper (Arthur Clark^4, Elisha^3, John Monroe^2, Samuel^1) was born 28 May 1886 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 23 Sep 1965 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He married (1) Maude E. Unknown. She was born 1887, and died 1965. He married (2) Eva Lena Copher 1909 in Charlie, Clay Co., TX. She was born 1892.

Notes for Oscar Miller Pepper:
His WW II Draft Card lists his address as 317 Hayes St., Monahans, Ward Co., TX. He is 55, was b. 28 May 1886, in Rusk Co., TX. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Maud Pepper, Box 1131, Monahans, TX. He is employed by Shasta Oil Co., Houston, TX, works in Ward Co., TX.

Child of Oscar Pepper and Eva Copher is:
+ 1304 i. Edwin Lee Pepper, born 08 Sep 1910 in Clay Co, TX; died 10 Jun 1989 in Alameda Co., CA.


Notes for Eason Miller Pepper:
His WW II registration card lists him as Eason Miller Pepper, 2111 Bridwell St., Wichita FAIs, Wichita, TX. His telephone is 7783, he is 55 yrs old, b. 28 May 1886 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. Person who will always know is address is Roy King, Gen. Delivery, Petrolia, TX. He is self-employed at E. M. Pepper Grocery, same address as residence.
In 1920 Eason and Hattie lived in Clay Co., TX near brother Joseph E. J. Pepper.

Children of Eason Pepper and Hattie King are:
   1306 ii. Ruby Jean Pepper, born 20 Jul 1928 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

533. Homer Finley Pepper (Arthur Clark^4, Elisha^3, John Monroe^2, Samuel^1) was born 07 Jun 1889 in TX, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Clay Co., TX. He married (1) Ollie Oldham 19 Nov 1916 in Clay Co., TX. She was born 1895. He married (2) Myrtle Emma Patterson Penn 12 May 1927. She was born 08 Jun 1893 in Texas, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Clay Co., TX.
Child of Homer Pepper and Ollie Oldham is:
  1307  i. Delbert Pepper, born 1925.

Child of Homer Pepper and Myrtle Penn is:
+ 1308  i. David Edwin Pepper, born 28 May 1929 in Clay Co, TX.

534. **Elizabeth Clark\(^5\) Pepper** (Arthur Clark\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 17 Aug 1891 in TX, and died 16 Feb 1976 in Wichita, TX. She married **William Warner Barger** 23 Nov 1910 in Clay Co., TX. He was born 1888, and died 1972.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and William Barger are:
  1309  i. Bernice Elynor\(^6\) Barger, born 1911.
  1310  ii. Wanda Marie Barger, born 1919.

535. **George W.\(^5\) Anderson** (John Henry\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Pepper, John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 1866 in MS. He married **Alice Unknown** Abt. 1899. She was born Abt. 1872 in MS.

Child of George Anderson and Alice Unknown is:
  1311  i. Ruth\(^6\) Anderson, born Abt. 1906 in MS.

537. **Minerva M.\(^5\) Anderson** (Jesse Pepper "Dick"\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Pepper, John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born Nov 1865 in MS. She married **William Henry Miller** 1914 in MS. He was born 17 May 1848, and died 17 May 1916.

Children of Minerva Anderson and William Miller are:
  1312  i. Barnie\(^6\) Miller, born Dec 1892.
  1313  ii. Daniel Miller, born May 1895.
  1315  iv. Alice Miller, born 1906.

538. **William Allen\(^5\) Pepper** (Samuel Stuart\(^4\), William Alexander\(^3\), Samuel\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 29 Apr 1831 in Bracken, KY, and died 26 Dec 1910 in Jackson, Minnesota. He married (1) **Rebecca Jane Wright** 25 Jan 1851 in Coles Co., IL. She was born 1832, and died 1860. He married (2) **Elizabeth Hill** 19 Oct 1865 in Coles Co., IL. She was born 14 May 1840 in Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co., MN.

Notes for William Allen Pepper:
In 1910 Wm. Allen Pepper and his wife Elizabeth lived in Jackson, MN. Son Emmett J., age 41, single, no job, lived with them.
On the 1885, Jackson, MN census he is listed with E. H. Pepper, James E., Charlotte, Jaye E., Inex, and Dorcas (his mother); no child named Dorcas is listed.
On the 1880 MN census he is listed with Eliza H., Emmett J., Dorcas C. (age 10), Charlotte, Jay and Dorcas S. (his mother).
On the 1905 MN census he is listed with E. H., Emmett, Jay S. and Inez
Daughter Dorcas is not listed on the MN state census of 1875. She would have been 5 years old if the 1880 census is correct.

Children of William Pepper and Rebecca Wright are:
  1316  i. William Jackson\(^6\) Pepper, born 02 Oct 1853 in Coles Co., IL; died 17 Jan 1854 in Coles Co., IL.
  1317  ii. Sarah Dorcas Pepper, born 02 Mar 1855.
  1318  iii. Letta Elzader Pepper, born 25 Apr 1857 in Coles Co., IL; died 1937 in California.

Notes for Letta Elzader Pepper:
In 1875 Letta was living with Wm and his second family in MN.

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Hill are:
  1319  i. Theodore Almon\(^6\) Pepper, born 1866 in Coles Co., IL; died 1867.
  1320  ii. James Emmett Pepper, born Oct 1868 in MN; died 24 Jul 1940 in Jackson Co., MN.
1321 iii. Dorcas C. Pepper, born Abt. 1869 in MN.
1322 iv. Alice Seals Pepper, born 29 Dec 1870 in MN; died 1942 in British Columbia, Canada.
1323 v. Charlotte Pepper, born 10 May 1873 in MN; died 12 Nov 1953 in Kisap, WA.
1324 vi. Samuel Jay Pepper, born 22 Aug 1878 in Fairibault, MN; died 29 Mar 1948 in Jackson Co., MN.

539. Mary Elizabeth Pepper (Samuel Stuart, William Alexander, Samuel, Samuel) was born 31 Jul 1832 in Washington, IN, and died 05 Jan 1902 in Coles, IL. She married Barnett Green Wright 24 Oct 1852 in Coles Co., IL. He was born 10 Mar 1830 in Washington, IN, and died 09 May 1909 in Coles Co., IL.

Children of Mary Pepper and Barnett Wright are:
1326 i. Allen Pepper Wright, born 27 Dec 1853 in Coles Co., IL; died 13 Jun 1862.
1327 ii. Ann Wright, born 1855 in Coles Co., IL.
1328 iii. Lillia A. Wright, born 23 Feb 1855 in Coles Co., IL; died 22 Jul 1878.
1329 iv. Ada Jane Wright, born 10 Feb 1857 in Coles Co., IL; died 08 Mar 1858 in Coles Co., IL.
1330 v. Sarah Ellen Wright, born 1858 in Coles Co., IL; died 17 Sep 1952 in Williamson, TX.
1334 ix. Michael Whalen Wright, born Aug 1867 in Coles Co., IL; died 09 Jan 1904.

540. Martha Jane Pepper (Samuel Stuart, William Alexander, Samuel, Samuel) was born 13 Feb 1834 in Bracken, KY, and died 17 Apr 1912 in Columbia, TN. She married Jotham Hasty 22 Mar 1851 in Coles Co., IL. He was born 1831 in Coles Co., IL, and died 23 Nov 1896 in Summertown, TN.

Children of Martha Pepper and Jotham Hasty are:
1335 i. Samuel Pepper Hasty, born 1856.
1336 ii. Cynthia Hasty, born 1858.
1337 iii. Emerson Hasty, born 1860.
1339 v. Mary Dorcas Hasty, born 05 Nov 1865 in Indiana; died 03 Apr 1937.
1340 vi. Francis Hasty, born 1868.

541. Letta Pauline Pepper (Samuel Stuart, William Alexander, Samuel, Samuel) was born 30 Oct 1835 in Bracken, KY, and died 01 Jan 1890 in Linn, IA. She married James H. Ford 04 Aug 1858 in Coles Co., IL. He was born 19 Dec 1824 in urbana, OH, and died 27 Jun 1908 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Children of Letta Pepper and James Ford are:
1341 i. John M. Ford, born 24 Nov 1854 in IL; died 25 Oct 1874 in Linn, IA.
1342 ii. Cora Ford, born 1856.
1343 iii. Joseph Lee Ford, born 31 Aug 1860 in IL; died 30 Nov 1913 in Iowa.
1344 iv. Mary Sybil Ford, born 01 Dec 1861 in IL; died 21 Feb 1864 in IL.
1345 v. Infant Son Ford, born 22 Sep 1864 in II or IA; died 25 Oct 1874 in IA.
1346 vi. Flora S. Ford, born 27 Sep 1865 in II or IA; died 16 Mar 1935.
1347 vii. Minerva Dorcas Minnie Ford, born 06 Feb 1868 in IA; died 17 Jun 1937 in Linn, IA.
1348 viii. Etta Belle Ford, born 01 Aug 1872 in IA; died 1914 in Linn, IA.

542. Hannah Amanada Pepper (Samuel Stuart, William Alexander, Samuel, Samuel) was born 02 Sep 1837 in KY, and died 23 Jul 1907 in Hannibal, MO. She married A. Harrison Owens. He was born in IL, and died 1880 in Marion, IA.

Children of Hannah Pepper and A. Owens are:
1349 i. E. Mary Owens, born 1858 in IL; died 1880 in Marion, IA.
1350 ii. William H. Owens, born 1866 in MO; died 1880 in Marion, IA.
1351 iii. Etta Owens, born 1869 in MO; died 1880 in Marion, IA.
543. Penelope Ann Pepper (Samuel Stuart, William Alexander, Samuel, Samuel) was born 17 Jun 1839 in Coles, IL, and died 1905 in Coles, IL. She married David Fancler 14 May 1855 in Coles Co., IL. He was born 1839 in Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1913 in Coles Co., IL.

Children of Penelope Pepper and David Fancler are:

1353 i. Alameada Fancler, born in Coles Co., IL.
1354 ii. Emma J. Fancler, born 17 Sep 1856 in Coles Co., IL; died 12 Feb 1923 in Coles Co., IL.
1355 iii. Lola Fancler, born 17 Sep 1856 in Coles Co., IL.
1356 iv. Willard Fancler, born 22 Jul 1858 in Coles Co., IL; died 16 Dec 1945 in Los Angeles, CA.
1357 v. Allie Alemeda Kate Fancler, born 08 Jun 1869 in Coles Co., IL; died 28 May 1954 in Coles Co., IL.
1359 vii. Lula Fancler, born 1874 in Coles Co., IL.
1360 viii. Clara Fancler, born 1876 in Coles Co., IL.

544. Alexander Campbell Pepper (Samuel Stuart, William Alexander, Samuel, Samuel) was born 26 Mar 1841 in Coles Co., IL, and died 18 Jun 1915 in Hot Springs, SD. He married Lucinda Creamer. She was born 18 Mar 1845 in Coles Co., IL, and died 28 Mar 1928 in Gregory, SD.

Notes for Alexander Campbell Pepper:
He died in Soldier's Home, Fall River Co., SD
On the 1885 Nebraska census he is listed as an Expressman.
In 1910 Alexander and Lucinda lived in Stanley Co., SD with son Justin J, age 26, b. Nebraska, an auctioneer.
With them is dau. Amanda P. and her husband Samuel O. Weaver and their children. Lucinda is listed as having 7 children with 7 living; dau. Amanda has 6 children with 6 living.

Children of Alexander Pepper and Lucinda Creamer are:

1361 i. May Pepper, born 1869 in IA; died 1880 in Douglas, Nebraska.
1362 ii. Clyde L. Pepper, born 1871 in IA; died 1955.
1363 iii. Lula Inla Lou Pepper, born 1873 in IA.
1364 iv. Virgil Basil Pepper, born Feb 1874 in IA; died 1951.
1365 v. Amanda Pearl Pepper, born 1876 in IA; died Aft. 1910 in SD.
1366 vi. Bertie Alberta Pepper, born 1879 in Nebraska.
1367 vii. Judd Justin J. Pepper, born 1883 in Nebraska; died 1944.

545. John Walker Pepper (Samuel Stuart, William Alexander, Samuel, Samuel) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Coles Co., IL, and died 27 Jun 1929 in Adams, IL. He married Johanna Skidmore 12 Aug 1868 in Adams Co., IL. She was born Abt. 1852 in IL.

Notes for Samuel Barton Pepper:
In 1910 they lived in Adams Co., IL. His occupation is Own ?; Roy K. is a lineman for the RR and Loyd is a stonemason for a stone Company. The other children are not listed on this census.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Johanna Skidmore are:

1368 i. Pearl Pepper, born Abt. 1869 in IL.
1369 ii. Bertha Pepper, born Abt. 1870 in Kansas.
1370 iii. Maude E. Pepper, born 13 Feb 1873 in IL; died 14 May 1946 in Santa Cruz, CA.
1371 iv. Lotta Pepper, born 1876 in IL.
1372 v. Roy K. Pepper, born Abt. 1879 in IL.
1373 vii. Alice A. Pepper, born 1881 in IL.
Children of John Pepper and Eliza Sprague are:

1375 i.  John⁶ Pepper, died Bef. 1900.
1376 ii.  Gertie Gertrude Pepper, born 1874; died Bef. 1900.
1377 iii.  Jessie E. Pepper, born 17 Feb 1881 in Wisconsin.
1379 v.  Nellie Nalkra Vi Pepper, born Sep 1893 in Wisconsin.
1380 vi.  Gail Pepper, born 1903 in Wisconsin.

548. Dorcas Samantha⁵ Pepper (Samuel Stuart⁴, William Alexander³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born 22 Oct 1849 in Coles Co., IL, and died in MO. She married William H. Liston. He was born 23 Apr 1840, and died 27 Feb 1927 in Howell, MO.

Children of Dorcas Pepper and William Liston are:

1381 i.  Minnie L.⁶ Liston, born 21 Jul 1868 in IL; died 23 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles, CA.
1382 ii.  Louisiana Liston, born 20 Apr 1872 in IL; died 13 Apr 1895 in MO.
1383 iii.  Andrew J. Liston, born 16 Nov 1884 in Coles Co., IL. He married Mary Cowan; born Abt. 1889 in MS.
1384 iv.  Sallie S. Liston, born 17 Nov 1886.
1385 v.  Cecil S. Liston, born 1887.
1386 vi.  Callie C. Liston, born 17 Jun 1888 in MO.
1387 vii.  Marney M. Liston, born 27 May 1890 in MO.

Notes for Marney M. Liston:
In January of 1920, Howell, MO, Marney (listed as Mary) is living with her parents.

554. Dudley Holton⁵ Pepper (Ebenezer Scroggs⁴, William Alexander³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born Jan 1839 in KY, and died 1909 in E. Oakland, IL. He married Nancy Catherine Liston 05 Apr 1864, daughter of Andrew Liston and Louisiana Black. She was born 1838, and died 1925.

Children of Dudley Pepper and Nancy Liston are:

+ 1388 i.  William W.⁶ Pepper, born 24 May 1866.
1390 iii.  Isola Pepper.
1391 iv.  Oclola Pepper.
1392 v.  L. Susan Pepper, born 04 Oct 1870; died 31 Oct 1872.
1393 vi.  Lola Jackson Pepper, born 07 Sep 1872.
+ 1394 vii. Kelton Lyon Pepper, born 27 Oct 1874 in IL; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bay Pines, FL.
+ 1396 ix.  Horton W. Pepper, born 31 May 1881.

566. Franklin Monroe⁵ Pepper (Andrew Jackson⁴, William Alexander³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born 1859 in Alabama. He married Mollie Belle Unknown. She was born Nov 1866 in Georgia.

Notes for Mollie Belle Unknown:
On the Chambers, AL census for 1900 she is listed as having 4 children with 3 living.

Children of Franklin Pepper and Mollie Unknown are:

1397 i.  Carie Leslie⁶ Pepper, born Aug 1892 in Alabama.
1398 ii.  Raby Myrtice Pepper, born Mar 1894 in Alabama.

570. Minerva Ann⁵ Pepper (Harvey⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born 07 Mar 1832, and died 16 Jan 1918. She married John Garvin Clark 19 Dec 1852. He was born 1825, and died 1917.

Child of Minerva Pepper and John Clark is:

1400 i.  William Harvey⁶ Clark, born 1856; died 1932.

572. John James⁵ Pepper (Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Samuel¹) was born 03 Mar 1842 in Mason, KY, and died 29 Sep 1891 in Platte Co., MO. He married Margaret Eliza Jones 03 Sep 1864 in Platte, MO. She was born 04 Nov 1842 in KY, and died 09 Oct 1904 in Platte Co., MO.
Notes for John James Pepper:
In 1880 Jonza Glover, age 28, servant, lived with this family.

Children of John Pepper and Margaret Jones are:
1401 i. Samuel Pepper, born 06 Oct 1866 in Platte Co., MO; died 15 Jul 1926 in Buchanan Co., MO.
1402 ii. Ruby Pepper, born 06 Aug 1868 in MO; died 25 Feb 1943 in Platte Co., MO.
1406 vi. John Calhoun Pepper, born 16 Dec 1876 in Platte Co., MO; died 25 Dec 1950 in Platte Co., MO.

579. Amelia Pepper (Samuel4, John3, Samuel2, Samuel1) She married B. F. Watson.

Notes for Amelia Pepper:
Amelia Pepper is not listed with the other children on the 18670 census.

Child of Amelia Pepper and B. Watson is:
1408 i. Jerome Watson, born Mar 1855 in Bracken, KY.

593. Louise Pepper (Robert Perry4, Samuel3, Elijah Capt.2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1876 in KY. She married Unknown Goedecke.

Notes for Louise Pepper:
I am assuming this is the mother of the Goedecke nephew that lives with Laura Pepper in 1930 and 1940.

Child of Louise Pepper and Unknown Goedecke is:
1409 i. Lynne Goedecke, born Abt. 1911.

594. Lyne Pepper (Robert Perry4, Samuel3, Elijah Capt.2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1877 in KY, and died 1947 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY. She married Col. Thomas Lee Smith. He was born 1872 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Lyne Pepper:
In 1940 Lynn lived with her daughter Elizabeth Crutcher in Franklin, KY. Daughter Laura S. lives next door to them. Elizabeth's husband John is a Life Insurance salesman.

Notes for Col. Thomas Lee Smith:
In 1920 Thomas and Lyne lived in Washington, D.C. This census is the source of most of the children's names. Lyne's niece Susan J. Clay, age 22, lived with them. He is a Lt. Col. in the war dept.

Children of Lyne Pepper and Thomas Smith are:
1410 i. Laura C. Smith, born Abt. 1915 in KY.
1411 ii. Robert Pepper Smith, born Abt. 1907; died 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. He married Marian Manning.
1412 iii. Elizabeth P. Smith, born Abt. 1902 in Idaho.
1413 iv. Lyne S. Smith, born Abt. 1905 in KY.
1414 v. Thomas L. Smith, born Abt. 1907.

615. Hubert L. Pepper (Henry C.4, Peter Alfred3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born Dec 1869 in KY. He married Julia A. Armstrong Abt. 1893. She was born Oct 1870 in KY, and died Bef. 1940.

Notes for Hubert L. Pepper:
In 1900 Hubert and Julia lived with his parents in Bracken, KY. This census is the source for his wife and children's names.
In 1910 Hubert and Julia lived in Bracken, KY with Anita and Marie. Julia is mother of 2 with 2 living. A single
sister-in-law, Florence Armstrong lives with them. This is the source for Julia's maiden name. Hubert is a cashier in a bank. In 1930 they lived in Bracken, KY with Anita and Marie; he is a cashier in a bank and Marie is a bookkeeper in a bank. In 1940 they lived in Mason, KY and he owns an undertaking business and is an undertaker. Daughter Marie lives with him.

Children of Hubert Pepper and Julia Armstrong are:

1415   i.  Anita Pepper, born Mar 1894 in KY.
1416   ii. Marie C. Pepper, born Aug 1898 in KY.

616. Mary\textsuperscript{5} McDonald (Mary Kate\textsuperscript{4} Pepper, Peter Alfred\textsuperscript{3}, Jesse\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1878 in KY. She married John Lowery Abt. 1900. He was born Abt. 1873 in Ohio.

Child of Mary McDonald and John Lowery is:

1417   i. Mary Shelton\textsuperscript{6} Lowery, born Abt. 1907.

643. Leroy C.\textsuperscript{5} Pepper (James A.\textsuperscript{4}, Abner\textsuperscript{3}, Jesse\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 17 Mar 1886 in Wirt, WV, and died 19 Nov 1955. He married Sadie Lynch 25 Nov 1908. She was born 1889, and died 1936.

Notes for Leroy C. Pepper:
In 1930 Roy C. and Sadie Pepper lived in Burning Springs, Wirt, WV, farming. His mother, Pheobe E., lived with them.

Children of Leroy Pepper and Sadie Lynch are:
+ 1418   i. Samuel Dale\textsuperscript{6} Pepper, born 16 Jul 1909 in Calhoun Co., WV; died 21 Oct 1971 in Parkersburg, WV.
+ 1420   iii. Bernadine Blake Pepper, born 02 Feb 1913.
+ 1422   v. Delma Maud Pepper, born 30 Apr 1917.
+ 1424   vii. Roy Edwin Pepper, born 07 Apr 1927.

648. Robert Omer\textsuperscript{5} Pepper (John Alfred\textsuperscript{4}, Abner\textsuperscript{3}, Jesse\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 06 Feb 1872 in Wirt, WV, and died 11 Nov 1962 in Wirt, WV. He married Ella Wilson 23 Feb 1897 in Wirt, WV. She was born 1880, and died 1921.

Children of Robert Pepper and Ella Wilson are:
1426   i. Chloe B.\textsuperscript{6} Pepper, born 15 Mar 1897 in Wirt, WV; died 22 May 1925.
1428   iii. Edna Coletta Pepper, born 09 Jan 1900; died 02 Nov 1987.
+ 1429   iv. Robert Hurshel Pepper, born 31 Mar 1902 in Calhoun Co., WV; died 30 May 1938 in Parkersburg, WV.
1430   v. Alton Basil Pepper, born 03 Nov 1904 in Wirt, WV; died 19 Nov 1946.
1433   viii. Denward Lewis Pepper, born 03 Oct 1920 in Wirt, WV.

649. Paragon J.\textsuperscript{5} Pepper (John Alfred\textsuperscript{4}, Abner\textsuperscript{3}, Jesse\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Wirt, WV, and died 09 Jun 1961 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA. He married Anna Riddle.

Children of Paragon Pepper and Anna Riddle are:
1434   i. Guy J.\textsuperscript{6} Pepper.
1435   ii. Tensie Pepper.
1436   iii. Ray W. Pepper.

651. Miles Franklin\textsuperscript{5} Pepper (John Alfred\textsuperscript{4}, Abner\textsuperscript{3}, Jesse\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Dec 1875 in Wirt, WV, and died 28 Jun 1957 in Fairmont, Marion, WV. He married Fanny L. Givens 28 May 1898 in Wirt Co., WV.
Children of Miles Pepper and Fanny Givens are:
1437  i. Arnold Lawrence Pepper.
1438  ii. Lester Franklin Pepper.
1439  iii. Edith Pearl Pepper.
1440  iv. Russell Brooks Pepper.
1441  v. Denver Hugh Pepper.
1442  vi. Martha Beatrice Pepper.
1443  vii. Lena Ruth Pepper.

652. Marshall Hood Pepper (John Alfred4, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born 18 Jan 1878 in Wirt, WV, and died 01 Jun 1951 in Marion Co., WV. He married Hattie West.

Notes for Marshall Hood Pepper:
His WW II Draft Card lists residence as 346 Blaine St., Fairmont, Marion Co., WVA. He is 64, b 18 Jan 1878 (I had him listed as Jan 1876 before I saw this), in Wirt Co. WVA. He is unemployed and the person who will know his address is Mrs. M. H. Pepper at the same address. He is 5' 9 3/4" tall, weiths 164 has brown eyes, gray hair and a ruddy complexion.

Children of Marshall Pepper and Hattie West are:
1444  i. Marcella May Pepper.
1445  ii. Mary Elizabeth Pepper.

654. Silas Alfred Pepper (John Alfred4, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born 01 Mar 1880 in Wirt, WV, and died 24 Apr 1930 in Wirt, WV. He married Kanzada Minerva Sees. She was born 06 Jul 1889, and died 04 Oct 1980 in West Virginia.

Children of Silas Pepper and Kanzada Sees are:
1446  i. Evelyn Pepper.
1447  ii. Osa M. Pepper.
1448  iii. Emma Idris Pepper.
1449  iv. Dennis Willard Pepper.
1450  v. Valetta Pepper.
1451  vi. Silas Alfred Pepper.
1452  vii. Harry Ashford Pepper.
1453  viii. Dorma Ethel Pepper.

655. Mae Belle Pepper (John Alfred4, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born 18 Sep 1882 in Wirt, WV, and died 23 Nov 1975. She married Martin Luther Wolverton 02 Feb 1901 in Wert Co., WV.

Children of Mae Pepper and Martin Wolverton are:
1454  i. Esther Leah Wolverton.
1455  ii. Amanda Jane Wolverton.
1456  iii. Blondina Merele Wolverton.

656. Abner Cleveland Pepper (John Alfred4, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born 12 Sep 1884 in Wirt, WV, and died 29 May 1962. He married Della Mae Wyer 28 Nov 1903 in Wirt Co., WV. She was born 1885 in WV, and died 1960.

Notes for Abner Cleveland Pepper:
Info about children and spouse came from Jack Pepper via Internet.
His WW II Draft Card lists his residence as Munday, Wirt Co., W. VA. He is 57, b 12 Sep 1884 in Wirt, WVA. the person who will know his address is Harley Shimer, same address. He works for the WPA, Elizabeth, WVA. He is 5' 6" and weighs 165 lb. His complexion is dark, his eyes are brown and his hair is black.
In 1920 Abner and Della lived in Wirt Co, WV where he is a driver for a ? field. I have used the ages in this census for the children instead of the info from Jack Pepper.
In 1910 they lived in Marion, WV. Son Fred's age is changed again so I have used this one to figure his birth year.
Children of Abner Pepper and Della Wyer are:

1457  i.  Fred Holland Pepper, born 30 Jul 1907 in WV; died 02 Jan 1995 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.
1458  ii.  Ruth Pepper, born 1909 in WV.
1459  iii.  Pauline Pepper, born 1918 in WV.

660.  Ina M.5 Wilson (Frances Munda4 Pepper, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born Dec 1870 in Hartley, WV, and died 12 May 1946 in Ritchie Co., WV.  She married Hugh B. Ayers Abt. 1891.  He was born Oct 1869 in WV.

Notes for Ina M. Wilson:
Her WV death certificate list here as a widowed housewife.
In 1900 she was the mother of 3 with 3 living.

Children of Ina Wilson and Hugh Ayers are:

1460  i.  Michael6 Ayers, born Nov 1891 in WV.
1461  ii.  Baily P. Ayers, born Aug 1892 in WV.
1462  iii.  Hazel Ayers, born Jun 1894 in WV.

673.  Leonard Abner5 Pepper (Milton Licurdas4, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born 31 Oct 1892 in PA, and died 1957.  He married (1) Josephine Unknown.  She was born Abt. 1903 in Austria.  He married (2) Marie Unknown Abt. 1918.  She was born Abt. 1897 in Germany.

Notes for Leonard Abner Pepper:
In 1930 they live in Allegheny, PA; with them is son William, age 11, b PA. I am assuming that William and Joseph are the same child so am combining the names for now. This census says Marie was born in Vienna; Leonard is a shopman for the railroad.
His WW I Draft card has his address as 700 N. Dallas, Pittsburgh, PA. He is a driver for Baur(?) Bros. Bakery and has dependents of a wife and mother. He has brown eyes and dark hair.
His WW II Draft card lists the person who will always know his whereabouts as Josephine Pepper, 6963 Hermitage, Pittsburgh, PA; he is employed by the Penna RR, Pitcairn, PA; he is approx. 5'8", wt 175, eyes blue, hair brown, complexion ruddy. This person has the same name and same birthdate as the one who has brown eyes and dark hair on the WW I card!

Children of Leonard Pepper and Josephine Unknown are:

1463  i.  Leonard A.6 Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in PA.
1464  ii.  Josephine Pepper, born Abt. 1935 in PA.
1465  iii.  Anton M. Pepper, born Abt. 1937 in PA.
1466  iv.  Joseph Pepper, born Abt. 1939 in PA.

Child of Leonard Pepper and Marie Unknown is:

1467  i.  William6 Pepper, born Abt. 1919.

674.  Bertha M.5 Pepper (Milton Licurdas4, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born Dec 1894 in PA.  She married Unknown Smith.

Child of Bertha Pepper and Unknown Smith is:

1468  i.  Marion C.5 Smith, born Abt. 1916 in PA.

Generation No. 6

679.  Sarah Gilbert6 Rosser (Dianna E.5 Bush, Mildred4 Oldham, William3, Ann2 Pepper, Samuel1) was born 1870 in Texas, and died 1930.  She married Robert Donald Pierce.  He was born 1862 in Arkansas, and died in Texas.

Notes for Robert Donald Pierce:
In 1920 a Robert D. and Sallie Pierce of the right ages lived in Caddo Parish, Louisiana. That census is the source of the names of children except for Robert Donald Pierce, II; he is not listed on this census.
Children of Sarah Rosser and Robert Pierce are:
+ 1469 i. Robert Donald Pierce II, born 1895 in Arkansas; died 03 Oct 1950 in Cass Co., TX.
1470 ii. Jack E. Pierce, born Abt. 1903 in Texas.
1471 iii. Paul Pierce, born Abt. 1905 in Louisiana.

**686. Franklin James Pepper** (Elisha², Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 20 Jun 1846 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 11 Sep 1927 in Pickens, Holmes, MS. He married Henrietta Stubblefield 08 Mar 1876 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1855 in Mississippi, and died 1909.

Notes for Franklin James Pepper:
In 1880 Franklin (indexed as T. J.) and Henrietta lived in Yazoo, MS with dau Maud, age 3, and son E. D. age 1. 
In 1900 Franklin and Henrieta (H. E.) lived in Yazoo, MS with daughter Maude, age 23, Son E. D. age 21 and daughter H. H. age 16. (This census was enumerated by Thad Pepper, Jr.)
In 1910 Franklin lived in Yazoo, MS with dau. Helen H. age 26.
In 1920 Franklin (Indexed as Jim F.) lived with his dau. Helen and her husband Blark Burton and Jim;s brother William W.

Children of Franklin Pepper and Henrietta Stubblefield are:
1473 i. Mary Maude Pepper, born 26 Dec 1876 in Yazoo, MS; died 01 Jan 1973 in Yazoo, MS. She married Bruce R. Pepper 07 Apr 1901 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 15 Sep 1877 in Yazoo, MS; died 11 Jun 1970 in MS.

Notes for Bruce R. Pepper:
In 1920 Bruce and Maud lived in St. Louis, MO; he is a cotton broker.
In 1940 B. R. Pepper and Mary Maud lived in Tallahatchie Co., MS in the same place as 1935. He is a cotton buyer.
Bruce's WW I draft card lists his address as 4511 Washington, St. Louis, Mo. He is a cotton classer and salesman for N. Hill Cotton Co. Nearest relative is Mrs. M. M. Pepper, same address. He is tall, slender with blue eyes and dark brown hair.
+ 1474 ii. DDS Elisha David Pepper, DDS, born 09 Sep 1878 in Yazoo, MS; died 07 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.
1475 iii. George Wilburn Pepper, born 04 Feb 1884 in Yazoo, MS; died 1884 in Yazoo, MS.
1476 iv. Helen H. Pepper, born 04 Feb 1884 in Yazoo, MS; died 30 Apr 1971 in Yazoo, MS. She married (1) Sam Milton Rainey in Yazoo Co., MS; born Abt. 1880. She married (2) Clark Burton in Yazoo Co., MS; born Abt. 1880.

**689. Joseph Jefferson Pepper** (Elisha⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 18 Nov 1850 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 08 Apr 1893 in Yazoo, MS. He married Willie Frances Elam 09 Jan 1873 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1851 in Tennessee, and died 1930.

Notes for Joseph Jefferson Pepper:
In 1880 Joseph and Willie P. (?) lived in Yazoo MS with daughters Sarah, age ?; Emmer, age 2 and Sly Della, age 1.

Notes for Willie Frances Elam:
In 1920 Willie lived in Yazoo, MS near Franklinlin. with her are children Sara, age 45, singel, dau. Clyde, age 40, single, dau. Kate age 32, single dau Minnie age 28, single; next door was son Allen and his wife susie
In 1910 Willie and 5 children lived in Yazoo, MS next door to Franklin James Pepper. She has 11 Children with 8 living.
In 1900 Willie lived in Yazoo, MS. She has 11 children with 10 living. With her are Sarah, Bettie, Emma, Clyde, Raymond, Sam, Allen, Kate, Jim and Minnie. Her brother-in-law Franklin James Pepper and his family live nearby.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Willie Elam are:
1477 i. Sarah Rachel Pepper, born 24 Dec 1873 in Yazoo, MS; died 06 Mar 1962.
+ 1478 ii. Elizabeth Annie Pepper, born 28 May 1875 in Yazoo, MS; died 19 Oct 1956 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.
1479 iii. Mary Emma Pepper, born 20 Feb 1877 in Yazoo, MS; died 17 May 1901 in Yazoo, MS. She married Walter B. Deason 12 Feb 1901 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 1872; died 1907.
1480 iv. Clyde Fisk Pepper, born 25 Jul 1879 in Yazoo, MS; died 01 Jan 1941.
Notes for Clyde Fisk Pepper:
In 1880 she is indexed as Sly Della, age 1

+ 1481 v. Raymond Victor Pepper, born 07 Feb 1881 in Yazoo, MS; died Feb 1947.
+ 1483 vii. Allen Rhorer Pepper, born 06 Apr 1885 in Yazoo, MS; died 06 Aug 1956 in Yazoo City, MS.
1484 viii. Kate Evelyn Pepper, born 05 Mar 1887 in Yazoo, MS; died 14 Sep 1932.
1485 ix. Franklin James Pepper, born 24 Oct 1888 in Yazoo, MS; died 01 Jul 1908 in Yazoo, MS.
1486 x. Minnie Pepper, born 06 Aug 1891 in Yazoo, MS; died 16 Feb 1959.

Notes for Minnie Pepper:
In 1940 Minnie, age 49, single is listed as "head"; with her are sister, Sarah, age 66, single and sister Clyde, age 60. They are living in the same house as 1935; Minnie is a farmer.

1487 xi. Joseph Jefferson Pepper, Jr., born 02 Sep 1893 in Yazoo, MS; died 28 Sep 1894 in Yazoo, MS.

690. Christopher Columbus Pepper (Elisha5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1853 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 1889 in Yazoo, MS. He married Margaret Ann Bunch. She was born 1862, and died 1941.

Children of Christopher Pepper and Margaret Bunch are:
+ 1488 i. Edna Earl7 Pepper, born 06 Mar 1881; died 20 Oct 1909.
+ 1489 ii. Tudor Howard Pepper, born 1883; died 1896.
+ 1490 iii. Christine Pepper, born 08 Oct 1889 in MS; died 17 Mar 1919.

692. Thadeus Theodore Pepper (Elisha5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 28 Oct 1855 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 14 Jul 1917 in Yazoo, MS. He married (1) Mary Eliza Hart 07 Jan 1880 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born Aug 1860, and died 1903. He married (2) Margaret A. Unknown Abt. 1905.

Notes for Thadeus Theodore Pepper:
In 1910 Thadeus lived in Yazoo, MS with wife Margaret A. Pepper, age 48, b. MS, dau. Linnie, age 23, Lucy, age 21, Mary, age 19, Christine (not specified what kin) age 20, b. MS, Netti I age 15, Wesley T age 13, Gayden M age 9 and his brother William W. Pepper, age 62 b. MS. Margaret has 3 children with 1 living and they have been married for 5 years so none of these are his and hers.

Children of Thadeus Pepper and Mary Hart are:
1491 i. Thadeus Theodore7 Pepper, Jr., born 01 Oct 1880 in Yazoo, MS; died 12 Oct 1918.

Notes for Thadeus Theodore Pepper, Jr.:
Thad was an enumerator for the 1900 census in Yazoo, MS

+ 1492 ii. Harry Hart Pepper, born 18 Aug 1882 in Yazoo, MS; died 03 Feb 1943 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 1493 iii. Linnie Pepper, born 04 Aug 1886 in Yazoo, MS.
1495 v. Mary Pepper, R.N., born 06 Oct 1890 in Yazoo, MS; died 13 Oct 1969.

Notes for Mary Pepper, R.N.:
In 1940 Mamie Pepper, b. MS, age 48, was a supervisor in a private hospital, lived in New Orleans, LA with nephew George Chester and niece Lois Chester. I believe these are the children of her sister Netta Ina Pepper Chester.

+ 1496 vi. Nettie Ina Pepper, born 18 Nov 1894 in Yazoo, MS; died 12 Jan 1927.
+ 1497 vii. Wesley Thomas Pepper, born 02 Oct 1896 in Yazoo, MS; died 18 Nov 1919 in Yazoo, MS.

Notes for Graydon Muir Pepper:
In 1940 Graydon is living in Yazoo, MS with wife Jennie and her son John Earl Stubblefield. They live in the same house as in 1935 and farm.

705. John Sharp6 Pepper (Ezeriah B.5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 09 Aug 1849 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Lenora Lessel 13 Dec 1871 in
Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 29 Apr 1850, and died 22 Mar 1945 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for John Sharp Pepper:
In 1910 John and Lenora N. lived in Yazoo, MS with granddaughter Mary L. Presley, age 13. Nearby was James & Hattie Presley and Robert and Mary Pepper
In 1880 John and (Le)Nora lived in Yazoo, MS with Hattie, age 8, Louis, age 4 and Wights (Wyche?), age 3.
In 1930 John and Nora lived in Yazoo, MS with grandson Robert W. age 17. John is 80, Nora is 79 and they have been married for 59 years. Their son R. (Robert) Wyche, age 52 lives nearby.

Children of John Pepper and Lenora Lessel are:
+ 1499  i.  Hattie Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1873 in Deasonville, Yazoo, MS; died 02 Feb 1966.
      1500  ii.  Louis Pepper, born Abt. 1875 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 1501  iii.  Robert Wyche Pepper, born 12 Jun 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 18 Aug 1943 in Yazoo, MS.

706. Sarah Adaline Pepper (Ezeriah B.5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 20 Feb 1853 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 27 Sep 1921 in Smith Co., TX. She married Thomas William Starling 06 Nov 1868 in Milton, Brazos, TX. He was born 1839, and died 1902.

Children of Sarah Pepper and Thomas Starling are:
1502  i.  Callie Elizabeth Starling, born 1872; died 1936.
1503  ii.  Issa Starling, born Abt. 1880.
1504  iii.  Albert Starling, born Abt. 1880.
1505  iv.  Mittie Starling, born Abt. 1880.
1506  v.  Willie Starling, born Abt. 1880.
1507  vi.  Miggie Starling, born Abt. 1880.
1508  vii.  Ruby Starling, born Abt. 1880.
1509  viii.  Bertha Starling, born Abt. 1880.

707. Ezeriah Isaiah M. Pepper (Zedekiah5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1851 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Mollie Johnson 22 Nov 1876 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1852.

Child of Ezeriah Pepper and Mollie Johnson is:
1510  i.  Bruce R. Pepper, born 15 Sep 1877 in Yazoo, MS; died 11 Jun 1970 in MS. He married Mary Maude Pepper 07 Apr 1901 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 26 Dec 1876 in Yazoo, MS; died 01 Jan 1973 in Yazoo, MS.

Notes for Bruce R. Pepper:
In 1920 Bruce and Maud lived in St. Louis, MO; he is a cotton broker.
In 1940 B. R. Pepper and Mary Maud lived in Tallahatchie Co., MS in the same place as 1935. He is a cotton buyer.
Bruce's WW I draft card lists his address as 4511 Washington, St. Louis, Mo. He is a cotton classer and salesman for N. Hill Cotton Co. Nearest relative is Mrs. M. M. Pepper, same address. He is tall, slender with blue eyes and dark brown hair.

708. Joseph Beall Pepper (Zedekiah5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Aug 1854 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 1938. He married Stella K. Montgomery 22 Jan 1880 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1860 in Mississippi, and died 1934.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Stella Montgomery are:
+ 1511  i.  Everett Montgomery Pepper, born 18 Oct 1881 in Yazoo, MS; died 24 Sep 1961 in Lexingtonn, Holmes, MS.
+ 1512  ii.  Prentiss P. Pepper, born Feb 1887 in Yazoo, MS; died in Birmingham, AL.
+ 1513  iii.  Virginia Pepper, born Mar 1889 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 1514  iv.  Roy A. Pepper, born 29 Jun 1894 in Yazoo, MS; died 03 Jan 1958.

712. Mary Matilda Pepper (Zedekiah5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 24 Jul 1863 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Yazoo, MS. She married John Thomas Brister 21 Dec 1881. He was born 1853, and died 1931.

Children of Mary Pepper and John Brister are:
713. **Cora Lee** Pepper (Zedekiah, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1867 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 23 Jan 1958. She married **William L. Brister** 06 Jan 1892 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1856, and died 1904.

Children of Cora Pepper and William Brister are:

1517 i. Carrie Brister, born 1893.
1518 ii. Rachel Brister, born 1897; died 1902.

714. **Susie Elinor** Pepper (Zedekiah, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1870 in Yazoo, MS. She married **James Anderson Ewing** 27 Jan 1892 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1868.

Children of Susie Pepper and James Ewing are:

1523 v. Susie Lee Ewing, born 1907.
1524 vi. Minnie Mary Ewing, born 1911.

715. **Reason Zedekiah** Pepper (Zedekiah, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Yazoo, MS, and died 13 May 1905. He married **Sarah Delia Butler** 07 Oct 1903 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1880.

Child of Reason Pepper and Sarah Butler is:


   Notes for Rezin Zedekiah Pepper, Jr.:
   In 1940 Rezin and Clarice (this census is the source for her) lived in Jones Co., MS; he is an entomologist with the state plant board. In 1935 they lived in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS

718. **Lenora Alice** Pepper (Ambrose Gwin, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 20 Nov 1859 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 28 Jan 1940. She married **George Mason Wilburn** 20 Nov 1878 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1856, and died 1914.

Children of Lenora Pepper and George Wilburn are:

1526 i. William Wyche Wilburn, born 1884; died 1947.
1527 ii. Carrie Wilburn, born 1886; died 1983.
1528 iii. Gwin Pepper Wilburn, born 1888; died 1941.
1530 v. Linnie Wilburn, born Abt. 1896.

719. **Sarah Madge** Pepper (Ambrose Gwin, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS. She married **William Karr Stubblefield** 07 Mar 1883 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1861.

Children of Sarah Pepper and William Stubblefield are:

1531 i. Alfred Graves Stubblefield, born Abt. 1888.
1532 ii. Ambrose Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
1533 iii. David Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
1535 v. James Pepper Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
1537 vii. Steven Oscar Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
725. **John Jefferson⁶ Pepper, Jr.** (John Jefferson², Zedekiah⁴, Samuel¹, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 13 Dec 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 12 Aug 1900 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Frances Hollingsworth**. She was born 1862, and died 1915.

Child of John Pepper and Frances Hollingsworth is:
+ 1539 i. Jack Horton⁷ Pepper, P.E., born 22 Sep 1893 in Yazoo City, MS; died 19 Jun 1974 in Yazoo City, MS.

727. **Elisha Jerome⁶ Pepper** (John Jefferson⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 30 May 1869 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 11 Jun 1935 in Leflore Co., MS. He married (1) **Annis Davis Bell** 28 Apr 1897 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1870, and died 1900. He married (2) **Frances Fannie Hawkins** 17 Jan 1906. She was born Abt. 1879.

Child of Elisha Pepper and Annis Bell is:
+ 1540 i. Eugene Johnson⁷ Pepper, born 28 Sep 1900 in Mississippi; died 23 Nov 1972 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Frances Hawkins are:
1541 i. Frances Maxine⁷ Pepper, born 30 Oct 1906; died 24 Jun 1996 in Rushton, Lincoln, LA.
+ 1542 ii. Rachel Irene Pepper, born 11 Oct 1907.

728. **Mary Anna⁶ Pepper** (John Jefferson⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 30 Oct 1875 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died in Albany, GA. She married **John S. McNamara**. He was born Abt. 1872, and died 1936.

Child of Mary Pepper and John McNamara is:
1543 i. Marguerite Olive⁷ McNamara, born 1882; died 1924.
1548 ii. Agnes Gulledge, born Abt. 1889.
1549 iii. Lovie Gulledge, born Abt. 1890.
1551 v. Gladys Gulledge, born Abt. 1890.
1552 vi. Pearl Rivers Gulledge, born 1890.
1554 viii. Handley Gulledge, born 1897.
1556 x. Bruce Gulledge, born Aft. 1900; died 1989.

729. **Elizabeth Bettie⁶ Pepper** (John Jefferson⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 08 Oct 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married **Joe Lynn Deason, Sr.** 27 Dec 1900 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1874, and died 1936.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and Joe Deason are:
1544 i. Thelma⁷ Deason, born 1904; died 1905.
1545 ii. Joe Lynn Deason, Jr., born 1905.

732. **Lelia⁶ Pepper** (Robert Bruce⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 22 Jun 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 05 Feb 1939. She married **Cephas Taylor Gulledge** 12 Oct 1881 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1850, and died 1915.

Children of Lelia Pepper and Cephas Gulledge are:
1547 i. Daisy⁷ Gulledge, born 1882; died 1924.
1548 ii. Agnes Gulledge, born Abt. 1889.
1549 iii. Lovie Gulledge, born Abt. 1890.
1551 v. Gladys Gulledge, born Abt. 1890.
1552 vi. Pearl Rivers Gulledge, born 1890.
1554 viii. Handley Gulledge, born 1897.
1556 x. Bruce Gulledge, born Aft. 1900; died 1989.

735. **Hugh McLaurin⁶ Pepper** (Robert Bruce⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 11 Sep 1868 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 03 Sep 1936. He married **Sarah Rossa Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1869, and died 1967.

Children of Hugh Pepper and Sarah Brown are:
+ 1557 i. Elizabeth Delilah⁷ Pepper, born 03 Jan 1896 in Yazoo, MS; died 08 Sep 1976 in Yazoo, MS.
1558 ii. Ross Handley Pepper, born 1897 in Yazoo, MS; died 26 Mar 1980 in Florida.
iii. Hugh McLaurin Pepper, Jr., born 26 Jun 1899 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 07 Jun 1965 in Canton, MS.


Children of Ernest Pepper and Myra Stubblefield are:
+ 1560 i. Edith Linwood Pepper, born 10 Apr 1898 in Yazoo, MS; died Apr 1974 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 1561 ii. Ernest Bruce Pepper, born May 1900 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 1563 iv. Calvin Francis Pepper, born 06 Oct 1913 in Yazoo, MS; died 25 Feb 1916 in Yazoo, MS.
+ 1564 v. Leonard Augustus Pepper, born 24 Nov 1917 in Yazoo, MS.

737. Napoleon Handley Pepper (Robert Bruce, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 10 Mar 1873 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 18 Apr 1950. He married Mary Kennard 11 Jun 1902 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1878 in Mississippi.

Notes for Mary Kennard:
In 1940 Mary lived with her daughter Mary Agnes, age 31, b. Mississippi, in Caddo, LA; Mary Agnes is a secretary to building management.
Note: This census lists her as a Widow so the death date I have listed for Napoleon Handley Pepper must be incorrect.

Children of Napoleon Pepper and Mary Kennard are:
1565 i. William Kennard Pepper, born 1903 in Yazoo, MS.
1566 ii. Mary Agnes Pepper, born 04 Jul 1908 in Yazoo, MS; died Jun 1992 in Shreveport, LA.

741. Jessie Pepper (Jesse Horton, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 06 Nov 1866 in Yazoo, MS, and died 21 Sep 1955 in Yazoo, MS. She married Francis Marion Beall, Jr. 21 Jun 1893. He was born 1855, and died 1897.

Notes for Jessie Pepper:
In 1940 Jessie Beall lived near brother Claude Pepper; she is 72 and a widow in the same house as 1935. With her are son Robert Homer Beall, age 45, divorced, and granddaughters Winnie, age 15 and Norma Jean, age 8.

Children of Jessie Pepper and Francis Beall are:
+ 1567 i. Robert Homer Beall, born 1904 in Mississippi; died 1968.
1568 ii. Marion Beall, born 1895; died 1987.

744. Sarah Pepper (Jesse Horton, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 22 Sep 1872 in Yazoo, MS, and died 24 Jul 1975 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married William Ross Brown 26 Dec 1897 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1869, and died 1904.

Child of Sarah Pepper and William Brown is:

745. Robert Campbell Pepper (Jesse Horton, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 03 Jun 1875 in Yazoo, MS, and died 02 Jul 1936 in Mississippi. He married Alma Mada Crawford 25 Oct 1903 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS. She was born 1884, and died 1951.

Notes for Robert Campbell Pepper:
In 1940 Robert's wife Mada (Alma Mada Crawford) lived in Gulfport, MS with daughter Edna Earl Bryant and Edna's husband. Edna's brother George lived with them. Rae Bryant is an attorney in private practice and George is a traveling salesman for a wholesale shoe company; they lived in the same place in 1935.

Children of Robert Pepper and Alma Crawford are:
1570 i. Robert Clinton Pepper, born 05 Aug 1904 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS; died 23 Dec 1980 in Ft. Worth, TX. He married Margo Myrl Jobe 13 Jun 1934 in Ft. Worth, TX; born 1905.
Edward Horton Pepper, born 30 Jun 1906 in Quitman, MS; died 24 May 1963 in San Antonio, TX.

Wauna Mae Pepper, born 28 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married Henry Clyde Stegall 08 Jan 1953 in Gulfport, Harrison, MS; born 1900; died 1982.

Edna Earl Pepper, born 03 Feb 1911 in Lincoln, MS; died 28 Sep in Gulfport, MS.

George Ernest Pepper, born 11 Nov 1913 in Fernwood, Pike, MS.

**749. Myrtle Pepper** (Jesse Horton\(^5\), Zedekiah\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 02 May 1883 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 01 Dec 1981 in Noxubee, MS. She married Carl Young Jackson 13 Jul 1910. He was born 1883, and died 1962.

Children of Myrtle Pepper and Carl Jackson are:

i. Iveene\(^7\) Jackson, born 1911.

ii. Jewel Horton Jackson, born 1913.


**752. Ezeriah Pepper** (Jesse B\(^5\), Ezeriah O\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born Jan 1864 in Louisiana. He married Martha L. Unknown. She was born Abt. 1878 in Alabama.

Notes for Ezeriah E. Pepper:
1930 Cullman, AL census has his middle initial as a B. He lives with wife Martha, Son Roosevelt J., age 19, daughter Gordie L., age 15 and sister Mary A. Powell, age 68. The 1900 Winn, LA census has his middle initial as B. and he lives with wife Lucy R., b. Dec 1872 in LA and sons Jesse and James F. and Dau. Sophia and Mother Elizabeth, b. Apr 1835 in LA.

In 1920 Cullman, AL census middle initial is B. His wife is Marsha (very hard to read); with them are sons Edward (Edmond?) M, age 16 b. LA; Samuel R., age 10, b. LA, Rosvelt, Age 8 9/12, b. Alabama, Daughter Cordie (Gordie?) L, age 5 6/12, b. AL.

In 1910 they lived in Cullman, AL with Jesse, age 16, James age 13, Edmond, age 7 and Samuel K. age 1 Yr 1 Mo., all b. in Louisiana.

In 1900 Ezriah B. Pepper lived in Winn, LA with wife Lucy R., b. LA, Dec 1872, married 11 years, and has 3 children with three living. Lucy R. may be a first wife for Ezeriah and Martha might be the 2nd.

Notes for Martha L. Unknown:
Martha L. Unknown is Ezeriah's second wife. Only the youngest child can be hers; she has been married for 3 years, is the mother of 2 children, 1 living

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Martha Unknown are:

i. Jessie\(^7\) Pepper, born Aug 1893 in Louisiana.

Notes for Jessie Pepper:
On a list of Cullman Co., AL grooms Jessie Pepper Marries Leona Young 6 Oct 1913.

ii. James Franklin Pepper, born 22 Jan 1897 in Louisiana.

iii. Sophia E. Pepper, born Dec 1899.

iv. Edmond Pepper, born Abt. 1903 in Louisiana.

Notes for Edmond Pepper:
In 1940 Edward M. Pepper, b. LA, age 37, single, lives in Lauderdale, AL. He is a laborer with road construction.


**753. Franklin Pepper** (Jesse B\(^5\), Ezeriah O\(^4\), Samuel\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 1859, and died 1900. He married Irene Lucinda Walker. She was born 1860, and died 1900.

Children of Franklin Pepper and Irene Walker are:

i. Etta Savanna\(^7\) Pepper, born 18 Oct 1887 in Catahoula Parish, LA; died 01 Jan 1984 in Dodson, Winn, LA.

ii. Basha Pepper, born 18 Oct 1887 in Catahoula Parish, LA.
Fanny Pepper, born Abt. 1892. She married Mike Carpenter; born Abt. 1888.

Bertha A. Pepper, born Nov 1878 in Louisiana; died 14 Mar 1955 in Winn, LA.

Mary Lue Pepper, born 20 Oct 1884 in LA; died 09 Sep 1910 in Winn, LA.

Clarence Benjamin Pepper, born 18 Sep 1896; died 08 Dec 1964 in Lasalle Par., LA.

Samuel L. Pepper (Ezeriah O. 5, Ezeriah O. 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born Aug 1868 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 15 Apr 1950 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married Emma A. Unknown Abt. 1898. She was born Abt. 1870 in LA.

Notes for Samuel L. Pepper:
In 1940 Sam Pepper, age 73, lived in Jackson Parish with wife Emma, age 72, son Ira, age 39 and son Virgil age 35, all b. LA
In 1910 Same and Emma lived in Jackson, LA with sons Iray (or Irby?) and Virgil. they have been married for 12 years and she has 3 children with 3 living (only two are listed). This census is the source for the two sons' names.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Emma Unknown are:

i. Iray Pepper, born Abt. 1903 in LA.
ii. Virgil Pepper, born Abt. 1906 in LA.

Florence Velera Pepper (Ezeriah O. 5, Ezeriah O. 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 12 Jan 1870 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 27 Apr 1943 in Jackson Parish, LA. She married Robert Monroe Smith.

Children of Florence Pepper and Robert Smith are:

i. Otis Smith.
ii. Thular Smith.
iii. Mary Lula Jane Smith. She married John Thomas Taylor.

Ezeriah F. Pepper (Ezeriah O. 5, Ezeriah O. 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 1874 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died Abt. 1936 in Jackson, LA. He married Mary N. Unknown Abt. 1895. She was born Dec 1873 in Mississippi.

Notes for Ezeriah F. Pepper:
In 1900 they lived in Winn, LA; the wife and son's names came from this census.

Child of Ezeriah Pepper and Mary Unknown is:

i. Leroy T. Pepper, born May 1896 in Louisiana.

Lorenzo Orville Pepper (Ezeriah O. 5, Ezeriah O. 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 01 Apr 1876 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 13 May 1964 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married Mary Elizabeth Butler 14 Jun 1898 in Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA. She was born 14 Jul 1880 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 16 Nov 1959 in Jackson Parish, LA.

Notes for Lorenzo Orville Pepper:
In 1900 Lorenzo and wife and son lived near his father and step-mother.
In 1910 they lived in Jackson, LA with W. Huie, age 20; Lula age 7, L. Orville, age 6, John age 3 and Ola age 1. Mary is the mother of 6 with 5 living.
In 1940 Lorenzo, age 64, wife Mary E, age 64 lived with their son (James) Morgan, age 27 (single), and son Charley, age 20, single, in Jackson, AL. Morgan works in road construction and Charley is an attendant at a fishing camp.

Children of Lorenzo Pepper and Mary Butler are:

i. William "Huey" Pepper, born 10 Jun 1899 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 02 Jan 1981 in Yakima, WA.
ii. Lula Pepper, born Abt. 1902 in Jackson Parish, LA; died in California.
iii. Lorenzo Orval Pepper, born 08 Sep 1904 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 07 Nov 1978 in Ouachita Parish, LA.
iv. John Otis Pepper, born 26 Oct 1906 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 03 Dec 1985 in Yakima, WA.
v. Ola Pepper, born 07 Mar 1908 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 27 Feb 1995 in Jackson Parish, LA.
vi. James Morgan Pepper, born 22 Aug 1910 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 30 Jun 1995 in Jackson Parish,
LA.

vii. Alice Grace Pepper, born 17 Jan 1914 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 15 Aug 1985 in Lincoln Parish, LA.

Notes for Bruce Leon Pepper:
In 1940 Bruce lived in Jackson Parrish, LA, was a hired hand in the home of Johnie W. Hux. Five years earlier he lived in Monroe, Ouachita, LA


Notes for George Richard Pepper:
Elisha's, Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Dec 1864 in Winn, Louisiana, and died 04 Jul 1947 in Winn Parish, LA. He married Sarah Ann Elizabeth Emmons. She was born 1868 in Louisiana, and died 1934.

Children of George Pepper and Sarah Emmons are:

i. James Alfred Pepper, born 17 Jan 1886 in Winn, LA; died 02 May 1962 in Winn, LA.

ii. Coryell Pepper, born 1887; died 1887.

iii. Nancy Melvina Pepper, born 03 Sep 1888 in Winn, LA; died 03 May 1972 in Winn, LA.

iv. Augusta Pepper, born 14 Dec 1890 in Winn, LA; died 07 Oct 1912 in Winn, LA.


vi. Florence Malissa Pepper, born 19 Aug 1894 in Winn, LA; died 09 Dec 1983 in California. She married (1) Tom Bennett; born Abt. 1890. She married (2) Robert May; born Abt. 1890.


Notes for George Winfred Pepper:
In 1940 George Winfred Pepper and Etha are living in Winn, LA, farming

ix. Edwin Hamilton Pepper, born 30 Jul 1902 in Winn, LA; died 06 May 1974 in LaSalle, LA.

x. Martha Ann Pepper, born 06 Apr 1904 in Winn, LA. She married Floyd Lee; born 1888; died 1972.

xi. Irvin Joseph Pepper, born 09 Aug 1906 in Winn, LA; died 08 Aug 1910 in Winn, LA.

xii. Carrie Elizabeth Pepper, born 19 Apr 1909 in Winn, LA; died 29 Dec 1974 in Winn, LA.

Notes for Sarah Ann Elizabeth Emmons:
The 1900 census lists her with 7 children, 6 living. No child named Coryell is listed on this census.

Children of George Pepper and Sarah Emmons are:


Notes for Samuel Joshua Pepper:
In 1900 Samuel and Merrilla lived with son Elisha J. and dau. Sarah Jane M. in Winn, LA
In 1910 they lived in Jackson, LA with Elisha J., 16; Sarah J. M., 12; Edda, 9; Grady, 7; Walter, 5 and Rawson, 2. Della is the mother of 7 with 6 living.
In 1920 they lived in Jackson, MS; son Elisha J. and his wife Faith lived next door. (Martha) Lee (Mize) (widow of Ezeriah Pepper) (2nd wife), age 50 widowed lived nearby with son Randolph, age 19 and dau. Caroline, age 26.
In 1930 they lived in Jackson, LA with Sarah, age 32, Vøyel, age 15, Floyd, age 17

Notes for Samuel Joshua Pepper:
In 1900 Samuel and Merrilla lived with son Elisha J. and dau. Sarah Jane M. in Winn, LA
In 1910 they lived in Jackson, LA with Elisha J., 16; Sarah J. M., 12; Edda, 9; Grady, 7; Walter, 5 and Rawson, 2.
In 1920 they lived in Jackson, MS; son Elisha J. and his wife Faith lived next door. (Martha) Lee (Mize) (widow of Ezeriah Pepper) (2nd wife), age 50 widowed lived nearby with son Randolph, age 19 and dau. Caroline, age 26.
In 1930 they lived in Jackson, LA with Sarah, age 32, Vøyel, age 15, Floyd, age 17
In 1940, Sam J. and Della live in Jackson, LA; he is a janitor at a public school.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Marilla Campbell are:

+ 1621 i. Elisha Joshua Pepper, born 07 Oct 1893 in Winn, LA; died 12 Feb 1994 in Marshall, Harrison, TX.
+ 1622 ii. Solomon Pepper, born 24 Aug 1896 in Winn, LA; died 09 Nov 1896 in Winn, LA.
+ 1623 iii. Sarah Jane M. Pepper, born 10 Sep 1897 in Winn, LA; died Apr 1964. She married Charlie Boyd; born Abt. 1893.
+ 1625 v. Grady S. Pepper, born 03 Sep 1902 in Winn, LA. He married Mildred Elma Biggar 16 Jun 1943 in Center, Shelby, TX; born Abt. 1917.
+ 1626 vi. Walter Pepper, born 02 Feb 1905 in Jackson, LA.
+ 1627 vii. Rawson Pepper, born 06 Feb 1908.

772. Zedekiah Zavala Pepper (Elisha5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 02 Feb 1874 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 31 Mar 1965 in Winn Parish, LA. He married Sarah Rozann Smith 26 Feb 1899 in Winn, LA. She was born 13 May 1876 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 09 Jan 1969 in Winn Parish, LA.

Notes for Zedekiah Zavala Pepper:
In 1900 Zedekiah and Rosa A. lived in Winn, LA
In 1940 Z. Z. Pepper and wife Sarah Ann and son Homer lived in Winn, LA, farming.

Children of Zedekiah Pepper and Sarah Smith are:

+ 1631 i. Infant Girl Pepper, born 21 Nov 1899 in Winn Parish, LA; died 07 May 1900 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 1632 ii. Lawson Condor Pepper, born 13 Dec 1900 in Winn Parish, LA; died 17 Aug 1980 in Jackson Parish, LA.
+ 1633 iii. Walter Pepper, born 18 Jan 1902 in Winn Parish, LA; died 14 Nov 1902 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 1636 vi. Hardy Clinton Pepper, born 28 Feb 1908 in Winn Parish, LA; died 17 Dec 1930 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 1638 viii. Homer Pepper, born 01 Feb 1911 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 1639 ix. Noah Pepper, born 03 Jan 1913 in Winn Parish, LA; died 29 Aug 1983 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 1640 x. Morgan Pepper, born 15 Sep 1914 in Winn Parish, LA; died 21 Jan 1993 in Winn Parish, LA.
+ 1641 xi. Elma Pepper, born 28 Jan 1916 in Winn Parish, LA.

774. Laura M. Pepper (Elisha5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 22 May 1879 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Winn Parish, LA. She married John F. W. Sikes 06 Jun 1902 in Winn, LA. He was born 1876 in Louisiana, and died 1943.

Notes for John F. W. Sikes:
In 1940 John and Laura manage a drug and grocery store; Nola Falk, age 37, housekeeper lives with them

Children of Laura Pepper and John Sikes are:

1642 i. Idella Sikes, born 1903; died 1937.
1643 ii. Ethel Sikes, RN, born 1909.

777. James Emory Pepper (James Benjamin5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 09 Aug 1864 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 18 Mar 1918. He married (1) Sarah Unknown Bef. 1888. She was born Abt. 1863. He married (2) Ida N. Underwood 05 Apr 1896. She was born Jun 1874 in LA.

Notes for James Emory Pepper:
In 1900 James and Ida lived in Louisiana with Rosy, age 11, Leonad** T. age 9 (son), Lilly age 8 and Ellis, age 5. Ida is listed as having 3 children with 3 living but I have these children listed as belonging to Jame' first wife. Also, she has been married for just 4 years.
Children of James Pepper and Sarah Unknown are:

1644  i.  Rosy Pepper, born Oct 1888.

1645  ii.  Leander J. Pepper, born 27 Dec 1890.

Notes for Leander J. Pepper:
A WW II Draft card in the name of Lee Ander Pepper, lists him at Delhi, Madison Co, LA, age 51, b. 27 Dec 1890. The person who will know his address is Mrs. Lee Pepper, same address. He is self employed at R 2, Delhi, LA.
(I am assuming this is the person I have listed as Leander J. Pepper.)

1646  iii.  Lilly Pepper, born Aug 1891.

1647  iv.  Ellis Pepper, born 06 Aug 1894.

Notes for Ellis Pepper:
His WW II Draft Card lists his residence as Basco, LA, he is 48, was b. 6 Aug 1894, Jackson Parish, LA. Person who will know his address is N. A. Brandt, Basco, LA. He is employed by Sam Taylor, Rt2, Monroe, LA, a farmer.

779. Robert Emmitt6 Pepper (James Benjamin5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Jul 1869 in Jackson Par., LA, and died 24 Dec 1950 in Jackson Par., LA. He married Florence E. Smith 03 Apr 1892 in Winn, Louisiana. She was born Sep 1875 in Arkansas.

Notes for Robert Emmitt Pepper:
In 1910 they lived in Jackson, LA and he is a laborer in a sawmill.
In 1920 they lived in Jackson, LA and his mother Jane, age 83, widow, lived with them. Their daughter should have been listed with them--perhaps she was adopted at some later date?
In 1940 Robert E Pepper, age 70 lived with his wife, Florence, age 64, b. Arkansas, and their daughter, Ruby, age 22, single, lived in Jackson Parrish, LA. This is the source for the daughter's name.

Child of Robert Pepper and Florence Smith is:

1648  i.  Ruby7 Pepper, born Abt. 1918 in Louisiana.

780. William Joshua6 Pepper (James Benjamin5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 17 Nov 1870 in Jackson, Louisiana, and died 31 May 1940 in Weston, Jackson, LA. He married Missouri Elizabeth Walker 23 Dec 1900 in Jackson Par., LA, daughter of W. Walker and Nancy Stovall. She was born 1873, and died 24 Feb 1953 in Lincoln, LA.

Notes for William Joshua Pepper:
In 1910 they lived in Jackson, MS with 4 children; she is the mother of 4 with 4 living.
In 1940 William J Pepper, age 69 and wife Lizzie, age 67, lived in Jackson, LA. A lodger, Agnes McCullen, age 29 lived with them; she is a school teacher.

Children of William Pepper and Missouri Walker are:

+ 1649  i.  Adley7 Pepper, born 26 Jan 1902 in Jackson Par., LA; died 09 Dec 1972 in Haughton, Bossier Par., LA.
+ 1650  ii.  Odessa Pepper, born 19 Aug 1903 in Jackson Par., LA; died 12 Nov 1978 in Lincoln Par., LA.
+ 1651  iii.  Francis Willard Pepper, born 16 Oct 1906 in Jackson Par., LA.
+ 1652  iv.  Ann Lee Pepper, born 05 Apr 1908 in Jackson Par., LA; died 16 Sep 1917 in Weston, Jackson Par., LA.

781. Mary Ada6 Pepper (James Benjamin5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 08 Jul 1872 in Jackson, Louisiana, and died in California. She married Albert Temples Abt. 1889. He was born Nov 1866.

Notes for Mary Ada Pepper:
In the 1900 census this family lived between James E. Pepper (brother) and James B. Pepper (father). The birth year looks like 1873 for Mary but I feel sure this is the right family for her for everything else fits.

Children of Mary Pepper and Albert Temples are:

1653  i.  Lucy 7 Temples, born Oct 1889 in Louisiana.
1655  iii.  Albert H. Temples, born Jun 1892 in Louisiana.
1658  vi. Andrew Temples, born Jul 1899 in Louisiana.

789. **Anza Nettie**⁶ Terral (Athelia Geneva⁵ Pepper, Ezeriah O.⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 26 Feb 1873 in Louisiana, and died 25 Jan 1958. She married **William Murphy**. He was born Abt. 1866, and died Bef. 1910 in Louisiana.

Notes for William Murphy:
In 1910 Athelia Pepper Terral lived with William A. and Anza Murphy. The children of this family are listed on this census but are hard to read so may be incorrect.

Children of Anza Terral and William Murphy are:
1659  i. Joseph⁷ Murphy, born Abt. 1890 in Louisiana.
1660  ii. Hershey B. Murphy, born Abt. 1893 in Louisiana.
1661  iii. Leola Murphy, born Abt. 1895 in Louisiana.
1662  iv. Presly Anslom Murphy, born Abt. 1897 in Louisiana.
1663  v. John J. Murphy, born Abt. 1901 in Louisiana.
1664  vi. Ewell B. Murphy, born Abt. 1903 in Louisiana.

790. **Lee Restal**⁶ Terral (Athelia Geneva⁵ Pepper, Ezeriah O.⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 02 Feb 1877 in Louisiana, and died 04 Sep 1900 in Louisiana. He married **Nancy C. Sharp** 1898, daughter of Unknown Sharp and Mary Unknown. She was born Abt. 1876, and died 1920.

Children of Lee Terral and Nancy Sharp are:
1665  i. Irene⁷ Terral, born 1898.
+ 1666  ii. Bailey Barron Terral, born 11 Feb 1900 in Jackson, LA; died 04 Oct 1969 in Winn, LA.

819. **James Pepper**⁶ Stamps (Katura E. Josephine⁵ Pepper, Gwin⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 24 Jan 1882, and died 1956. He married **Mary Elizabeth Unknown** Abt. 1900. She was born Abt. 1882 in Mississippi.

Notes for James Pepper Stamps:
His WW I Draft Card, Franklin, MS, says he is a saw mill laborer; nearest relative is Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Stamps; he is tall, slender with blue eyes and black hair.
In 1910 they lived in Lincoln, MS; she is the mother of 5 with 5 living. He is a laborer with a compress (?).
In 1920 they lived in Franklin, MS. This census is the source for the names of 7 children. He is a time-keeper in a saw mill.
In 1930 they lived in Concordia, LA; dau. Gladys lived with them. He is a store keeper in a general store.

Children of James Stamps and Mary Unknown are:
1667  i. Thelma J.⁷ Stamps, born Abt. 1902 in MS.
1668  ii. Clifton R. Stamps, born Abt. 1903 in Mississippi.
1669  iii. Mattie L. Stamps, born Abt. 1906 in Mississippi.
1672  vi. Mable Stamps, born Abt. 1912 in Mississippi.

825. **Lycurgus Basson**⁶ King (James Mathern⁵, Mary Odie⁴ Pepper, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 15 May 1854, and died 15 Jan 1925. He married **Katie Cook**. She was born 03 Jan 1856, and died 19 Sep 1891.

Children of Lycurgus King and Katie Cook are:
1674  i. Thomas⁷ King, born 23 Aug 1880 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 12 Jan 1937.
1675  ii. Emma Kate King, born 15 Jan 1883 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 13 Nov 1953 in Lincoln Co., MS.
1677  iv. Mollie King.
1678  v. Maggie Letitia King, born 08 Oct 1886 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 02 Dec 1907 in Lincoln Co., MS.
827. Lovey Ann King (James Mathern, Mary Odie Pepper, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 15 Nov 1858 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 14 Mar 1890 in Lincoln Co., MS. She married Christopher Columbus Smith. He was born 07 Jul 1858, and died 22 Apr 1935 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Children of Lovey King and Christopher Smith are:

1679 i. Luther Smith, born 03 Sep 1878 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 18 Apr 1879 in Lincoln Co., MS.
1680 ii. Lena Smith, born 19 Apr 1880 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 10 Jun 1920. She married F. Marion Watts.
1682 iv. Laura Clementine Smith, born 28 Jun 1884 in Lincoln Co., MS.

830. Hillary Halbert King (James Mathern, Mary Odie Pepper, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 21 Mar 1861 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married (1) Rose Hill. He married (2) Dora Terrell. She was born 16 Feb 1879, and died 24 Mar 1964 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Children of Hillary King and Dora Terrell are:

+ 1686 i. James Willie King, born 16 Feb 1896.
1687 ii. Martin Lewis King, born 19 Nov 1903 in Lincoln Co., MS.
1688 iii. Curtis Columbus King, born 1904.
1689 iv. Enoch King.
1690 v. Hugh Norvell King. He married Hazel Reeves; born 1908.
1691 vi. Lottie Mae King.
1693 viii. Seymore King.
1694 ix. Virgie King. She married Fred Bluford Smith.
1695 x. Horace Halbert King, born 05 Feb 1904. He married Ruth Pauline Redd.

831. Mary Ophelia King (James Mathern, Mary Odie Pepper, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1868, and died 1945. She married Christopher Columbus Smith. He was born 07 Jul 1858, and died 22 Apr 1935 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Children of Mary King and Christopher Smith are:

1698 ii. Leonard Smith, born 23 Sep 1893. He married Alice Byrd.
1700 iv. Cora Smith, born Sep 1897. She married Felix Lofton.
1702 vi. Verdie Smith, born 10 Jun 1902. He married Myra Bell Lofton.
1703 vii. Effie Smith, born 09 Nov 1903; died Abt. 1903.
1704 viii. Clude Smith, born 06 Jun 1904. He married Emily Covington.
1705 ix. Laura Smith, born 09 Nov 1908. She married Lonnie Alfred.

840. Mary Florence Pepper (Samuel Hemstine, William, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 15 Feb 1872 in Lincoln, MS, and died 06 Aug 1951. She married Walter Lee Byrd 31 Dec 1890 in Lincoln, MS. He was born 1871, and died 1949.

Children of Mary Pepper and Walter Byrd are:

1708 iii. Twin Girl One Byrd, born Abt. 1895.
1715 x. Smylie Blue Byrd, born 1908.
1716 xi. Lura Lee Byrd, born 1910.

842. Georgia A. Pepper (Samuel Hemstine⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 03 Feb 1876 in Lincoln, MS. She married Eugene Butler 09 Dec 1900 in Lincoln, MS. He was born Abt. 1879 in Mississippi.

Notes for Eugene Butler:
In 1940 Eugene, age 66 and Georgia, age 65 lived in Lincoln, MS with sons Frank, age 33 and Jesse, age 20

Children of Georgia Pepper and Eugene Butler are:
1718 i. Frank Leon⁷ Butler, born 1904 in Mississippi.
1719 ii. Jesse Butler, born Abt. 1906 in Mississippi.
1720 iii. Sammie Butler, born Abt. 1909 in Mississippi.
1722 v. Louis Butler, born Abt. 1915 in Mississippi.
1723 vi. MaudeCarnlaidts Butler, born Abt. 1916 in Mississippi.
1724 vii. Anne Belle Butler, born Abt. 1918 in Mississippi. She married Jim Posey; born Abt. 1908 in Mississippi.

Notes for Jim Posey:
Jim and Annie Bell lived next door to Eugene and Georgia Butler in 1940 so have assumed she is their daughter.

845. Samuel A. Pepper (Samuel Hemstine⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 18 Sep 1883 in Lincoln, MS, and died 15 Jun 1965 in Lincoln, MS. He married Nora Ratcliff 18 Feb 1904 in Lincoln, MS. She was born 1886, and died 1932.

Notes for Samuel A. Pepper:
In 1920 S. A. and Nora lived in Lincoln MS with sons Ernest, age 12, Clide, age 10, and Powel W. age 2 yrs 5 mo.
In 1930 S. A. and Nora Pepper lived in Lincoln MS with sons Ernest, age 23, Clide N, age 21; Powell, age 12 and daus. Margery, age 5 and Martha, age 3 6/12. Sam's brother Van lives next door.
In 1940 S. A. Pepper, widowed, lived in Lincoln Co., MS with children Powell, Margie and Martha in the same house as 1935. Samuel is a farmer and Powell is listed as a new worker. Next door lives Samuel's brother Van Pepper, age 41, and his family.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Nora Ratcliff are:
+ 1725 i. Ernest⁷ Pepper, born 27 May 1906 in Lincoln, MS; died 19 Oct 1973 in Lincoln, MS.
1726 ii. Clyde Pepper, born 29 Dec 1908 in Lincoln, MS; died 10 Mar 1933.
1727 iii. Rena Mae Pepper, born 25 Jan 1914 in Lincoln, MS; died 12 Jun 1917 in Lincoln, MS.
1728 iv. Powell Pepper, born 27 Jul 1917 in Lincoln, MS; died Dec 1993 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS.
1729 v. Margie Pepper, born 16 Sep 1924 in Mississippi.
1730 vi. Martha Pepper, born 10 Sep 1926 in Lincoln, MS; died in California.

850. Van Horton⁶ Pepper (Samuel Hemstine⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1898 in Mississippi, and died 1962. He married Josie Mae Pepper 25 Jul 1920, daughter of Samuel Pepper and Trudie Nettles. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Lincoln, MS, and died 03 Oct 1997 in Lincoln, MS.

Notes for Van Horton Pepper:
In 1930 V. H. and Josie lived in Lincoln, MS with daus. Wilma, age 9; Gladys, age 7, sons T. L., age 5; James H. age 4 4/12; Marlin, age 2 and Van's mother, Martha, age 73, widow.
In 1940 Van and his family lived in Lincoln, MS next door to his brother Samuel. They lived in the same house in 1935. Van is a farmer.
His WW I Draft card has his signature as Vain Horton Peper, his address as $2, Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS and nearest relative is his mother, same address; she is also his employer. He is tall, slender with brown eyes and brown hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918.
Children of Van Pepper and Josie Pepper are:

+ 1731 i. Wilma Mae Pepper, born 01 Jul 1921 in Lincoln, MS.
+ 1732 ii. Gladys Pearline Pepper, born 19 Dec 1922 in Lincoln, MS.
+ 1733 iii. Thomas Lawrence Pepper, born 29 May 1924 in Lincoln, MS; died 21 Mar 1993 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS.
+ 1734 iv. James Horton Pepper, born 22 Apr 1926 in Lincoln, MS; died 22 Feb 1945 in in World War II, Germany.
+ 1735 v. Marlon Alvin Pepper, born 18 Mar 1928 in Lincoln, MS.
+ 1736 vi. Dorothy Jane Pepper, born 17 Jun 1930 in Lincoln, MS.
+ 1737 vii. Thomas Lawrence Pepper, born 19 Jan 1939 in Lincoln, MS.
+ 1738 viii. Jerry Edgar Pepper, born 18 Aug 1945 in Lincoln, MS.

851. Samuel J. Pepper (Edward M.5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 28 Oct 1869 in Laurence, MS, and died 23 Jul 1944. He married Trudie A. Nettles. She was born 1886, and died 1951.

Notes for Samuel J. Pepper:
In 1940 Samuel and Trudie lived in Lincoln Co., MS with son Willie B and Willie's wife, Paralee (This census is the source for this person). They live in the same house as in 1935; no occupation is listed for Samuel but Willie is a farmer.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Trudie Nettles are:

+ 1740 i. Josie Mae Pepper, born 10 Oct 1902 in Lincoln, MS; died 03 Oct 1997 in Lincoln, MS.
+ 1741 ii. Son Pepper, born 05 Feb 1904 in Lincoln, MS; died 17 Feb 1904 in Lincoln, MS.
+ 1742 iii. Madelin Pepper, born Abt. 1906 in Lincoln, MS.
+ 1743 iv. Myrtis Pepper, born Abt. 1907 in Mississippi.

Notes for Willie B. Pepper:
In 1930 Willie B., age 21 and Paralee, age 30 lived in Lincoln, MS and have been married for 2 years.

1745 vi. Lillie Pepper, born Abt. 1911 in Lincoln, MS.
1746 vii. Dixie Pepper, born 1913 in Mississippi; died 1929.

853. Edward K. Pepper (Edward M.5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 04 Aug 1874 in Lincoln, MS, and died 01 Jul 1965. He married Leatha King 05 Dec 1895 in Lincoln, MS. She was born 1874, and died 1947.

Notes for Edward K. Pepper:
In 1840 Edward and Leatha lived in Lincoln Co., MS with son Jack. Edward is a carpenter and Jack is an electrician. In 1935 they lived in the same house.

Children of Edward Pepper and Leatha King are:

1747 i. Ruth Pepper, born 07 Feb 1898 in MS; died 05 May 1932.
1748 ii. Edward S. Pepper, born Sep 1899 in Lincoln, MS.
1749 iii. Glynn Pepper, born 1904 in Lincoln, MS.
1750 iv. Jack Pepper, born Abt. 1906 in Lincoln, MS.

856. Ada Penn Pepper (William Penn5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 29 Jul 1883 in Lincoln Co., MS. She married Luther Marvin Smith 28 Dec 1900 in Lincoln, MS. He was born 07 Nov 1879 in Lincoln Co., MS, and died 14 May 1952 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Notes for Luther Marvin Smith:
In 1920 Luther and Ada lived in Lincoln, MS near her parents. In this census Willie is listed as female
In 1930 they lived in Lincoln, MS and he is a city policeman; Nancy is a cashier in a department store and Hallie is a clerk in a department store.
In 1940 they lived in Lincoln, MS with dau. Jesie Lee, age 21, son L. C. age 19 (before they were listed as the same age--twins) and daughter Myrtle and her daughter.
His WW I draft card lists his address as R 6, Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS; nearest relative is Ada P. Smith (wife).
He is of med. ht and build with blue eyes and light color hair. Date of Reg. is 12 Sep 1918.

Children of Ada Pepper and Luther Smith are:

1751 i. Bertha Lavada Smith, born 01 Dec 1902 in Lincoln Co., MS.
1752 ii. Mary Lou Smith, born 06 Apr 1905 in Lincoln Co., MS.
1753 iii. Nancy Smith, born 03 Nov 1907 in Lincoln Co., MS.
+ 1755 v. Myrtle Smith, born 04 Oct 1911 in Lincoln Co., MS.
1756 vi. Willie Smith, born 1913 in Mississippi.
1758 viii. Luther Carroll Smith, born 1918 in Mississippi.

857. Bessie Pepper (William Penn, William, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 27 Aug 1885 in Mississippi. She married William Clifton Callender 09 Jan 1906 in Lincoln, MS. He was born Sep 1881 in Mississippi.

Notes for Bessie Pepper:
In 1940 Bessie lived in Lincoln, MS with son Johnson, age 21 and her mother, Mary Peppers, age 74, widow. Bessie is marked as single but that has been marked out and replaced with a 7.

Notes for William Clifton Callender:
In 1920 W. C. and Bessie lived in Lincoln, MS; this census is the source for children Mary, Virgie, Bill and Johnson.
In 1930 W. Clifton and Bessie lived in Lincoln, MS with sons William and Johnson and dau. Mary and Mary's husband Dan T. Beacham. This census is the source for Dan who is an automobile salesman.

Children of Bessie Pepper and William Callender are:

1759 i. Mary Callender, born Abt. 1903 in Mississippi. She married Dan T. Beacham; born Abt. 1897 in Mississippi.
1760 ii. Virgie Callender, born Abt. 1910 in Mississippi.
1761 iii. William A. Callender, born Abt. 1916 in Mississippi. He married Celia Fae Unknown; born Abt. 1912 in Mississippi.

Notes for William A. Callender:
The 1940 census for Lincoln, MS is the source for his wife's name; she is a teacher, he is a foreman, county truck driver. His mother and grandmother and his brother live next door.


858. Ethel Pepper (William Penn, William, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1887 in Mississippi. She married Clarence Scott. He was born Abt. 1883 in Mississippi.

Notes for Clarence Scott:
In 1920 they lived in Lincoln, MS near her parents; this census is the source for children Thelma, Ruby, Ivey and Willie.

Children of Ethel Pepper and Clarence Scott are:

1763 i. Thelma Scott, born Abt. 1904 in MS.
1764 ii. Ruby Scott, born Abt. 1906 in Mississippi.
1765 iii. Ivey Scott, born Abt. 1908 in Mississippi.
1766 iv. Willie Scott, born Abt. 1909 in Mississippi.

860. Herman Pepper (William Penn, William, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 09 Mar 1903 in Mississippi, and died 20 Sep 1991 in Picayune, Pearl River, MS. He married (1) Mamie J. Ray. She was born Abt. 1907 in Tennessee. He married (2) Mary Horn. She was born Abt. 1907.

Notes for Herman H. Pepper:
In 1930 he is on the census with his parents in Lincoln, MS and on the census for Pearl River.
In 1940 Herman and Mamie lived in Pearl River, MS with daughters Bettie Ray and Jane C. (This census is the source for these children) and Mamie's mother, Angie Ray, age 56, widow, b. TN. They live in the same house as 1935; he is a foreman on a Fruit Farm.
Notes for Mary Horn:
Jack Pepper shows no children for Herman and Mary?? I currently do not know where I found these children.

Children of Herman Pepper and Mamie Ray are:
1767 i. Betty Ray Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Mississippi.
1768 ii. Jane C. Pepper, born Abt. 1938 in Mississippi.

Children of Herman Pepper and Mary Horn are:
1769 i. Samuel Pepper.
1770 ii. Edward Pepper.
1771 iii. Richard Pepper.
1772 iv. Letetia Pepper.
1773 v. Odom Pepper.

863. Minnie Lou Pepper (Odum Augustus5, John4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 24 Jul 1876 in Caldonia, Union, AR, and died 24 May 1972. She married Hosea Ezekiel Breazeal. He was born Abt. 1873.

Children of Minnie Pepper and Hosea Breazeal are:
1774 i. Stella Breazeal, born 1902; died 1970.
1776 iii. Barney Brite Breazeal, born 1906; died 1971.
1777 iv. Herman Pete Breazeal, born 1909; died 1948.
1778 v. Ellie Lou Breazeal, born 1912.
1779 vi. Ethel Breazeal, born 1912; died 1919.


Notes for Jim Warner Pepper:
In 1930 James and Elizabeth lived in Union, AR; his father lived with them.

Children of Jim Pepper and Lillie Culpepper are:
1780 i. James Lawrence Pepper, born 16 Apr 1915 in Arkansas. He married Lexie Arline Unknown.
   Notes for James Lawrence Pepper:
   His WW II Draft card lists him as Lawerence James Pepper (and is signed Lawrence James Pepper), R2, Box 101, El Dorado, AR, b. 16 Apr 1915 in Union AR. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Lexie Arline Pepper, wife (this card is the source for her name). He is employed by the WPA; he is 5'10", 148#, brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.

   Notes for Edwin Warner Pepper:
   His WW II draft cards list him at R#1, Junction City, Union Co., AR, b. 4 Jun 1917 in Union Co., AL; person who will always know where he is is Mr. Jim W. Pepper, Father; He works for his father. he is 6', 150#, gray eyes, blonde hair, freckled complexion. (It looks like the registrar was Sid Pepper).

+ 1782 iii. Charles Doyle Pepper, born 02 Feb 1919 in Arkansas; died Bef. Aug 2012.
1783 iv. Arnold Lavelle Pepper, born 29 Mar 1921 in Arkansas; died 1976 in Springhill, LA.
   Notes for Arnold Lavelle Pepper:
   His WWII Draft card lists him at R#1, Junction City, Union, AR, b. 29 Mar 1921 In Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is Mr. J. W. Pepper, same address. he is approx. 5'5" and 130 wt; blue eyes, blond hair and Lt. complexion. (It looks like the registrar was Sid Pepper).

1784 v. Marvin Marion Pepper, born 10 Sep 1923 in Junction City, AR; died 22 Apr 1989 in Springhill, LA.
   Notes for Marvin Marion Pepper:
   His Draft Card lists address as Rt1, El Dorado, AR; person who can find him is Mrs. Lillie Pepper, Rt 1,
Box 150, El Dorado. He works at logging for J. W. Reynolds in Smackover, AR. He is single, he served
CaB.C.ENG38451781 Feb 22, 1943 300 C. ENG Nov 30, 1945. He has blue eyes, red hair, ruddy
complexion, 6' tall, wt 148, dtd 31 Aug 1948
His WW II Draft card lists him as Marvin Mozon Pepper, RFD 1, Junction City AR, b 10 Sep 1923 in
Union AR. Person who will know his address is Joe Williams, RFD 2, El Dorado. He works for H. B.
Deal. He is 5'5", 135 #, hazel eyes, blonde hair, light complexion. dtd 6/30/1942.


872. John Henry⁶ Pepper (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 09 Oct 1879 in
Union, AR, and died 09 Oct 1936 in Union, AR. He married Tomie Telford. She was born 1888, and died
1968.

Children of John Pepper and Tomie Telford are:
+ 1787  ii. Ernest Samuel Pepper, born 30 Jan 1915 in Union, AR; died 20 Jan 1994 in Union, AR.
1788  iii. Floy Pepper, born Abt. 1917.
1790  v. Imogene Pepper, born Abt. 1917.
1791  vi. Rex Pepper, born Abt. 1917.

875. Martha Ann⁶ Pepper (Jesse Harper⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 16 Oct 1870,
and died 11 Aug 1930. She married James P. Hall 1888 in Union Co., AR. He was born 1861, and died 1926.

Children of Martha Pepper and James Hall are:
1792  i.  Henry⁷ Hall, born 1890; died 1921.
1794  iii.  Grady Hall, born 1894; died 1913.

877. Odum Augustus⁶ Pepper (Jesse Harper⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 01 Dec
1874 in AR, and died 04 Feb 1954 in AR. He married (1) Grace T. Unknown. She was born Abt. 1901 in
Tennessee. He married (2) Florence Edna Hall 20 Jan 1901 in Union, AR, daughter of Rachel Unknown. She
was born 1883 in Union, Arkansas, and died 1935.

Notes for Odum Augustus Pepper:
In 1910 they lived in Lowndes, MS; he is a timber estimator in a saw mill. With them are his brother Lonnie and
Aunt Mattie, age 21, b. AR, her father b. MS (John Pepper, d. 1888)
In 1920 they lived in Union, LA with Thelma, Lottie, Preston and Inez along with Ratual Hall, f, age 59 (this
would be Rachel). Ode is truck farming.
In 1930 they lived in Junction City, Union, LA with son Preston, age 24 and dau. Ines, age 21 and grandmother,
Rachel Hall, age 69 (prob. Florence Edna's mother). Odum is president of a bank; Preston is an automobile
salesman.
In 1940 Oade A. Pepper, age 69, B. AR, no occupation listed, lived with 2ife Grace T. age 39, b. TN; he lives in
same house as 1935 she lives in same place as 1935.
His WW I draft card lists his name as Odum Augustus Pepper of Union AR/LA; he is farming and sawmilling
for himself. nearest relative is wife Mrs. Edna Pepper; he is 5'10", med. build, blue eyes, dark hair.

Children of Odum Pepper and Florence Hall are:
+ 1796  i.  Thelma⁷ Pepper, born 11 Nov 1903 in LA; died 15 Jun 1955 in Gregg, TX.
1797  ii.  Lottie Pepper, born 25 Aug 1905 in Junction City, AR; died 15 Nov 1964 in Gregg Co., TX. She
married Alvin Green.

Notes for Lottie Pepper:
Death Cert. lists married, home as Bernice, Union Parish, LA; Informant was Alvin Green (Note: I have
assigned him as her husband. SLingwall)
1798  iii.  W. Preston Pepper, born 30 Jul 1905 in AR; died 05 Mar 1950 in Gregg, TX. He married Jeanne
Franklin.

Notes for W. Preston Pepper:
His 1950 death cert. lists him as married; the informant was Mrs. Jeanne Franklin Pepper (prob. wife).
His occupation is bottler in bottling works

iv. Inez Pepper, born 1909 in AR.

**883. Lonnie⁶ Pepper** (Jesse Harper⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 20 Jun 1889 in Union, AR, and died 02 Jul 1974 in Union, AR. He married Verdie Elizabeth Johnston. She was born 1910.

Notes for Lonnie Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him as Lonnie None Pepper, RFD 1, Junction City, Union Co., AR. He is 52, b. 20 Jun 1889 in Union, AR. Person who will know his address is wife Verdie Pepper.

Children of Lonnie Pepper and Verdie Johnston are:

1800  
i. Lonnie⁷ Pepper, Jr., born 18 Jun 1932; died 01 May 1984.

Notes for Lonnie Pepper, Jr.:
Draft card lists address as R1, Bx 166 Junction City, AR. He farms for Herbert Miller, Jr. in Wingfields Lane, El Dorado. He is single. Person who will know his location is Lonnie Pepper, Sr. Same Address as above. He has blue eyes, blonde hair, fair complexion is about 5'7” tall, about 136 lb and has a scar on his left knee

1801  
+ 1802  
+ 1803  

1801  

ii. Martha Ann Pepper, born Abt. 1934.

1802  


1803  


**884. Fred⁶ Pepper** (Jesse Harper⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 31 Dec 1892 in Union, AR, and died 02 Feb 1977 in Union, AR. He married Louella Andrews 28 Dec 1910. She was born 1895, and died 1982.

Notes for Fred Pepper:
His WW II draft card lists him as Fred (none) Pepper, RFD 2 Eldorado, Union Co., AR, he is 49, b. 31 Dec 1892 in Union Co., AR. Person who will always know is address is Louella Pepper, same address, he is self employed

Children of Fred Pepper and Louella Andrews are:

+ 1804  
+ 1805  
+ 1806  
+ 1807  
+ 1808  
+ 1809  
+ 1810  
+ 1811  
1812  

+ 1804  
i. Robert Alton⁷ Pepper, born 13 Mar 1912 in Arkansas; died 05 Feb 1970.

1805  

ii. Lottie Joe Pepper, born 03 Nov 1913. She married Eugene Wiley; born Abt. 1909.

+ 1806  

iii. Elton Pepper, born 05 Sep 1915; died 18 Jun 1994 in El Dorado, Union, AR.

+ 1807  


+ 1808  

v. Leo Odie Pepper, born 13 Aug 1918; died 24 Oct 1969.

1809  

vi. Helen Maurice Pepper, born 23 Nov 1921. She married Harold Ayers; born Abt. 1917.

+ 1810  


1811  

viii. Lamona Sue Pepper, born 31 Jan 1929. She married Bobbie Lynn; born Abt. 1925.

1812  

ix. Lottye Jo Pepper, born 23 May 1932.

**885. William Henry⁶ Pepper** (Ezeriah Lafayette⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 25 May 1880 in Union, AR, and died 15 Jul 1915 in Union, AR. He married Zora Mason. She was born Abt. 1880.

Children of William Pepper and Zora Mason are:

1813  

Notes for Jessie Earl Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him in Junction City, AR, b 7 Jun 1905 in Union Parish, LA. Person who will always know his address is Mrs. Lula Pepper, wife, same address. He works for Junction City Lumber Co. He signed his card as Earl Pepper. He is 5’ 11 1/2”m 159 #, brown eyes, brown hair, light complexion. dtd 16 Oct 1940

1814  

ii. Junie Carl Pepper, born 01 Nov 1908. He married Julia Mae Lyon; born 1905.

1815  

iii. William Henry Pepper, born 1915 in Arkansas; died 1945 in Arkansas.
886. Nora Pepper (Ezeriah Lafayette, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 08 Aug 1883 in Union, AR, and died 29 Dec 1953 in Union, AR. She married Charles Robert Hall. He was born 1882, and died 1953.

Children of Nora Pepper and Charles Hall are:
1816  i.  Dallas Hall, born 1905.
1818  iii.  Ruby Hall, born 1907.
1820  v.  Ralph Hall, born 1912.
1821  vi.  Noel Hall, born 1913; died 1914.
1822  vii.  Leon Hall, born 1915; died 1916.
1823  viii.  Thelma Hall, born 1917.
1824  ix.  Lottie Elaine Hall, born Abt. 1919.
1825  x.  James Hall, born 1921; died 1933.
1826  xi.  Beatrice Hall, born 1924.

887. William Franklin Pepper (Ezeriah Lafayette, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 25 Dec 1886 in Caledonia, AR. He married Emma Ray Everett. She was born 1888, and died 1981.

Notes for William Franklin Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 2, El Dorado, Union Co, AR. He is 54, b. 25 Dec 1886 (I had 1885) in Caledonia, Union Co., AR. One who will know his address is Emma Pepper, same address. He works for H. B. Deal & Co in El Dorado.

Children of William Pepper and Emma Everett are:
1827  i.  Ina Mae Pepper, born 07 Dec 1908 in AR; died 09 Feb 1941. She married Mott J. Moore; born 1902; died 1967.
1829  iii.  Minnie Pepper, born 10 Sep 1914 in AR.
1830  iv.  Elmer L. Pepper, born 06 Apr 1915.
1831  v.  William Frank Pepper, Jr., born 06 Jan 1918 in Union Co., AR.

Notes for William Frank Pepper, Jr.:
His WW II Draft Card lists him as W. F. (initials only) Pepper of R2, El Dorado, AR, b. 6 Jan 1981, Person who will know his address is Frank Pepper, father. He is employed by W. F. Pepper (I have assumed this person is William Frank Pepper, Jr.-SL) He is 5'10", 145#, brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.

1832  vi.  Floyd Collins Pepper, born 17 Sep 1925 in Caledonia, AR.

Notes for Floyd Collins Pepper:
His WW II draft card lists him at RFD 2, Box 100 El Dorado, AR, b. 17 Sep 1925; person who will know his address is W. F. Pepper, same address. Floyd is unemployed-veteran. He is 6'2", 175#, hazel eyes, blonde hair, ruddy complexion.


Notes for Charlie Leroy Pepper:
Draft Card lists address as R 2, Box 100, Eldorado, AR; person who will always know his address, W. F. Pepper, same address; student at Salt City Business College; Under nature of business, service rendered or chief product is written "released from reformatory", place of business Hutchinson, Kansas; he is married, but separated and is living with his father. He was in the Air Force from Oct 16, 1945 to May 8, 1950. He has brown eyes, brown hair, med complexion, about 6 ft tall, about 169 lbs. dtd 20 Jul 1951. WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 2, Box 100, El Dorado, AR, b. 5 Sep 1927 in CAledonia, AR. Person who will always know where he is is W. F. Pepper (father) same address. He is listed as unemployed (veteran of Navy). He is 5'11 1/2", 139##, brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complesion. Under other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification is typed "VETERAN"

890. Leo Gurdon Pepper (Ezeriah Lafayette, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 25 Feb 1897 in AR, and died 23 Aug 1973 in Union, AR. He married (1) Artie Phillips Abt. 1920. She was born Abt. 1901. He married (2) Leola Mae Tipton Abt. 1924. She was born 1905 in AR.
Notes for Leo Gurdon Pepper:
In 1940 Leo and Leola live in Webster, LA with daughter Myrtice. In 1935 they were living in Eldorado, Union Co., AR; Leo is a watchman at a paper mill.

Child of Leo Pepper and Artie Phillips is:
1834 i. Hortense Pepper, born Abt. 1933.

Children of Leo Pepper and Leola Tipton are:
1835 i. Dorothy Maxine Pepper, born 1925 in AR; died 1927 in AR.
+ 1836 ii. Myrtice Mildred Pepper, born 23 Oct 1927 in AR.

891. Clarence Arron Pepper (Ezeriah Lafayette, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 30 Mar 1900 in Union, AR, and died Sep 1977 in Union, AR. He married Lottie Elaine Smith 16 May 1924 in Caledonia, Union, AR. She was born 1907 in Arkansas.

Notes for Clarence Arron Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him as Clarence A (initial only) Pepper at R 2, El Dorado, AR, b. 25 May 1900 in Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is Mrs. Lottie Pepper, same address. He works for himself. He is 5'11", 140#, blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion (dtd 16 Feb 1942, registrar Sid Pepper. In 1930 they lived in Union AR with dau. Louise, age 2. In 1940 they lived in Union, AR with their three daus. in the same house as in 1935.

Children of Clarence Pepper and Lottie Smith are:
1838 ii. Ruth Lorraine Pepper, born 07 Jun 1930 in AR. She married David Wells; born Abt. 1926.
1839 iii. Christine Pepper, born 01 May 1935 in AR. She married Leo H. Johnson; born 1931.

894. James Elmore Pepper (William Morris, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Nov 1886 in Union, AR, and died 19 Sep 1960 in Union, AR. He married Nancy Jane Williams 23 Mar 1907 in Union Co., AR. She was born 1886, and died 1962.

Notes for James Elmore Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists his address as Rt. No. 1, Box 349 El Dorado, AR. He is 55 was born 5 Nov 1886 in Union Parish, LA. One who will know his address is his wife, Mrs. Jane Pepper, same address. He is employed by Cleg Nash, as a log cutter in Union Co., AR.

Children of James Pepper and Nancy Williams are:
+ 1840 i. James Curtis Pepper, born 14 Sep 1907 in AR; died 01 Jan 1993 in Union, AR.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Pepper:
His WW II draft card lists him at RFD 1, El Dorado, Union Co., AR, b. 12 Oct 1920 in Lillie, LA. Person who will know where he is is Mrs. Martha Eugene Pepper, wife, same address. He works for ARkansas Wholesale Grocery Co. and signed his card Frank Pepper. He is 5’8 1/2”, 180 lbs, brown eyes, red hair, ruddy complexion.


Notes for Gordon Ralph Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 1, Box 339, El Dorado, AR, b. 20 Sep 1914 in Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is Mrs. Edna Merice (?) Pepper, wife, same address. He works for ? Bottling Co. at 500 E. Main, Eldorado. He is 5’8”, 160#, blue eyes, red hair, light complexion.

Notes for Prentis Amos Pepper:
In 1940 Prentiss and Pauline lived in Columbia Co., AR; he is a laborer in a dairy (run by Fred Pepper).

1849  x.  Daughter Pepper, born 18 Mar 1933 in Union, AR; died Mar 1933 in Union, AR.

900.  Otis Lee Pepper (William Morris⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 01 Jan 1902 in Union, AR, and died 28 Mar 1977 in Junction City, Union, AR.  He married Ethelle McKnight 12 May 1934 in Union Co., AR.  She was born Abt. 1911.

Notes for Otis Lee Pepper:
Jack Pepper has his death as in Junction City, Union, LA; I have assumed that was a typo.
His WW II Draft card lists him at Rt 1, Box 72, El Dorado, AR., b. 1 Jan 1902 in Union Parish, LA. Person who will know his address is Mrs. O. L. Pepper, R2, El Dorado. He signs as O. L. Pepper. He is 5'8", 144 #, gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion. He has a small scar on left leg below knee.

Children of Otis Pepper and Ethelle McKnight are:
1850  i.  Jerry⁷ Pepper, born 25 Feb 1939 in Union Co., AR.

Notes for Jerry Pepper:
Draft Card lists address as R1, B379, El Dorado, AR; he is a 12th grad student at Junction City HS, Junction City, AR. He has blue eyes, lt brn hair, ruddy complexion, about 5' 10" tall, about 150 lb. Two lower left back teeth are missing. dtd 26 Feb 1957. Person who will always know where he is is mother, Mrs. O. L. Pepper, same address. (This draft card is the source for this person.)

1851  ii.  L. Z. Pepper, born 22 Jun 1936 in Union Co., AR.

Notes for L. Z. Pepper:
Draft card lists mother, Mrs. Ethel Pepper, Rt 1, Eldorado, AR. He is unemployed, has hazel eyes, blond hair, ruddy complexion is 5'8" tall, wt 175, scar left leg below knee; left handed. dtd 22 Jun 1954. This draft card is the source for this person.

924.  Harold Edward⁶ Pepper (James Lawrence⁵, William⁴, Elijah³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1895, and died 1977.  He married Easter Alice Patterson.  She was born 1906, and died 1989.

Child of Harold Pepper and Easter Patterson is:
+ 1852  i.  Lallie Jean⁷ Pepper, born 1930.

927.  Paul Madison⁶ Pepper (James Lawrence⁵, William⁴, Elijah³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1907, and died 1997.  He married (1) Dena Gardner.  He married (2) Aubry Edgar.

Child of Paul Pepper and Dena Gardner is:
1853  i.  Evelyn Durant⁷ Pepper, born 30 Sep 1946 in Taylor Co., TX.

935.  Henrietta Lillian⁶ Pepper (Charles Henry⁵, Jesse Allen⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 05 Feb 1873, and died 30 Jan 1954.  She married Frank Carroll.  He was born 1864, and died 1936.

Children of Henrietta Pepper and Frank Carroll are:
1854  i.  Edna⁷ Carroll, born 1889; died 1938.
1856  iii.  Virgie Ella Carroll, born 1893; died 1951.
1858  v.  Georgie Lee Carroll, born Abt. 1902.
936. Serena Ellen⁶ Pepper (Charles Henry⁵, Jesse Allen⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 06 Feb 1953 in Webster, MS. She married Unknown. He was born Abt. 1865, and died 1893.

Child of Serena Pepper and Unknown is:
+ 1862 i. John Bunyon⁷ Pepper, born 1893 in Mississippi; died 1968.

937. Jesse Allen⁶ Pepper II (Charles Henry⁵, Jesse Allen⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Choctaw, MS, and died 03 Feb 1932 in Webster, MS. He married Sarah A. Mitchell in MS. She was born 1876, and died 1951.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Sarah Mitchell are:
+ 1863 i. Henry Wade⁷ Pepper, born 01 Jun 1895 in Webster, MS; died 23 Jan 1968 in Webster, MS.
+ 1864 ii. Wilma L. Pepper, born 1897 in Webster, MS; died 1988 in Webster, MS. She married Emmitt Shaw; born 1896; died 1973.
+ 1865 iii. George Dewey Pepper, born 1899 in Webster, MS; died Bef. 1935 in Webster, MS.
+ 1866 iv. Howell Mitchell Pepper, born 16 Jul 1901 in Webster, MS; died 15 May 1991 in Webster, MS.
+ 1867 v. Donald Allen Pepper, born 1903 in Webster, MS; died 1905 in Webster, MS.
+ 1868 vi. John Pepper, born 1906 in Webster, MS; died 1931 in Webster, MS. He married Polly Sealy; born Abt. 1910.
+ 1869 vii. Nettie Pepper, born 1907 in Webster, MS. She married Cleveland Hitt; born 1906; died 1965.
+ 1870 viii. Marlin E. Pepper, born 08 Aug 1909 in Webster, MS; died Jan 1979 in Webster, MS. He married Mary Frances Henley; born 1915 in Mississippi.

Notes for Marlin E. Pepper:
In 1940 Marlin and Mary lived in Webster, MS, and his mother Sallie, age 64, widow, lives with them. Marlin and his mother live in the same house as in 1935 but Mary lived in rural Webster, MS in 1935.

+ 1871 ix. James Kara Pepper, born 1911 in Webster, MS; died 06 Jun 1984 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.
+ 1872 x. Sarah Pepper, born 1913 in Webster, MS.

938. George Washington⁶ Pepper (Charles Henry⁵, Jesse Allen⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 19 Aug 1878 in MS, and died 08 Feb 1963 in MS. He married Annie Jennings. She was born 1888, and died 1959.

Notes for George Washington Pepper:
In 1940 G. W. Peppers and Annie lived in Webster, MS with daughter Annie, in the same house as 1935; farm.

Children of George Pepper and Annie Jennings are:
1874 ii. Mary Pepper, born 1912; died 1979. She married Mack Medlin; born Abt. 1917.

943. William Absolon⁶ Pepper (Granville Buchanan⁵, William Riley⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 20 Jul 1887 in Mississippi, and died Nov 1980 in Starkille, Oktibbee, MS. He married Lillie Smith. She was born 1886 in Mississippi, and died 1951.

Notes for William Absolon Pepper:
In 1940 William and Lillie lived in Clay Co., MS with son Johnnie and his wife Molly. They are farmers. They lived in the same place in 1935.

Children of William Pepper and Lillie Smith are:
1875 i. Ethel L.⁷ Pepper, born Abt. 1909 in Webster, MS.
1876 ii. Johny C. Pepper, born Abt. 1914 in Webster, MS. He married Molly Unknown; born Abt. 1920 in Mississippi.
1877 iii. Annie R. Pepper, born Abt. 1918 in Webster, MS.

944. Nancy Tabitha⁶ Pepper (Granville Buchanan⁵, William Riley⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 14 Apr 1888 in Mantee, Webster, MS, and died 09 May 1983 in Cleveland, Bolivar, Ms. She
married Richard Evans Griffin 20 Oct 1906. He was born 1882, and died 1962.

Children of Nancy Pepper and Richard Griffin are:
1878  i.  Rena Gladys Griffin, born 1907.
1879  ii.  Artie Lee Griffin, born 1909.
1880 iii.  Clara Bell Griffin, born 1910; died 1983.
1881 iv.  Roy Evans Griffin, born 1911.
1882 v.  William Delbert Griffin, born 1913.
1885 viii.  Roxie Florette Griffin, born 1929.

945.  Mae6 Pepper (Granville Buchanan5, William Riley4, John Monroe3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1888. She married Andrew Harden. He was born Abt. 1876.

Children of Mae Pepper and Andrew Harden are:
1886  i.  Velma Orine7 Harden, born 1903.
1887 ii.  James Curry Harden, born Abt. 1909.
1888 iii.  Inez Harden, born Abt. 1916.
1889 iv.  Mae Fern Harden, born Abt. 1916.
1890 v.  Roma Harden, born Abt. 1916.

947. Margaret6 Pepper (Granville Buchanan5, William Riley4, John Monroe3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 08 Aug 1892 in Webster, MS. She married James Naron 29 Jan 1911 in Chickasaw, MS. He was born Abt. 1884.

Children of Margaret Pepper and James Naron are:
1891  i.  Ruth7 Naron, born 1911.
1892 ii.  Lamar Naron, born 1913.
1894 iv.  R. Braskel Naron, born 1919.
1895 v.  Laskel B. Naron, born 1919; died 1990.

950. Mary Letha6 Pepper (Granville Buchanan5, William Riley4, John Monroe3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 27 Feb 1901 in Webster, MS, and died 1954. She married Rev. John Ellis Gore 24 Oct 1915 in Webster, MS. He was born Abt. 1893 in Webster Co., Mississippi.

Notes for Rev. John Ellis Gore:
Son b. 24 Nov 1927 lists Father as a minister; that child was 6th born so was Samuel Marshall Gore.

Children of Mary Pepper and John Gore are:
1896  i.  Johnny Faye7 Gore, born 1918.
1897 ii.  Albert Leroy Gore, M.D., born 1920.
1900 v.  John Ellis Gore, Jr., born 1925.
1902 vii.  Ella Ruth Gore, born 05 Feb 1930 in Mexia, TX.

951. Wilson George6 Pepper (Granville Buchanan5, William Riley4, John Monroe3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 20 Jun 1902 in Webster, MS, and died 13 Dec 1990 in Mantee, Webster, MS. He married Cecile Childs 12 Apr 1928 in Houston, Chickasaw, MS. She was born 1906 in Mississippi, and died 1976.

Notes for Wilson George Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: 1920 Census of Webster Co., MS shows name as Wilson "A."
1940 Census shows Wilson G. Pepper, living in Webster, MS with wife Cecil, sons Granville and Cecil and mother Ruth, age 74, widow. She is in the same house as 1935; the others are in the same place as 1935. He is a
farmer.

Children of Wilson Pepper and Cecile Childs are:


+ 1908  iii.  George Robert Pepper, born 17 Aug 1942 in Webster, MS.

---

962. Clarence Dewitt Spruill (Mary Tabitha Pepper, William Riley, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 02 Apr 1897 in Texas, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Collin Co., TX.  He married Wilma H. Unknown.  She was born Abt. 1900 in Texas.

Children of Clarence Spruill and Wilma Unknown are:

1909  i.  Mary S. Spruill, born Abt. 1926 in Texas.


---

967. S. Jack Pepper (Samuel Getson, William Riley, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1902 in Mississippi.  He married Estelle Unknown.  She was born Abt. 1909 in Mississippi.

Notes for S. Jack Pepper:
In 1940 Jack and Estelle lived in Webster, MS in the same house as 1935. He is a farmer. This census is the source for Jack's first initial, his wife and child.

Child of S. Pepper and Estelle Unknown is:

1911  i.  Jillie J. Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in Mississippi.

---

970. William E. Pepper (Samuel Getson, William Riley, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1914 in Webster, MS.  He married Jewelle Woffard.  She was born Abt. 1916 in Mississippi.

Notes for William E. Pepper:
In 1940 William and wife Jewelle and son Billie W. lived in Webster, MS; he is a farmer, living in the same house as 1935 and she lives in the same place as 1935. This census is the source for the wife and child.

Child of William Pepper and Jewelle Woffard is:

1912  i.  Billie W. Pepper, born Abt. 1939 in Mississippi.

---

1021. Ruby Pepper (Samuel Felix, James Madison, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 25 Jun 1897 in West, McLennan, TX, and died 03 Jan 1990 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, TX.  She married (1) C. W. Miller 09 Sep 1916.  He was born Abt. 1893, and died 1924.  She married (2) Lawrence Lee Crabtree 25 Dec 1932 in Hugo, Choctaw, OK.  He was born 1892, and died 1956.

Child of Ruby Pepper and Lawrence Crabtree is:

1913  i.  Martha Adaline Crabtree, born 1933.

---

1056. Henry Frank Pepper (John, Samuel Monroe, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 07 Sep 1895 in Wood, Texas.  He married Elvie York.  She was born Abt. 1903 in Rains Co., TX.

Notes for Henry Frank Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him as Henry Frank Pepper (until then I had him as Frank Henry Pepper) at Pct. 4, Yantis, Wood, TX. He is 46 yrs old b. 7 Sep 1895 in Wood, TX. Person who will know his address is Elvie Pepper (I assumed this is his wife) R1, Yantis, Wood Co., TX. He is self-employed in Yantis but it doesn't say at what.

Notes for Elvie York:
Source for Elvie's last name, age and place of birth is the birth certificate of Elwin Franklin Pepper.

Child of Henry Pepper and Elvie York is:
1914 i. Elwin Franklin Pepper, born 26 Dec 1926 in Rains Co., TX.

1061. Benjamin Franklin Pepper (George Stanley, George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 15 Feb 1919. He married Mildred Smith. She was born Abt. 1923.

Children of Benjamin Pepper and Mildred Smith are:
+ 1915 i. Hopery Pepper, born 1954.
+ 1917 iii. Farrien Pepper, born 1954.

1062. Minerva Dell Pepper (George Stanley, George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Aug 1920, and died 13 Oct 1953. She married (1) James Patton. He was born Abt. 1916. She married (2) Thomas D. O'Brien. He was born Abt. 1916. She married (3) Gus Welborn 1936. He was born Abt. 1911.

Children of Minerva Pepper and James Patton are:
+ 1920 i. Mary Josephine Patton, born Aft. 1948.

Child of Minerva Pepper and Gus Welborn is:
1922 i. Jay Welborn, born 1937.

1063. Mattie Mae Pepper (George Stanley, George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Jul 1922. She married Frank Olen Dates 1937. He was born 1917.

Children of Mattie Pepper and Frank Dates are:
1923 i. Carl Travis Dates, born 1940.
1924 ii. Frank Troy Dates, born 1942.

1064. Robert S. Pepper (George Stanley, George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Oct 1924 in Mississippi. He married Tennie Mae Mcentee 30 Sep 1945. She was born Abt. 1925.

Notes for Robert S. Pepper:
In 1940 Robert Stanley Pepper is listed as "Head", age 15, b. Mississippi, farm labor. In 1935 he lived in rural Sunflower Co., MS.

Children of Robert Pepper and Tennie Meentee are:
1925 i. Jennifer Pepper, born 11 Jan 1948. She married David Lee Bailey 30 Oct 1971 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
+ 1926 ii. Emily Pepper, born 07 Sep 1952.

1065. Lon Dean Pepper (George Stanley, George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 17 Sep 1926. He married Maudaline Quinn. She was born 1928.

Notes for Lon Dean Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: In 1993, was serving as a County Supervisor in Washington Co., MS
In 1940 Lon Dean Pepper is in the census as the foster son of Samuel C. and Neppie Ryals, in Washington, MS.

Children of Lon Pepper and Maudaline Quinn are:
+ 1929 ii. Lon Dean Pepper, Jr., born 22 Aug 1957.

1066. Frances Lavonia Harris (Naomi Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 19 Jul 1867 in Alabama, and died 24 Jan 1968 in Blount Co, AL. She married Willis Richard Parrish Abt. 1883. He was born Abt. 1862 in Alabama, and died 02 Nov 1920 in Etowah Co., AL.
Notes for Frances Lavonia Harris:
There is a familysearch.org deat entry for Fannie Parrish on 24 Jan 1936 in Blount, AL, age 68y 6m 5d. That would indicate she never married?

Notes for Willis Richard Parrish:
In 1910 she is on the census in Marshall Co., AL as Francis M. Parrish. She is listed as having 12 children with 11 living. This census is the source for seven of those children, and Willis' approximate birthdate and their marriage date.

Children of Frances Harris and Willis Parrish are:
  + 1930  i. George Wesley Parrish, born 14 May 1893 in Brooksville, AL.
  1931  ii. Lee Parrish, born Abt. 1897 in AL.
  1932  iii. Arthur Parrish, born Abt. 1899 in AL.
  1933  iv. Jay Parrish, born Abt. 1900 in AL.
  1934  v. Velma Parrish, born Abt. 1902 in AL.
  1935  vi. Lou Parrish, born Abt. 1906 in AL.
  1936  vii. Howard Parrish, born Abt. 1909 in AL.

1067. John Daniel Harris (Naomi Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Jan 1869 in Alabama, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Marshall Co., AL. He married Rebecca A. Unknown Abt. 1892 in Alabama. She was born Feb 1876 in Alabama.

Notes for John Daniel Harris:
In 1900 Daniel and Rebecca lived in Marshall Co., AL. This census is the source for his middle name being Daniel; his mother lives with them and is widowed. He has a sister, Lula S., b. sep 1882 living with them. This census is the source for that child of James and Naomi.
In 1910 Daniel and Beckey live in Marshall Co., AL and she is listed as having 8 children with 7 living. living with them are Ida age 15, Johh age 14, Luther age 12, Joseph age 9, Becky, age 6, Nellie age 4 and Ella age 2. (In this census the family is separated by a page due to cenus taker error.)
In 1920 they lived in Rock Spring, Marshall Co., AL with Luther, age 20, Becky J. age 16, Nannie C., age 12, Ella L. Age 11, Ernest H. age 9 and Joe E. age 18. Some children show up on this census that are not on any other??
In 1930 John and Beckie lived in Rock Spring, Marshall Co., AL; son Ernest lived with them; this census is the source for this child.

Children of John Harris and Rebecca Unknown are:
  1937  i. Ida R. Harris, born Dec 1894 in Alabama.
  1938  ii. John R. Harris, born Feb 1897 in Alabama.
  + 1939  iii. Luther Isam Harris, born 11 Jan 1899 in Alabama; died 04 Jun 1981 in Marshall Co., AL.
  + 1940  iv. Joseph E. Harris, born Abt. 1902 in AL.
  1941  v. Becky J. Harris, born Abt. 1904 in AL.
  1942  vi. Nellie C. Harris, born Abt. 1908 in AL.
  1943  vii. Ella L. Harris, born Abt. 1909 in AL.
  + 1944  viii. Ernest H. Harris, born Abt. 1912 in AL.

1069. Powell B. Harris (Naomi Pepper, William F. F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1874 in Alabama. He married Mary Unknown Abt. 1890. She was born Abt. 1873 in AL.

Notes for Powell B. Harris:
Names of wife and children are from Blount Co., AL 1910 census. Mary has 13 children with 8 living and they have been married for 20 years.

Children of Powell Harris and Mary Unknown are:
  1945  i. Joshua Harris, born Abt. 1891 in AL.
  1946  ii. Joseph Harris, born Abt. 1893 in AL.
  1947  iii. Daniel Harris, born Abt. 1894 in AL.
  1948  iv. Della Harris, born Abt. 1896 in AL.
  1949  v. Lula Harris, born Abt. 1899 in AL.
  1950  vi. Richard Harris, born Abt. 1901 in AL.
  1951  vii. Thomas Harris, born Abt. 1906 in AL.
1952   viii. Elbert Harris, born Abt. 1908 in AL.

1073. James Arthur\textsuperscript{6} Pepper (John Wilson\textsuperscript{5}, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Aug 1868 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, and died 14 Aug 1952 in Snyder, Scurry, TX. He married Ida Ferguson 07 Jul 1889 in Rusk, TX. She was born Dec 1873 in Georgia, and died 1934.

Notes for James Arthur Pepper:
Info about wife and Clifford and Wylie from 1920 and 1930 Rusk, TX census
In 1910 James Arthur and Ida lived in Rusk, TX. She has 8 children with 7 living. Since Annie is not listed in this census she must be the 8th child for 7 children live with them.

Notes for Ida Ferguson:
On the 1900 Rusk, TX census she is listed as having 4 children with 3 living.

Children of James Pepper and Ida Ferguson are:

1953   i. Annie Maryetta\textsuperscript{7} Pepper, born 16 Aug 1890 in Arkansas; died 16 Aug 1890 in Arkansas.


1957   v. George Henry Pepper, born 22 Jan 1901 in Rusk, Texas; died 25 Oct 1981 in Rusk, TX.

1958   vi. Ross Vail Pepper, born 02 Jul 1903 in Rusk, Texas; died 26 Sep 1984 in Gregg, TX.

1959   vii. James Claude Pepper, born 01 Oct 1905 in Rusk, Texas; died 19 Mar 1961 in Gregg, TX.

1961   ix. Clifford Sherman Pepper, born 17 Sep 1911 in Texas; died 06 Sep 1934 in Rusk, TX. He married Ruth Morris; born 1915.


1075. Elisha Hamilton\textsuperscript{6} Pepper (John Wilson\textsuperscript{5}, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Nov 1870 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 02 Nov 1959 in Rusk Co., TX. He married Clara Gray, daughter of J. Gray and Ida Freeman. She was born 29 Oct 1882 in Texas, and died 01 Mar 1960 in Upshur Co., TX.

Notes for Elisha Hamilton Pepper:
In 1910, Rusk, TX Elisha's brother-in-law Walter Gray lived with them; Clara is the mother of 3 with 3 living.
In 1920 Elisha and Clara lived in Rusk, TX; Lola is listed as Lala and Noel is listed as Neal.
In 1930, Rusk, TX, Elisha and Clara lived with Gracie, Noel and Bonnie Mae.

Notes for Clara Gray:
In 1910 Clara's brother Walter lived with them.
Death cert. lists widowed, Rt 4, Henderson, Rusk Co., TX; informant was Mrs. R. V. Allen.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Clara Gray are:

1963   i. Lola Bell\textsuperscript{7} Pepper, born 26 Sep 1904 in Rusk Co., Texas; died 21 Oct 1991 in Harrison, TX.


1965   iii. Lewis Carlton Pepper, born 15 Jan 1909 in Texas; died 21 May 1992 in Gregg, TX.


Notes for Albert Strong:
In 1940 Grace and Albert lived in Rusk, TX next door to her parents.


1968   vi. Bonnie Mae Pepper, born 1915 in Texas; died 1986 in Dallas, TX.

1077. David Gadsden\textsuperscript{6} Pepper (John Wilson\textsuperscript{5}, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 05 May 1874 in Alabama, and died 19 Oct 1952. He married Margaret Eleanor Richardson 23 Oct 1895 in Motley, TX, daughter of Andrew Richardson and Lucy Finley. She was born 15 Feb 1877 in Texas, and died 01 Mar 1960 in Upshur Co., TX.

Notes for David Gadsden Pepper:
In 1900 David and his wife and 2 daughters, Lilian M. and Ollie, lived in Young, TX. Next door was A. M. Richardson, b. May 1853 in TX. This may be Margaret's parents and siblings.

Notes for Margaret Eleanor Richardson:
Death Cert. states widowed, residence Big Sandy, Upshur Co., TX; informant was A. F. Pepper. She died at Oak Lawn Convalescent Home in Gilmer, TX.

Children of David Pepper and Margaret Richardson are:
+ 1969 i. Lillian Margaret Pepper, born 28 Feb 1897 in Texas; died 02 Mar 1931.
+ 1971 iii. Sudie Marion Pepper, born 14 Jul 1900 in Graham, Young, TX.
+ 1972 iv. Arnold Fall Pepper, born 27 Aug 1903 in Elderville, TX.
+ 1973 v. Andrew Newell Pepper, born 03 Feb 1906 in Rusk, TX; died Jan 1981 in Monticello, TX.
+ 1974 vi. Auburn Cecil Pepper, born 05 Feb 1909 in Clyde, Callahan, TX; died Oct 1980 in Monticello, TX.
+ 1975 vii. Auda Vee Pepper, born 16 Sep 1912 in Hawley, Jones, TX.

1078. Martha Delilah6 Pepper (John Wilson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 16 Aug 1875 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, and died 20 Dec 1964. She married James Knox Chamness 18 Oct 1893 in Rusk, TX. He was born 1873, and died 1942.

Children of Martha Pepper and James Chamness are:

1079. Ruth Arminnon6 Pepper (John Wilson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 11 Oct 1876 in Alabama, and died 1948. She married Robert S. Jimerson, son of Frank Jimerson. He was born 09 Oct 1873 in Texas, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Rusk, TX.

Notes for Robert S. Jimerson:
In 1900 Robert and Ruth lived with John L. Pepper, his brother Elisha and the two Jimerson children, Bryan and Olgie.
In 1910 they lived in Rusk Co., TX. All children are listed except Irby, Everett and Reuben.
In 1920, Rusk Co., all the children are listed.
In 1930 they are still in Rusk Co. with children Irby, Everett, and Ruby (Reuben on the last census?) Daughter Jessie and her husband John Ashby lives with them.

Children of Ruth Pepper and Robert Jimerson are:

1081. Thomas M.6 Pepper (John Wilson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Mar 1878 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, and died 24 Aug 1936 in Texas. He married Nellie Russ, daughter of Joe Russ and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1886 in TX.
Notes for Thomas M. Pepper:
In 1910 Thomas and Nellie lived with her father, two brothers, and their and son Thurman. She is listed as having 2 children with 1 living and they have been married for 5 years.
In 1920 Thomas and Nellie lived in Rusk, TX with children Thurman, age 13, b. TX, Mary M. age 6, b. Tx and Raymond L. age 2 4/12 b. Tx. Thomas is a farmer.
In 1930 they lived in Rusk, TX with son Thurman, age 23, dau. Magaline (Mary?) age 16, son Raymond, age 13 and dau. Marie age 8. He is a farmer.

Notes for Nellie Russ:
In 1940 Nellie lived in Rusk, TX with daughters Magelene (who was absent when the census was taken) and Marie.
Magelene is a telephone operator for the telephone company.

Children of Thomas Pepper and Nellie Russ are:
+ 1997 i. Joseph Thurman Pepper, born 31 Aug 1906 in TX; died 25 Dec 1971 in Rusk, TX.
1998 ii. Mary Magaline Pepper, born Abt. 1914 in TX.
+ 1999 iii. Raymond Lee Pepper, born Abt. 1916 in TX.
2000 iv. Marie Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in TX.

1083. Sarah Taylor Pepper (John Wilson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 06 Feb 1881 in Alabama, and died 15 Sep 1954 in Rusk, Texas. She married Marshall Colquitt Pool Mar 1902. He was born 1883, and died 1954.

Children of Sarah Pepper and Marshall Pool are:

1085. Jethro R. Pepper (John Wilson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 08 Jan 1884 in Harmony Hill, Rusk, TX, and died 08 Jul 1976 in Rusk, Texas. He married Annie Mae Grigsby 01 Oct 1902 in Rusk, TX. She was born 1882, and died 1961.

Notes for Jethro R. Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him as Jethror R. Pepper, Rt. 3, Near Tatum, Longview, Rusk Co., TX. He is 58 yrs old was b. 8 Jan 1884 in Rusk Co., TX. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Annie Mae Pepper, same address. He is a self-employed farmer.
Their twin sons were originally named William and Lem (according to TX birth cert.) but later an ammended cert. was filed.
In 1940 Jethro and Anna lived in Rusk, TX with twin sons Herman and Horace in the same house as in 1935. In 1920 they lived in Rusk, TX with Jim, Harvey, Evy, Verna (Vernon)(son) and Estell (dau.)

Children of Jethro Pepper and Annie Grigsby are:
+ 2007 i. Jim Odis Pepper, born 18 Feb 1904 in Rusk, Texas; died 15 Mar 1976 in Rusk, Texas.
+ 2008 ii. Harvey Wilson Pepper, born 06 Nov 1905 in Rusk, Texas; died 30 Aug 1972 in Orange, Orange Co., TX.
+ 2009 iii. Eva Mae Pepper, born 10 Aug 1907 in Rusk, Texas; died 17 May 1997 in San Angelo, TX.
+ 2010 iv. Vernon Houston Pepper, born 04 Aug 1911 in Henderson, Rusk, TX; died 08 Dec 1976 in Dallas, TX.
+ 2011 v. Willie Estelle Pepper, born 01 Jul 1919 in Rusk Co., TX.
+ 2012 vi. Herman Jones Pepper, born 03 Mar 1926 in Rusk, Texas.
+ 2013 vii. Horace Grigsby Pepper, born 03 Mar 1926 in Rusk, Texas.

1086. Mary Browning Pepper (John Wilson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 22 Aug 1885 in Texas, and died 20 Apr 1920. She married Jim T. Jimerson Mar 1902. He was born 1883, and died 1951.

Children of Mary Pepper and Jim Jimerson are:
2014 i. Mossie Lee Jimerson, born 1903.

1087. Stella Jane Pepper (John Wilson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Jun 1887 in Texas, and died 26 Aug 1970 in Gregg, TX. She married George W. Grigsby 06 Aug 1902 in Rusk, TX, son of Jim Grigsby and Martha Unknown. He was born Abt. 1880 in TX, and died Bef. 1970.

Notes for Stella Jane Pepper:
Her Texas death cert. lists her occupation as homemaker; she died in Good Shepherd Hospital in Longview, TX; the informant was Maben Adams
Notes for George W. Grigsby:
In 1910 they lived in Rusk, TX with son clide, dau. Ma?In and son Elbert J.; his parents lived next door as did a brother. Letta (Stella) is the mother of 4 with 3 living
In 1920 they lived in Rusk; that census is the source for children Clide and Mabine and for the middle name of J. E. (Elbert).
In 1930 this family lived in Rusk, TX. That census is the source for children Inez, Tressie and Eugene
In 1940 they lived in Rusk with children Alfred, Cecil and Eugene. Clide and his wife lived next door (this census is the source for the wife and two children).

Children of Stella Pepper and George Grigsby are:
+ 2022 i. Clide Monroe7 Grigsby, born 1905 in TX; died 27 Nov 1988 in Harris, TX.
2023 ii. Mabine Grigsby, born Abt. 1907 in TX. She married Unknown Adams.
2024 iii. J. Elbert Grigsby, born 04 Nov 1908 in TX; died 23 Nov 1937 in Rusk, TX. He married Nona Langston.

Notes for Nona Langston:
Her name comes from J. E. Grigsby's death certificate.

+ 2025 iv. Alfred Wilson Grigsby, born 08 Jan 1911 in TX; died 29 Mar 1971 in Harrison, TX.
2026 v. Inez Grigsby, born Abt. 1914 in TX.
2027 vi. Cecil G. Grigsby, born 19 Aug 1915 in Rusk, TX; died 10 Nov 1944 in Rusk, TX.

Notes for Cecil G. Grigsby:
He served in WW II (killed in action in France) and was single.

+ 2028 vii. Martha Lois Grigsby, born 23 Dec 1917 in TX; died 25 Jun 1953 in Gregg, TX.
2029 viii. Tressie M. Grigsby, born Abt. 1922 in TX; died 19 Jul 1994 in Dallas, TX.
2030 ix. Eugene Grigsby, born Abt. 1929 in TX.

1088. Emily Ann6 Pepper (John Wilson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 20 Jan 1895 in Texas, and died 08 Apr 1972 in Gregg Co., Texas. She married John Thompson 1910 in Texas. He was born Abt. 1884 in Georgia, and died 23 Mar 1966 in Rusk, Texas.

Notes for Emily Ann Pepper:
Death Cert. lists, widowed, Rt 4, Box 191, Henderson, Rusk Co., TX; Informant was Perry Thompson, son.

Notes for John Thompson:
In 1930 this family lived in Gregg Co., Justice Pct 1, Texas

Children of Emily Pepper and John Thompson are:
2031 i. Perry7 Thompson, born 12 Nov 1911 in Texas; died 13 Nov 1993 in Gregg, TX.

Notes for Perry Thompson:
On the 1920 census his name looks like Terry
ii. Clyde A. Thompson, born 11 Oct 1914 in Texas; died 11 Apr 1988 in Coryell, TX.

iii. Grace Lorraine Thompson, born 05 May 1919 in Texas; died 10 Nov 1988 in Los Angeles, CA.

1089. Joseph W. Phillips (Elizabeth Jane Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Jan 1873 in Alabama. He married Georgia G. Unknown Abt. 1900. She was born Abt. 1876 in Georgia.

Notes for Joseph W. Phillips:
The 1930 Waller, TX census is the source for wife and children. He is indexed by his first name which looks like Feleamon. Joseph Fleamon Phillips b 18 Jan 1873, AL, son of Joseph William Phillips and Elizabeth Jane Snow, d. 21 Nov 1957, Waller, TX.

Children of Joseph Phillips and Georgia Unknown are:


Notes for William Henry Thomaston, Jr.:
His WW I Draft Card lists him in Elmore County, employed ty Tallapoosa Lumber Co. in a planing mille. This card is the source of day and month of birth. He is tall, slender with brown eyes and gray hair.

In 1900 Wm and Ruth lived in Tallapoosa, AL with daus. Clara V. and Heland M. This census is the source for child Helen. Clara's death cert. said her mother was b. TN but this census says AL. She is the mother of 2 with 2 living.

In 1910 Henry and Ruth lived in Lee, AL with dau. Clara, son (?) Helon, son Walter, son Walker, dau. Ruby and Era. This census is the source for the last four children. Ruth is the mother of 6 with 6 living.

In 1930 Wm lives with his second wife and their dau. Pearlie in Tallapoosa, AL; with them is his mother Sarah E. age 82, widow.

In 1930 Wm and Fannie live in Tallapoosa, AL with dau. Pearlie.

Children of Ruth Phillips and William Thomaston are:

+ 2036    i.  Clara V.7 Thomaston, born Jun 1897 in Tallapoosa, AL; died 19 Feb 1935 in Tallapoosa, AL.

2037    ii.  Helen M. Thomaston, born Sep 1899 in AL.

2038    iii.  Walter Thomaston, born Abt. 1902 in AL.

2039    iv.  Walker Thomaston, born Abt. 1905 in AL.

2040    v.  Ruby Thomaston, born Abt. 1907 in AL.

2041    vi.  Era Thomaston, born Abt. 1909 in AL.

1091. Lura L. Phillips (Elizabeth Jane Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 27 Jan 1880 in Tennessee, and died Jan 1963 in GA. She married William S. Prather Abt. 1901. He was born Abt. 1880 in AL.

Notes for Lura L. Phillips:
In 1910 William and Lura live in Randolph Co., AL; she is the mother of 4 with 3 living. This census is the source for children Claudie, Mandy and Jessie. Lura's mother, Elizabeth Jane Pepper Phillips Hollis lives with them and is the mother of 4 with 2 living.

In 1920 W. J. Preather, age 40, b. AL and wife Flura, ae 40, b. AL lived in city Rourke(?), AL with dau. Jessie, age 14, b. AL and dau. Mae, age 10, b. AL, son G. Ruel, age 7, son Pate, age 6, dau Kate, age 6, dau. Margarette, age 2. This census is the source for Mae, Ruel, Pate, Kate & Margarette.

In 1930 Lura, widow, lived with son Joel (G. Ruel), marked as head of household, in La Grange, Troup, GA. With them were Mae, Pate, Kate, and Margaret. Also, Madalene--this census is the source for this child and for Mandy Elizabeth's middle name, her child and husband. Joel is a carder in a cotton mill, Mae and Pate are spinners in a cotton mill, Kate is a weaver in a cotton mill and Elizabeth clips rags in a cotton mill.

In 1940 Lura lived alone in Troup, GA and is a book minder in a public school.

Children of Lura Phillips and William Prather are:

2042    i.  Claudie L.7 Prather, born Abt. 1902 in AL.
1092. John W H⁶ Storey (Ruth A.⁵ Pepper, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1887 in Alabama. He married Nellie B. Unknown. She was born Abt. 1894 in Alabama.

Children of John Storey and Nellie Unknown are:

- 2051 i. Opal M.⁷ Storey, born Abt. 1930 in Alabama.
- 2052 ii. Hershel G. Storey, born Abt. 1933 in Alabama.

1093. Jesse N.⁶ Storey (Ruth A.⁵ Pepper, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1888 in Alabama. He married Florence Unknown Abt. 1910. She was born Abt. 1886 in Alabama.

Notes for Jesse N. Storey:
The source for wife and child is the 1940 Tallapoosa, AL census.

Child of Jesse Storey and Florence Unknown is:

- 2054 i. Jessie Floyd⁷ Storey, born 14 May 1919 in Alabama; died 16 Feb 1979 in Duval, FL.

Notes for Jessie Floyd Storey:
Death record came from Florida, Death Index, 1877-1998

1094. Mary A.⁶ Storey (Ruth A.⁵ Pepper, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 14 Jul 1889 in Alabama, and died 22 Apr 1956 in Tallapoosa, AL. She married James W. Cotney. He was born Abt. 1887 in Alabama.

Notes for James W. Cotney:
He and all the children except Mary are from the 1920 census; therefore, I may have the wrong Cotney; there may be another Mary A. Cotney.
In 1930 They lived in Tallapoosa and son Alvin and his family lived next door.

Children of Mary Storey and James Cotney are:

- 2055 i. Alvin L.⁷ Cotney, born 30 Oct 1904 in Alabama; died Mar 1986 in Tallapoosa, AL.
- 2056 ii. Sanford M. Cotney, born Abt. 1908 in Alabama.

1096. John Henry⁶ Burgess (Mary Frances⁵ Pepper, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born Aug 1872 in AL, and died Bef. 1940 in Prob. Bartow, GA. He married Nettie J. Unknown. She was born Jun 1868 in AL.

Notes for John Henry Burgess:
In 1900 John and Nettie lived in Bibb, AL with dau. Bessie L. B. and Aunt Martha E. Harkey, b Nov 1833, widow, b. AL; Nettie is the mother of 3 with 1 living and they have been married for 8 years. John is a foreman at an ore mine.
In 1920 John and Nettie lived in Bartow, FL with son James, age 11, b. AL; John is a foreman at an ore mine.
In 1930 John H. and Jeannette Burgess lived in Bartow, FL; He is a miner in Baryteso (?) mine.

Children of John Burgess and Nettie Unknown are:
2063 i. Bessie L. Burgess, born Apr 1893 in AL.
+ 2064 ii. James Burgess, born Abt. 1909 in AL.

1097. Thomas Aaron Burgess (Mary Frances Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 25 May 1876 in AL, and died 30 Jan 1961 in Mobile, AL. He married Scottie Unknown Abt. 1897. She was born Dec 1877 in AL.

Notes for Thomas Aaron Burgess:
His WW I registration card lists him as a blacksmith helper for Alabama Dry Dock co., Mobile, AL; nearest relative is Scottie Burgess, Whistler, AL (same as his address); he is tall, med. build, grey eyes, dark colored hair; dtd 12 Sep 1918.
In 1900 they lived in Lawrence Co., AL with dau. Jessie, a ge 0, next door to his parents.
In 1910 they lived in Moulton, Lawrence Co., AL with Dau. Jessie, age 10, dau. Clarra, age 7 and dau. Scottie 8 mo. and Thomas is a farmer. Scottie is the mother of 3 with 3 living.
In 1920 they lived in Carvers, Mobile Co., AL with dau. Clara, age 17, dau. Scottie, age 9 and dau. Daisie age 5. Thomas is a blacksmith for a steam railroad.
In 1930 Thomas and Scottie lived in Carvers, Mobile, AL with dau. Daisie, age 15 and granddaughter Deloris Mann, age 1. This census is the source for Daisie and Deloris. Thomas does car repair for the railroad.

Children of Thomas Burgess and Scottie Unknown are:
2065 i. Jessie Burgess, born Apr 1900 in AL.
2066 ii. Clara Burgess, born Abt. 1903 in AL.
2067 iii. Scottie Burgess, born Abt. 1911 in AL.
2068 iv. Daisie Burgess, born Abt. 1915 in AL.

1098. James W. Burgess (Mary Frances Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Nov 1878 in AL. He married Virgie Woodruff. She was born 1879 in AL.

Notes for James W. Burgess:
In 1910 James and Virgie lived in Moulton, Lawrence, AL with children F. D. and Lucy; this census is the source for those children.
In 1920 they and three children lived in Moulton, Lawrence Co., AL, near Thomas D. Simms
In 1930 they lived in Lawrence Co with son Dennie; this census is the source for that child.

Children of James Burgess and Virgie Woodruff are:
2069 i. F. D. Burgess, born Abt. 1905 in AL.
2070 ii. Lucy I Burgess, born Abt. 1909 in AL.
2071 iii. Dennie C. Burgess, born Abt. 1916 in AL.

1099. Sarah J. Burgess (Mary Frances Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 14 Sep 1883 in AL, and died 01 Sep 1968. She married Thomas D. Simms Aug 1905. He was born 30 Nov 1879 in AL, and died 29 Feb 1920.

Notes for Sarah J. Burgess:
In 1930 Sarah lived in Lawrence Co., AL was an operator in a telephone office, with Marie (Mary) a manager in a drygoods store, and children Evelyn, Lillian and James.
In 1940 Sarah (Sadie) lived in Lawrence, AL (a widow) with dau. Mary F. age 32, single, a clerk in a dept. store and dau. Minnie age 29, single, nurse in a hospital; and son James age 21, single. Her sister Ruthie lived with her (age 46, single). This census is the source for the name of Lillian's husband and child who, along with Lillian lived with Sarah.

Notes for Thomas D. Simms:
In 1910 they lived in Lawrence Co., AL with dau. Mary F. and son Lawrence W.
In 1920 Thomas and Sadie J. lived in Lawrence Co., AL. This census is the source for children Mary F., William L., Minnie M. Evelyn, Lillian R., Bertha F. and James B.

Children of Sarah Burgess and Thomas Simms are:
2072 i. Mary Forrest Simms, born 02 Jul 1907 in AL; died 05 Sep 1983 in Lawrence Co., AL.
ii. William Lawrence Simms, born 18 Jan 1909 in AL; died 30 Nov 1991 in Lawrence Co., AL.


v. Bertha Frances Simms, born 06 Sep 1916 in AL; died 19 Feb 1920.

vi. Lillian R. Simms, born Abt. 1915 in AL.

vii. James B. Simms, born 21 Dec 1918 in AL; died 03 Jul 2004 in Lawrence Co., AL.

Notes for James B. Simms:
Name: SIMMS JAMES B-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 21 Dec 1943-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law-Event Place: Ft Mcclellan, Alabama, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1918-Birthplace: ALABAMA-Education Level: 4 years of high school-Civilian Occupation: Athletes, sports instructors, and sports officials-Marital Status: Single, without dependents-Military Rank: Private-Army Branch: No branch assignment-Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)-Source Reference: Civil Life-Serial Number: 34916226-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946-Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 08673.289

1100. Jesse Halcom Burgess (Mary Frances Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 03 Mar 1886 in AL, and died 10 Oct 1955 in Morgan Co., AL. He married Mollie M. Woodruff. She was born Abt. 1885 in AL.

Notes for Jesse Halcom Burgess:
In 1940 James and Mollie lived in Morgan Co., AL. In 1935 they lived in Colbert Co. This census is the source for the wife and two children.
In 1930 Jesse and Mollie lived in Colbert Co., AL with dau. Jimmie, age 17, son William W., age 14, and son Percy B., age 5. This census is the source for daughter Jimmie.
In 1910 Jesse and Mollie lived in Moulton, Lawrence Co., AL with dau. Jimmie, age 17, son William W., age 14, and son Percy B., age 5. This census is the source for these children.
His WW I draft card lists his address as Moulton, Lawrence, AL; nearest kin is Mollie M. burgess; he is of med ht, med. build, blue eyes, brown hair.

Children of Jesse Burgess and Mollie Woodruff are:

i. Katie7 Burgess, born Abt. 1906 in AL.

ii. Mary Cella Burgess, born Abt. 1907 in AL; died 17 Jan 1970 in Hartselle, Morgan, AL.

iii. Berny Burgess, born Abt. 1909 in AL.

iv. Jimmie Burgess, born Abt. 1913 in AL.

v. William W. Burgess, born Abt. 1916 in AL.

vi. Percy Billy Burgess, born 10 May 1924 in Lawrence, AL. He married Martha Burns Terry 11 May 1942 in Morgan Co., AL; born 20 Jun 1925 in Morgan Co., AL.

1104. Jacob Reves6 Phillips (Martha Ellen5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 27 Dec 1877 in AL, and died Bef. 1940. He married Lucy Cornelius Allcorn Abt. 1910, daughter of Unknown Allcorn and J. Unknown. She was born Abt. 1875 in GA.

Notes for Jacob Reves Phillips:
His WW I draft card lists his wife as Lucy Cornelius Phillips; they live in Sipsey, Walker Co., AL and he is a mine trackman for Debardelaben (?) Coal Co. He is of med ht., med. build, gray eyes, black hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918, Jasper, AL.
In 1910 R. Jake and C. Lucye Phillips lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL. Her mother, J. Liza Allcorn, age 70 b. GA lived with them. Rembrant and Martha Meigs Allcorn lived next door.
In 1920 Jake and Lucy lived in Sipsey, Walker Co., AL with daus. Mittie (Armintia) and Louis (Lois). He is a miner in a coal mine.
In 1930 Jacob and Lucy lived in Walker Co., AL with daus. Armintia and Lois (this census is the source for those daus.). Living with them (boarders) were Leslie F. Allcorn, age 24, b. AL and Leora Allcorn, age 27 b. AL (husband and wife). Jacob is a boarding house keeper. Leslie is a grandson of Andrew Jackson Meigs, son of Martha Ann Meigs and Rembrandt Allcorn. Both 1920 and 1930 has his birthplace as Arkansas.

Notes for Lucy Cornelius Allcorn:
In 1940 Lucy lived with her dau. Lois and her husband Lovell Earnest. Lois is a matron in a public school and Lovell is a laborer in an electric steam plant. Lucy and Lois live in the same house as in 1935; Lovell lives in the
same place as in 1935.

Children of Jacob Phillips and Lucy Allcorn are:

2085  i.  Armintia Phillips, born Abt. 1911 in AL.
2086  ii.  Lois C. Phillips, born Abt. 1913 in AL. She married Lovell Earnest; born Abt. 1906 in AL.

1105. James Franklin Phillips (Martha Ellen Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 28 Apr 1881 in AL, and died 20 Mar 1912 in Haskel Co., OK. He married Maude Lee Shields 1902. She was born 1884 in MS.

Notes for James Franklin Phillips:
In 1910 James and Maud lived in McIntosh, OK. His brother Elbert, age 20 lived with them. This census is the source for children Flossy, Joseph and Ossie. they have been married for 7 years, she has 3 children, 3 living.

Children of James Phillips and Maude Shields are:

2087  i.  Flossy Phillips, born Abt. 1904 in OK.
2089  iii.  Ossie Phillips, born Abt. 1908 in OK.

1109. Robert Teren Phillips (Martha Ellen Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 03 Apr 1893. He married Eva Unknown. She was born Abt. 1906 in OK.

Notes for Robert Teren Phillips:
His WW I draft card from Oklahoma lists him as single, home address Stigler (?), OK and he is single and has no dependents. He is of Med. ht, med. build, gray eyes brown hair. In 1940 Robert (Bob) lived in Haskell, OK with wife Eva and dau. Loice A. (this census is the source for the wife and child). Next door is Joe C. Phillips, age 32 b. OK with wife Lola M. age 23, b. OK and their child Kenneth J. age 2, b OK (this is probably Bob's nephew). Next to him is Elbert D. Phillips, age 49 and wife Dora age 40. All of them are farmers.

Child of Robert Phillips and Eva Unknown is:
+ 2090  i.  Loyce A. Phillips, born Abt. 1939 in OK.

1112. John Pinkney Pepper (Jesse, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, and died 31 Oct 1946 in Alexander City, AL. He married Susan Rose Jordan 18 Aug 1898 in Burkville, Newton, TX. She was born 1881, and died 1933.

Notes for John Pinkney Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists his residence as Cullen, Webster Co, LA and his address as R 1, Sarepta, LA. He is 64 years old, b. 7 Apr 1878 in Alexandria, AL. Person who will know his address is L. M. Pepper, Cullen, LA. He is occasionally employed in Cullen, LA

Children of John Pepper and Susan Jordan are:
+ 2091  i.  Little Minnard Pepper, born 16 May 1899 in Newton, Texas; died 04 Dec 1971 in Deweyville, Newton, TX.
+ 2092  ii.  Alice Anna Pepper, born 11 Mar 1902 in Nachitoches, TX; died 01 Sep 1936 in Livingston, Polk, TX.
2093  iii.  May Pinkney Pepper, born 07 May 1905 in Bessmay, Newton, TX; died 18 May 1905 in Newton Co., TX.
2094  iv.  Alvin Melton Pepper, born 02 Feb 1907 in Newton, TX; died 21 Apr 1907 in Newton, TX.
+ 2095  v.  Elliott Perdugh Pepper, born 02 Aug 1908 in Burkeville, Newton, TX; died 17 Jul 1969 in Kerrville, Kerr, TX.

1118. M. Coffey Pepper (Jesse, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 28 Mar 1892 in Texas, and died 03 Apr 1973 in Louisiana. He married Minnie A. Butcher 23 Apr 1916 in Red River Par., LA. She was born Abt. 1896.

Notes for M. Coffey Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him as M. (initial only) Coffee Pepper, Ringgold, Bienville, LA; he is 50, b. 28 Mar 1892 in Rusk Co. TX; person who will know his address is Mrs. S. E. Lemmain, Ringgold, LA. He is employed
by L. J. Myers, Ringgold, LA
The 1940 census lists him as widowed, living with daughter Laura, age 23, sons Oswald, 17, and George K., 14, Mother-In-Law Sophie Lemmoind and grandmother-in-law, Malissa Prestridge, age 86, b. Mississippi

Children of M. Pepper and Minnie Butcher are:

- 2096 i. Laura7 Pepper, born Abt. 1917 in Louisiana.
- 2097 ii. Oswald Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Louisiana.

1122. Reuben Tolbert6 Pepper (James Daniel5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 28 May 1884 in Alabama, and died 26 Jul 1972 in Wachula, Highlands County, FL. He married Roxie Beatrice Willis 06 Nov 1902, daughter of William A. M. Willis. She was born Abt. 1884 in Alabama.

Notes for Reuben Tolbert Pepper:
SS # from death index is 262-66-1071
In 1910 Reuben and Roxie lived in Tallapoosa Co., AL. His father and brother lived with them.
WW I Draft card, dated 15 Sep 1918 lists him as living in Winter Garden, Orange Co., FL
In 1920 the family lived in Orange Co., Fl and had a truck farm.
In 1930 they have moved to Hardee Co., FL and operate a truck farm. Only Robert, Doyle, Alva and Thomas are living with them.
On the 1935 Hardee Co., FL State census, all the children are listed. City is Wachula
*Jack Pepper lists his middle name as Truman, and says he died in Avon Park, Highlands, FL
In 1940 R. T. and Roxie live in Hardee Co., FL and he operates a citrus and truck farm outside Wauchula City.

Children of Reuben Pepper and Roxie Willis are:

+ 2101 iii. Reube Talbot Pepper, born 06 Dec 1909; died 17 Jul 1972.
+ 2104 vi. Francis Doyle Pepper, born 31 Dec 1913 in Florala, Covington, Alabama.
+ 2106 viii. Thomas Eugene Pepper, born 01 Mar 1919 in Florida; died 2001 in Florida.


Notes for James Monroe Pepper:
On the Florida State Population census for 1945, Winter Garden in Orange Co., James and Jessie lived at 644 S. Dillard St. He is 59, she is 58. He finished 8th grade, she finished 10th grade.
In 1935 Florida census they live in Clermont, Lake Co., FL and he is a grove worker.
In 1910 Dock Peppers and Gessie V. with daughter R. V. lived in Tallapoosa, AL. The ages fit. John Peppers and wife Jeanie, son Odis, son Alveron?, and son Hershal lived next door.
In 1930 James and Jessie live in Worthington Springs, Union Co., FL near his parents.
In 1940 James M. Pepper and Jesse V. lived in Orange Co., FL; he is a truck farmer. In 1935 they lived in Clermont, FL. The census says they were both born in Alabama
His WW I draft card, dtd 12 Sep 1918, lists nearest relative as Jessie V. Angeline Pepper, Winter Garden, Orange Co., FL. He is tall, med. build, gray eyes, dark brown hair. No disabilities; he is farming for J. M. Pepper.

Children of James Pepper and Jessie Willis are:

- 2107 i. Jerrel7 Pepper, born 1913 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 23 May 1913 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.
- 2108 ii. Janette Pepper, born 1913 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 24 May 1913 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.

1125. Amanda Cleveland6 Pepper (James Daniel5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 17 Nov 1893 in Alabama, and died 1963. She married Shirlie Douglas Gamble 24 Nov 1907. He was born 1888.

Children of Amanda Pepper and Shirlie Gamble are:

1126. Earnest Bernard Pepper (James Daniel⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 27 May 1897 in Alabama, and died Mar 1968 in Winter Garden, Orange, FL. He married Nita Crawford 18 Aug 1916. She was born Abt. 1899 in Florida.

Notes for Earnest Bernard Pepper:
Info about children born after 1930 taken from the 1935 Florida census for Union County, Pct. 3
In 1920 Elizabeth Hollis, aunt, age 76, b. GA lived with Earnest
In 1940 Earnest and Nita lived in Orange Co., FL with children Earnest, Jr., Doris e., Margaret V., Gladys M., Mildred L., Betty A., and Etta Mae. In 1935 they lived in rural Alachua Co., FL. No occupation is listed for Earnest, Sr. but Jr. is a laborer in a citrus packing house.

Children of Earnest Pepper and Nita Crawford are:
2112 i. William Francis⁷ Pepper, born 08 Mar 1918 in Orange, Florida; died 10 Apr 1938 in Orange, FL.

Notes for William Francis Pepper:
His Florida death record lists his father as Earnest B. Pepper, Mother as Hanna A. Nelson (that was his grandmother). He works with citrus fruit, is single, birthplace Winter Garden, FL, Residence Winter Garden.

2113 ii. Earnest B. Pepper, Jr., born Abt. 1920 in Florida.
2114 iii. Mary Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in Florida.
2115 iv. Doris E. Pepper, born Abt. 1924 in Florida.
2116 v. Margaret V. Pepper, born Abt. 1926 in Florida.
2117 vi. Gladys M. Pepper, born Abt. 1928 in Florida.

1129. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Meigs (Sarah Ann⁵ Pepper, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 27 Aug 1882 in AL, and died 06 May 1964 in Vinemont AL. She married (1) William L. Billy Henderson 06 Oct 1901 in Winston Co AL. He was born 31 Aug 1878 in GA, and died 16 Nov 1906 in Winston Co AL. She married (2) Henry A. White 1909. He was born Abt. 1875, and died WFT Est. 1926-1980.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Meigs:
In 1910 Mary was a widow with 2 children, 2 living. She lived near her parents and next door to another Henderson family, Patrick W. Henderson with wife Mattie, son Talmage and daughters Nettie and Eva.
In 1920 Mary and her second husband, Henry White, lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL with his son Eugene, his daughters Ozell and Dollie, and their children Robert, Marie and Buster, and her children from her first marriage, Felton and Milton Henderson and Ethel Johnson who is apparently a daughter from Henry's first marriage.
In 1930 Mary and Henry lived in Addison, AL with children Albert E., age 17, Robert J. age 15, Mary S. age 13, Buster A., age 11, Rushing V. age 10, Davadas M. age 7 and Edwin D. age 5 yrs 6 mos.
In 1940 Mary and Henry lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL with children R. V. and Buster and Buster's wife Virginia. Henry is a farm operator of a corn and cotton farm. Son Robert lives next door. Henry is listed as age 62 and Mary is age 52. All of them lived in the same house in 1935 except Virginia who lived in Rural Winston Co., AL.

Children of Mary Meigs and William Henderson are:
+ 2121 i. William Felton⁷ Henderson, born 17 Jun 1903 in Winston Co AL; died 01 Aug 1982 in AL.

Children of Mary Meigs and Henry White are:
2123 i. Dot Sallie⁷ White, born 08 May 1911. She married Dallas Mashburn.
2124 ii. Albert White, born 12 Sep 1912 in Lauderdale Co AL; died 21 Feb 1938. He married Ruby Tuggle.
2127 v. Buster White, born 22 May 1918 in Winston Co., AL; died 11 Jul 1965. He married Virginia Moore 23 Dec 1939 in Addison, AL; born 01 Feb 1921 in Randolph Co., AL.
Notes for Buster White:
Pvt, 1262 Svc Comd Unit, WW II
In 1940 Buster and Virginia lived with Henry and Mary; he is a farm laborer on a corn and cotton farm.


Notes for Rushing Vixtor White:


Notes for Dolly White:
According to the Marriage license for Dolly and Sumter, she is divorced and her name is listed as Dollie White Mashburn.

Don't know if this is her daughter: January 31, 2011 Mevelene 'Mae' Pack Fuller
Anonymous The Cullman Times The Cullman Times Mon Jan 31, 2011, 02:05 PM CST
CULLMAN — Mevelene ‘Mae’ Pack Fuller
Funeral services for Mevelene “Mae” Pack Fuller, 83, of Cullman will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 2, 2011, at Moss-Service Funeral Home Chapel, the Rev. David McDonald and Pastor Lisa Jones officiating, with interment in Cullman City Cemetery. Moss-Service Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Fuller passed away Sunday, Jan. 30, at Woodland Village Health Care Center. She was born Aug. 19, 1927, to John McKineley and Dolly Mae White Pack. She was a member of Bethlehem Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Charles Fuller; a son-in-law, Edward Voegele; a sister, Vera Mae Wood; and five brothers, John Desi Pack, Henry Deloe Pack, Johnny Hoover Pack, Marvin McKineley Pack and T.J. Pack. Survivors include three daughters, Carolyn L. (Jimmy) Frederick of Jonesboro, Ga., Shirley Voegele of Hanceville and Melba (Larry) Stewart of Hanceville; a son, Bobby (Rita) Fuller of Cullman; a sister, Lois Gilbert of Nashville, Tenn.; nine grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

Notes for Sumter L. Edmonson:
According to the marriage license record Sumter was divorced and had been married twice before.

1130. James William⁶ Meigs (Sarah Ann⁵ Pepper, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 19 Mar 1884 in Tallapoosa, AL, and died 15 Jan 1961 in Winston Co AL. He married (1) Etta McDonald 24 Dec 1905 in Winston Co., AL. She was born 12 Dec 1886, and died 28 Dec 1918 in Winston Co., AL. He married (2) Alice Gardener 11 Jul 1925 in Cullman Co., Alabama, daughter of N. H. Gardener. She was born 19 May 1893, and died 27 Nov 1969 in Alabama.

Notes for James William Meigs:
His WW I Draft card, dtd 12 Sep 1918, lists him at RFD 2, Addison, Winston Co., AL he is farming at the same address, nearest kin is A. E. Meigs, wife. He is short, stout, with brown eyes and black hair.
1920 Bill and wife Etta (listed as Altha) lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL with Unie, age 3, and Noel (listed as Joel in this census) age 2. They have been married for 4 years.
In 1930 Bill and his second wife Alice live in Addison, Winston Co., AL with Theran M. age 19, Fred G. age 17, Valant V. age 12 and Floye D. age 3 yrs 8 mo. They have been married about 6 years for she is listed as age 36, married first at age 30. With them is her father Nate H. Gardner, age 59, widower, b. AL Next door is Bill's brother George and his family.
In 1940 Bill lives with wife Alice and son Floye in Addison, AL. With them is Nate Gardener, age 71, father-in-law, Jim Gardiner, age 52, Uncle and Kate Harris, age 65, cousin. Bill operates a corn and cotton farm. Both Jim and Kate are listed as farm laborers.
Notes for Etta McDonald:
Find A Grave lists her as Alfie Etta Meigs

Children of James Meigs and Etta McDonald are:
+ 2132 i. Euna Cleo\textsuperscript{7} Meigs, born 02 Oct 1906 in Winston Co., AL; died 27 Jan 1983 in Cullman, AL.
+ 2133 ii. Noel Chester Meigs, born 18 Jul 1908 in Winston Co., AL; died 19 Apr 1982 in Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of James Meigs and Alice Gardener is:
2137 i. Floye\textsuperscript{7} Meigs, born 20 Jul 1927 in Winston Co., AL. He married Dean Elam; born 29 Dec 1934.

1131. Martha Ann\textsuperscript{6} Meigs (Sarah Ann\textsuperscript{5} Pepper, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 06 Sep 1886 in AL, and died 22 Nov 1912 in Winston Co AL. She married Rembrant Smith Allcorn 21 May 1905 in Winston Co., AL, son of Unknown Allcorn and J. Unknown. He was born 02 Feb 1881 in Georgia, and died 19 May 1958 in Walker County, AL.

Notes for Rembrant Smith Allcorn:
In 1910 Rembert and Martha lived in Winston Co., AL with son Lesley, son William, and dau. Clara. In 1920 he lived with his second wife, Audie M., and his and Martha's children, her son, and their son andLouisa, his mother. In 1940 he and Audie lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL with Christine, age 18, Annie Loy, age 16, Max, age 9. Orbin, (son) age 7, Emma Lou, age 5 and Ezra, nephew, age 24. Rembrant is a farmer. This census is where I found the names of the two youngest children.

Children of Martha Meigs and Rembrandt Allcorn are:
+ 2138 i. Leslie Lafayette\textsuperscript{7} Allcorn, born 26 Mar 1906 in Winston Co., AL; died 27 Jul 1979 in St. Clair Co., AL.
2139 ii. William Allcorn, born 07 Oct 1907 in Winston Co., AL.
2141 iv. Little girl Allcorn, born Jul 1910 in Winston Co AL; died Jul 1912 in Winston Co., AL.
2142 v. Walter Allcorn, born Nov 1912 in Winston Co AL; died 09 Feb 1913 in Winston Co., AL.

1133. George Jackson\textsuperscript{9} Meigs (Sarah Ann\textsuperscript{5} Pepper, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 18 May 1890 in AL, and died 22 Feb 1958 in Winston Co AL. He married Idella McDonald 12 Jan 1911 in Winston Co., AL, daughter of Jasper McDonald and Luvenia Hodge. She was born 31 Aug 1888 in GA, and died 11 Sep 1972 in Cullman Co., AL.

Notes for George Jackson Meigs:
In 1930 George and Idella live in Addison, Winston Co., AL with Virgie D. age 18, Opal D. age 15, Homer H. age 8 and Nathon (female) age 1 yr 8 mo. Next door is George's brother Bill (James William). His WW I Draft Card, dtd 5 Jun 1917, says he lives at Addison, AL, is born at Goldville, AL, is a farmer for himself, has a wife and 3 children. He is of med. ht, stout build, has brown eyes and dark hair. In 1940 George and Idella live in Addison, AL with Nathon, age 11, and Homer, age 18 and his wife Obera, age 16. George is a corn and cotton farm operator.

Children of George Meigs and Idella McDonald are:
+ 2143 i. Vergie Dean\textsuperscript{7} Meigs, born 05 Feb 1912 in Winston Co., AL; died 06 Aug 2002 in Zephyrhills, FL.
+ 2146 iv. Homer Howard Meigs, born 10 Aug 1921 in Addison, AL; died 10 May 2010 in Cullman, AL.

1134. Queen Isabella\textsuperscript{6} Meigs (Sarah Ann\textsuperscript{5} Pepper, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 08 Nov 1892 in AL, and died 29 Mar 1926 in Cullman, AL. She married William Thomas Turner 29 Jan 1911 in Winston Co., AL, son of Unknown Turner and Narcis Unknown. He was born 04 Feb 1878 in Alabama, and died 27 Jun 1959 in Winston Co AL.

Notes for Queen Isabella Meigs:
Name: Queen I. Turner-Death date: 29 Mar 1926-Death place: Cullman, Cullman, Alabama-Gender:

She is usually listed as Belle Meigs. Her husband was 15 years older than she but outlived her by 33 years.

In 1920 she (listed as Queen I.) and William lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL with children Leonard H. age 7, Edith M. age 6, Gertrude A. age 4 yr 5 mo, Vela C. age 1 yr 4 mo and Lila age 9(?) mos.

Notes for William Thomas Turner:
On the 1920 Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL census he is indexed as William J. Turner and she is indexed as Queen J. with them are Leonard H., Edith M., Gurtrude A., Vela C. and Lila M.
On the 1930 Cullman Co., AL census he is listed as Thomas W. Turner. All five children are living with him.
In 1940 he lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman, AL with daughters Lilla, age 20 and Mary E. age 15 and son Leonard, age 28, divorced. All except Leonard live in the same house as in 1935; he lived in rural Winston Co., AL.

Children of Queen Meigs and William Turner are:
2148 i. Leonard Turner, born 09 Jan 1912 in Alabama; died May 1964. He married Lilly Harris 06 Feb 1932 in Cullman Co., AL.

Notes for Leonard Turner:
SS#423-09-1403; SS Index says b. 9 Jan 1912, d. May 1964

2149 ii. Edith Turner, born 06 Oct 1913 in Cullman Co., AL; died 11 Aug 1920 in Cullman Co., AL.

Notes for Edith Turner:
Name: Edith Olly TurnerDeath date: 11 Aug 1920Death place: Cullman, AlabamaGender: Female Age at death: 7y 2m 1dEstimated birth year: 1913 Father name: Thias Turner Mother name: Megs Film number: 1908221Reference number: 13395Collection: Alabama Statewide Deaths 1908-1974


Notes for Vella C. Turner:
Although she is always called Vellar, the name on her marriage license is Vela

Notes for J. Earl Adams:
In 1940 J. Earl and Verlia C. (sic) lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL. He is a farmer. In 1935 he lived in rural Prentice Co., MS and she lived in rural Cullman Co., AL.

2152 v. Lila M. Turner, born 06 Dec 1919 in Alabama; died 13 Jan 2006 in Halleyville, AL.

Notes for Wiley Price Turner:
SS death Index: SSN 422-12-8406, b. 27 Jul 1922, d. 9 Jun 1998
In 1940 he was a boarder in the home of Elbert J. and Minne E. Buckelew in Jones Chapel, Cullman, AL. Several Turner families lived in the same area as did his sister, Veler Turner Adams.


1135. Rushing Gaddy Meigs (Sarah Ann Pepper, William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 27 Mar 1896 in Clay Co., AL, and died 13 May 1979 in Summertown, TN. He married Susan Annabelle Burdette 27 Oct 1929 in Ethridge, TN, daughter of James Burdette and Lela Turner. She was born 27 Oct 1911 in Warrior, AL, and died 05 Dec 1993 in Summertown, TN.

Notes for Rushing Gaddy Meigs:
The 1900 census has him as being born in 1895 but he is 5 years old as of his last birthday, the census was taken in April and his birthday was in March; therefore, he was born in 1896.
Rushing Gaddy Meigs lied about his age and joined the Army, enlisting on 2 Dec 1915 at Jefferson Barracks, MO. He was stationed in Hawaii during the First World War. He was a cook. He told of visiting Mauna Loa (volcano) and almost falling into the crater. In July of 1919 he requested a furlough to the Regular Army Reserve in the United states so that he could help his father and mother on their farm. (Copies of the request and other
documents related to his service are in the possession of his daughter, Sarah Lingwall."

He taught school for a brief time tho his education was stopped at 8th grade. The tale was that the schoolmaster could not control some rowdy boys and asked Rushing to take over. (Note by Sarah Meigs Lingwall)

In 1951 he was purged from the Cullman Co., AL voters list because he had moved from Beat 15.

In 1930 he and Susan lived (apparently) on Weakly Creek Rd., Lawrence co., TN. Next door was Charlie Gwin (Guin?), age 45, and this may be the "old man Gwin" who gave them the cradle that now belongs to Martha Meigs, their youngest child. All the children slept in that cradle as newborn babies.

In 1940 They lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL. He is a farmer, worked 52 weeks last year, no earnings listed.

Children of Rushing Meigs and Susan Burdette are:

2155  i.  Arnold Stephen Meigs, born 26 Aug 1930 in Lawrence County, TN; died 12 Jan 1931 in Ethridge, TN.

   Notes for Arnold Stephen Meigs:
   On list of babies delivered by Dr. Kellogg: Meigs, Rushing G. (35 yrs) & Susie A. Burdett (18 yrs) - Tues., Aug. 26, 1930, 9:10 A.M., boy, Arnold Stephens Meigs. (p.52)

+ 2156  ii.  Travis Andrew Meigs, born 05 Dec 1931 in Ethridge, TN; died 22 Jun 2013 in Columbia, TN.
+ 2157  iii. Dennis Rushing Meigs, born 17 Jun 1935 in Ethridge, TN.
+ 2158  iv.  Evelyn Elizabeth Meigs, born 02 Oct 1937 in Addison, AL.
+ 2159  v.  Sarah Susan Meigs, born 12 Dec 1939 in Cullman Co., AL.
+ 2160  vi.  Gladys Ann Meigs, born 23 Jul 1942 in Cullman, AL.
+ 2161  vii. Stanley Jackson Meigs, born 05 Feb 1945 in Haleyville, AL.
+ 2162  viii. James Kenneth Ken Meigs, born 03 Jan 1947 in Halleyville, AL; died 10 Nov 2005 in Summertown, TN.
+ 2163  ix.  Carolyn Ruth Meigs, born 19 Apr 1949 in Lawrenceburg, TN.
+ 2164  x.  Martha Joyce Meigs, born 12 Jul 1951 in Lawrenceburg, TN. She married Glen Howard Lee 10 Oct 1975; born 09 Sep 1947 in Crossville, TN.

1136. Beulah Jane Meigs (Sarah Ann Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 21 Jul 1898 in Alabama, and died 15 Aug 1997 in Lawrence County, TN. She married Daniel S. Miller 24 Dec 1922 in Winston Co., AL. He was born 18 Mar 1882 in AL, and died 25 Mar 1942 in Lawrence Co TN.

Notes for Beulah Jane Meigs:
From a news clipping Marriage Licenses this Week: Dallas W. Wynn 21 to Beulah J. Meigs 16, both of Vinemont, Route 3, October 3. Was there another Beulah J. Meigs?

In 1930 Daniel (listed as David) and Beulah lived in Lawrence Co., 9th Civil Dist., TN with daughter (Sarah) Coleen, age 4 plus and Dolores, age 2 plus. He is a farmer and a veteran of WW I.

Children of Beulah Meigs and Daniel Miller are:

2165  i.  Sarah Coleen Miller, born 12 Dec 1925 in Lawrence County, TN.
+ 2166  ii.  Dolores Miller, born 17 Oct 1927 in Lawrence County, TN.
2167  iii.  Daniel Miller, Jr., born 24 Feb 1931 in Lawrence County, TN.
2168  iv.  Margrett Miller, born 08 Sep 1934 in Lawrence County, TN.

1138. Edna Naomi Meigs (Sarah Ann Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Dec 1904 in Winston Co., AL, and died 24 Feb 2002 in Vinemont, AL. She married Odell Maze 22 Jan 1922 in Winston Co., AL. He was born 06 Sep 1900 in White City AL, and died 10 Nov 1963 in Cullman Co AL.

Notes for Edna Naomi Meigs:
In 1930 Edna and Odell lived at Addison, Winston Co., AL with three daughters, Francis E. age 6, Bulah J. age 4 and 2 Mo. and Waynell R., ae 2 yr 4 mo. He was 21 when they married and she was 17.

Notes for Odell Maze:
In 1920 Odell lived with his parents and siblings in Addison, AL, near Edna's sister Mary White.

In 1940 Odell and Edna lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL. He is listed as a Farm Operator, Corn and Cotton. He finished 7th Grade, Edna finished 8th grade in school. Five daughters lived with them.

Children of Edna Meigs and Odell Maze are:

+ 2169  i.  Frances Maze, born 26 Feb 1924; died 15 Dec 2000.
1140. Lela Pearl\textsuperscript{6} Pepper (Joseph Elisha Johnson\textsuperscript{5}, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Dec 1894 in Alabama, and died 1981. She married John Henry Newman. He was born Abt. 1890 in Texas, and died 1976.

Notes for John Henry Newman:
In 1940 John and Lena lived in Eraths Co., TX with children Sophia Myrtle, age 21, Lula Inez, age 20, W. H., age 15, Leola Lucile, age 10 and Loyce Darrell, age 1.

Children of Lela Pepper and John Newman are:
2175 i. Sophie Myrtle\textsuperscript{7} Newman, born 1918 in Texas. She married Unknown Holmes.

Notes for Sophie Myrtle Newman:
In 1981 Sophia Newman Holmes, sister to Leola Lucille Newman filed an affidavit to amend Leola's birth certificate

2177 iii. Susie Delvina Newman, born 1921.

1143. Joseph Wallace\textsuperscript{6} Pepper (Joseph Elisha Johnson\textsuperscript{5}, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 21 Feb 1901 in Bell, TX, and died 23 May 1966 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He married Rosalie Maughan. She was born 1906 in Burnett Co., TX.

Notes for Joseph Wallace Pepper:
Originally Joseph was listed as James Wallace Pepper but on the birth certificate of son, Joseph Wallace Pepper, he is listed as Joseph Wallace Pepper. The informant was Mrs. J. W. Pepper and she should know her husband's name.
In 1940 Wallis (sic) and Rosie Lee live in Coleman Co., TX with son J. W., age 14

Children of Joseph Pepper and Rosalie Maughan are:
2181 i. Norwood\textsuperscript{7} Pepper, born 03 Sep 1934 in Voss, Coleman, TX; died 04 Sep 1934 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
2182 ii. Joseph Wallace Pepper, Jr., born 19 Jan 1936 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

1144. Jessie\textsuperscript{6} Pepper (Joseph Elisha Johnson\textsuperscript{5}, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 18 May 1903 in Texas, and died 06 Jan 1986 in Voss, Coleman, TX. She married Thomas Aaron Pate 06 Oct 1928 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He was born 1895 in Comanche, TX, and died 15 Jan 1963 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

Children of Jessie Pepper and Thomas Pate are:
+ 2183 i. Louise Pauline\textsuperscript{7} Pate, born 21 Jun 1929 in Concho Co., TX.
2184 ii. Thomas D. Pate, born Abt. 1932.
+ 2185 iii. Don Pate, born Abt. 1932.
+ 2186 iv. Edith Mae Pate, born 15 Jan 1934 in Tom Green, TX.
2187 v. Eddie Lee Pate, born 14 Nov 1936 in San Angelo, TX.
+ 2188 vi. Sidney W. Pate, born 23 Jan 1941.

1146. Ada Bell\textsuperscript{6} Pepper (Joseph Elisha Johnson\textsuperscript{5}, William F.\textsuperscript{4}, Elisha\textsuperscript{3}, John Monroe\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born 09 Nov 1905 in Texas, and died 08 May 1966 in Voss, Coleman, TX. She married James Robert Patterson 31 Oct 1925. He was born 1902 in Texas, and died 1991.

Children of Ada Pepper and James Patterson are:
2189 i. James Robert\textsuperscript{7} Patterson, Jr., born 23 Aug 1926 in Coleman Co., Texas.
2190 ii. Curtis Patterson, born 1937.
1147. William Truman⁶ Pepper (Joseph Elisha Johnson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 12 Nov 1907 in Voss, Coleman, TX, and died 10 Nov 1988 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He married Myrtle Mirtee Skelton 27 Dec 1930. She was born 1911 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

Children of William Pepper and Myrtle Skelton are:
  2191  i.  Myrtle Ann⁷ Pepper, born 26 Jan 1933.
  2192  ii. Wanda Joyce Pepper, born 04 Dec 1935 in Coleman Co., Texas.

1149. John Crawford⁶ Pepper (Joseph Elisha Johnson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 13 Jan 1912 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He married Ruby Effie Newton. She was born 1913 in Texas.

Notes for John Crawford Pepper:
In 1940 John and Ruby lived in Coleman Co., TX and he worked on a ranch. Ruby's mother, Mathilda Newton, age 56 widow, b TX lived with them.

Children of John Pepper and Ruby Newton are:
  + 2193  i.  Zeno Eugene⁷ Pepper, born 27 Jul 1933 in Texas; died Aug 1982 in McAllen, TX.
  + 2194  ii. Clifton Gail Pepper, born 17 Jul 1935 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
  + 2195  iii. Peggy Geraldine Pepper, born 05 May 1937 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
  2196  iv. Sharon Kay Pepper, born 14 Mar 1946 in Freer, Duval Co., TX.

1152. Lillie Beatrice⁶ Pepper (Joseph Elisha Johnson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 04 Feb 1917 in Voss, Coleman, TX. She married Arliss Norman Perkins. He was born 1918 in Texas, and died 1980.

Children of Lillie Pepper and Arliss Perkins are:
  2197  i.  Arliss Ray⁷ Perkins, born 06 Oct 1935 in Nueces, TX.
  2199  iii. Steven Lynn Perkins, born 1948.

1164. Erna M.⁶ Pepper (William Pinkney⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 02 Mar 1908 in Bell Co., TX. She married Logan Ezra Pricer Jul 1926 in Pulman Co., TX. He was born Abt. 1907 in Belton, TX.

Children of Erna Pepper and Logan Pricer are:
  2200  i.  William Doyle⁷ Pricer, born 13 May 1927 in Hale Co., TX.

1165. Mary Louisa⁶ Pepper (Elisha C.⁵, John⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 16 Sep 1862 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 1934 in Ashland, Clay, AL. She married Hiram Joseph Nelson 16 Jan 1881. He was born 1861, and died 1946.

Children of Mary Pepper and Hiram Nelson are:
  2202  i.  Dillie Belle⁷ Nelson, born 1882; died 1951.
  2203  ii. William Thomas Nelson, born 1883; died 1954.
  2204  iii. Elisha Daniel Nelson, born 1885.
  2207  vi. Hiram Joseph Nelson, Jr., born 1891.
  2211  x.  Ocie C. Nelson, born 1899; died 1906.
  2213  xii. Annie Lou Nelson, born 1904; died 1951.

1166. William Elisha⁶ Pepper (Elisha C.⁵, John⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 04 Jan 1865 in
Tallapoosa, AL, and died 06 Aug 1940 in Millerville, Clay, AL. He married Harriet S. King 02 Feb 1888, daughter of S. A. King. She was born Dec 1864 in Alabama, and died 09 Aug 1954.

Notes for William Elisha Pepper:
In 1900, Chandler Springs, Talladega Co., Al Wm. E. and Hattie lived with 5 children. I added the 2 daughters from this census. Hattie is listed as having 6 children with 5 living.
His tombstone lists his name as E. W. Pepper.

Children of William Pepper and Harriet King are:

2215 i. Dovie7 Pepper, born Dec 1888 in Alabama.
+ 2217 iii. Percy Elisha Pepper, born 25 Jun 1893; died 03 Apr 1969 in Goodwater, Clay, AL.
2218 iv. Essie Pepper, born Nov 1895 in Alabama.

1167. John Daniel6 Pepper, Sr. (Elisha C.5, John4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 19 Mar 1867 in Newsite, Tallapoosa, AL, and died 18 Mar 1959 in Titusville, Brevard, FL. He married Fannie Jenkins 06 Oct 1896. She was born 1874 in Alabama, and died 1952.

Notes for John Daniel Pepper, Sr.:
Jack Pepper Note: Most of information on descendants of John Daniel Pepper is from Linda Parker Hoover and her husband, Joe
On the 1900 Chambers, AL census his occupation is school teacher.
In 1910 they lived in Chambers Co., AL. Fannie is listed as the mother of 5 with 4 living. They have been married for 14 years and John is teaching literary School
In 1920 they lived in Clay Co., AL; John is a principal in ? Public School
In 1940 John and Fannie lived in Brevard Co., FL with daughter Woodrow. John is a member of the school board and Woodrow is a teacher in a public school.

Children of John Pepper and Fannie Jenkins are:

2220 i. Carey7 Pepper, born 04 Apr 1898 in Alabama; died 31 Jul 1898 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.
+ 2222 iii. Cenus Corine Pepper, born 13 Jun 1902 in Caldwell, TX; died May 1994 in Titusville, FL.

Notes for John Daniel Pepper, Jr.:
In 1930 John Jr. lived in Houston, TX (a lodger with a lot of others) and was a clerk in a bank.
In March 1969, Volusia, FL Myrtle and John were divorced. Source: Florida, Dvorce Index, 1927-2001
+ 2224 v. James K. Pepper, born 08 May 1909 in Milltown, Chambers, Alabama; died 11 Jun 1942 in Titusville, Brevard, FL.
2226 vii. George Truett Pepper, born Sep 1915 in Lineville, Clay, AL; died Sep 1935 in Florida Keys, Monroe, FL.

Notes for George Truett Pepper:
Probably died in the hurricane that hit the Keys in 1935; possibly was one of the Bonus Army?

1171. Joseph Wheeler6 Pepper (Elisha C.5, John4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 04 May 1873 in AL. He married Lena Corine Talbot 1896. She was born Jun 1877 in Georgia.

Notes for Joseph Wheeler Pepper:
In 1900, Ridge Grove, Chambers Co., AL he is a farmer; she is listed as the mother of 1 with one living but no child is on this census.
In 1910 they lived in Chambers Co. AL and he is a farmer; she is listed as the mother of 5 with 2 living. This census lists her birthplace as Alabama.
In 1920 they lived in Tallapoosa, AL and he is a town policeman.
In 1930, Tallapoosa, AL census, his occupation is listed as Inspector, License State.
In 1940 J.W. and Lena lived in Tallahassee, Leon Co., AL with son Frank. He is a custodian in a chemist bldg (?). The census includes five lodgers in their home.
On the 1935 Leon Co. (Tallahassee) FL census he is listed as college educated, renting, retired. On this census Lena is listed as born in GA.
On the 1945 Leon Co., FL state census he is listed at Wilson Terrace, as having a high school education, is 72 and occupation is chemical?. With him are Claude, age 44, College education, occupation, Senator; son Joseph B., age 38, college educated, occupation, Army; son Frank, age 28, college educated, occupation, Navy. His WW I draft card lists his address as Camp Hill, AL, present occupation is police, nearest relative is Lena C.. Pepper. He is of md. ht, med. build, blue eyes, dark hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Lena Talbot are:


Notes for Claude Denson Pepper:
He enrolled in the University of Alabama in 1918, where he hauled ashes at the university power plant to earn his keep. He went on to earn a law degree from Harvard University, and then taught law at the University of Arkansas. Upon leaving Arkansas, he opened a law practice in Perry, FL, won a seat in the Florida Legislature, and took the first step toward building a reputation as a maverick. Both Florida (U.S.) senators died in 1936, and Pepper won one of the vacant seats without opposition. He won a full term in 1938 and was re-elected in 1944. He opposed Harry Truman's nomination for president in 1948, and was the victim of one of the dirtiest campaigns in history, losing his bid for re-election in 1950. Returning to Florida, he moved to the Miami area and resumed the practice of law. Then, in 1962, a new congressional seat was created, he won it, and went on to serve longer than any other person in the U.S. Congress. During his 60 years in politics, he compiled a record that seldom strayed from his liberal philosophy, particularly on social issues. He was the nation's undisputed champion of elderly Americans, when he died a month after entering Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore for treatment of cancer. Until the end, he provided a living example that age itself is no handicap. He wore trifocals and two hearing aids, and a pacemaker was implanted in his chest seven years ago to regulate his heartbeat. Still he maintained a full schedule and a heavy workload. President George Bush in a statement said, "Claude Pepper gave definition and meaning to the concept of public service. He fought for the poor and the elderly in his own determined way."

From The Claude Pepper Center, FSU: Claude Denson Pepper (1900-1989)

Claude Denson Pepper

Claude Denson Pepper was born near Dudleyville, Alabama on September 8, 1900. He graduated from the University of Alabama in 1921 and from Harvard Law School in 1924. After establishing a general law practice in Perry, Florida, Pepper began his political career with his election to the Florida House of Representatives in 1929. While working in the State Capitol in 1931 he met his future wife, Mildred Webster outside the Governor's office in Tallahassee. Claude and Mildred were married on December 29, 1936 in St. Petersburg, Florida and for 43 years they were inseparable.

In 1936, Senior Florida Senator, Duncan Fletcher, died while in office and Pepper was elected to the U.S. Senate to fill the vacant seat. He quickly became a leader of the New Dealers in Congress and a friend and confidant of President Franklin Roosevelt. Against what seemed to be overwhelming opposition from conservative isolationists in 1940 and 1941, he was able to lead the fight to pass the Lend-Lease Act which allowed the U.S. to support the Allied effort in World War II. In domestic affairs, he also made a name for himself as somewhat of a "radical" by sponsoring bills for National Health Care, equal pay for equal work for women, cancer and heart disease research programs, and a minimum wage. Senator Pepper was co-author of legislation that established the National Cancer Institute, the first of many National Institutes of Health.

Following his defeat for election to a third full term in the U.S. Senate in 1950, Pepper returned to his law practice in offices in Tallahassee, Washington, and Miami. In 1963, he returned to Congress as the Representative of the newly-created 3rd Congressional District of Florida. Pepper was appointed as the Ranking Democrat on the House Select Committee on Aging when it was created in 1975 and became Chairman of that Committee in 1977. Serving as Chairman of the Committee until 1983, he became known throughout the U.S. as "Spokesman for the Elderly." In this capacity, he crusaded for an end to involuntary retirement, strengthened the Social Security system, fought age discrimination, and pushed for stronger legislation to end abuse of the elderly. He also chaired the U.S. Bipartisan Commission on Comprehensive Health Care, a body created through an amendment of his added to the 1988 Medicare Catastrophic Protection Act, and he worked tirelessly to strengthen the Medicare program.

During Claude Pepper's five decades of public service, he was a strong and effective advocate for
millions of Americans in the areas of health care reform and economic security. His numerous
achievements will be felt by generations to come: Americans guaranteed a decent wage, or saved from
death or illness by breakthroughs in biotechnology, or protected from age discrimination in the work
force or presented with a decent retirement income by the Social Security program. He left monuments
such as the National Institutes of Health, a strengthened Medicare program, and a strengthened Social
Security system. He achieved his goal, "to lighten the burden upon those who suffer," many times over.

In 1940 Claude and Mildred Webster, wife, lived in Tallahassee, FL and he is a US Senator. In 1935 he
lived in Tallahassee and she lived in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL. Their birthplace is listed as United
States. It Appears that they lived at 502 S. Duval St. His earnings are listed as 5000+

2229 iii. Sarah Evelyn Pepper, born 26 Dec 1911 in Camp Hill, Tallapoosa, AL. She married Unknown Willis.

1172. Perry Blooma Pepper (Elisha C.5, John4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 25 Jun 1875 in
AL, and died 18 May 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. He married Bessie Ford 02 Jun 1908 in Perry Co.,
AL. She was born Abt. 1892 in Alabama.

Notes for Perry Blooma Pepper:
In 1930, Jefferson Co, AL census, Perry owned a service station in Birmingham.

Children of Pepper and Bessie Ford are:

2231 i. Percy B.7 Pepper, Jr., born 27 Sep 1911 in York, Alabama. He married Edna Eugenia Nicholls 31 Jul
1941 in Woodlawn Meth Ch, Birmingham, AL; born 13 Nov 1914 in Sylacauga, AL.

Notes for Percy B. Pepper, Jr.:
This marriage license says Perry, Jr. is divorced, October 6, 1937, in Birmingham, AL and that Edna is
divorced, December 1936, Birmingham, AL.

2232 ii. Dorothy Best Pepper, born 17 Sep 1913 in Alabama. She married Roy Geoghegan 13 Mar 1937 in
Jefferson Co., Alabama; born 06 Aug 1906 in Fayette, AL.

Notes for Dorothy Best Pepper:
Her marriage licenses says her mother was Dorothy Best.

1173. Tolley Bradford6 Pepper (Elisha C.5, John4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 09 Jan 1878
in AL, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Ashland, Clay, AL. He married Annie Belle Williamson 07 Nov 1897. She was
born Jul 1881, and died 1935.

Notes for Annie Belle Williamson:
In 1930 Annie B. Pepper lived in Ashland, Clay Co., AL with daughter Vennie L. Smith, age 24 and Vennie's two
sons. Vennie is listed as married but her husband is not with them.

Children of Pepper and Annie Williamson are:

2233 i. Grady7 Pepper, born Abt. 1901 in AL. He married Eva Unknown.

Notes for Grady Pepper:
The 1930 Talladega Co., AL census lists Grady E. or C Pepper, age 28, b. AL, parents b. AL, married for
10 yrs, as a mechanic for the State Hwy Dept.

2234 ii. Allean Pepper, born 1908. She married Leon Machen; born 1905.

1177. Leola L.6 Pepper (William D.5, John4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Jan 1877 in
Alabama. She married Unknown Burgess Bef. 1896. He died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Leola L. Pepper:
Jack Pepper lists her as Lula L. Pepper

Child of Leola Pepper and Unknown Burgess is:
1182. John Henry S. Pepper (Wilson Clark, John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 22 Oct 1875 in Alabama. He married Mittie Unknown. She was born Oct 1876 in Alabama.

Child of John Pepper and Mittie Unknown is:

2237 i. Wilson G. Pepper, born Apr 1900 in Alabama.

1190. Lucius P. Pepper (Andrew Jackson, John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Nov 1879 in Alabama, and died Abt. 1937 in Mississippi. He married (1) Ara Anna Frances Dison 19 Apr 1903 in Chandler Springs, Talledega, AL. She was born 28 Sep 1883 in Clay Co., AL, and died 22 Feb 1970 in Talladega Co., AL. He married (2) Carrie Lowrey Abt. 1921 in Alabama. She was born Abt. 1888.

Child of Lucius Pepper and Carrie Lowrey is:

2238 i. Larry Pepper, born Abt. 1919.

1191. John Pepper (Andrew Jackson, John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Jun 1881, and died Aft. 1925 in Florida. He married Jenny Cleveland 16 Nov 1901 in Clay Co., AL. She was born 1880, and died 1922.

Notes for John Pepper:
In 1910 John and Jennie and 3 sons, Odis, Alvern and Hershal lived in Tallapooasa, AL. Next door is Dock Pepper with wife Gessie and dau. R. V.

Children of John Pepper and Jenny Cleveland are:

2240 ii. Alvin Pepper, born 1905.
2241 iii. Hershal Pepper, born 1909; died 1928.
2243 v. Myrtle Pepper, born 1914.
2244 vi. Infant Twin Pepper, born 1917; died 1917.
2245 vii. Infant Twin2 Pepper, born 1917; died 1917.

1196. Daniel M. Pepper (Samuel C., John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Jul 1880 in Alabama. He married Hazel D. Unknown. She was born Abt. 1900 in Alabama.

Notes for Daniel M. Pepper:
Wife and children taken from 1930 Marshall Co., AL census where he lived next door to W. N. Pepper. This must be a second marriage for Dan for it says he was first married at age 27 and this wife would have been 3 years old when he was 27.

Children of Daniel Pepper and Hazel Unknown are:

2246 i. Vera Pepper, born Abt. 1917 in Alabama.
2247 ii. Floyd Pepper, born Abt. 1919 in Alabama.
2248 iii. Nancy Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in Alabama.
2249 iv. Dan Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Alabama.
2250 v. Clarence Pepper, born Abt. 1927 in Alabama.

1208. Lennie Jori Pepper (James Washington, John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born May 1893 in Alabama. She married Elva Lavon Champion 1914 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.

Children of Lennie Pepper and Elva Champion are:

2251 i. Forrest Champion, born Abt. 1923 in Alabama.
2254 iv. Doris Champion, born Abt. 1930 in Alabama; died Bef. 2011. She married Unknown Dean.
1214. Luther L. Pepper (Daniel A. Pepper, John Pepper, Elisha Pepper, John Monroe Pepper, Samuel Pepper) was born Sep 1888 in Alabama, and died Abt. 1965 in Sylacauga, Talladega, AL. He married Annie Cleveland on 26 Sep 1908 in Clay Co., AL. She was born Abt. 1890 in Alabama.

Child of Luther Pepper and Annie Cleveland is:

2255 i. Arvella Pepper, born Abt. 1915.

1220. Olin Pepper (Daniel A. Pepper, John Pepper, Elisha Pepper, John Monroe Pepper, Samuel Pepper) was born Abt. 1904 in Alabama, and died 17 Mar 1966 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. He married Lillian Whatley, daughter of Unknown Whatley and Alice Unknown. She was born Abt. 1914 in Alabama.

Children of Olin Pepper and Lillian Whatley are:

2256 i. Jack Pepper, born Abt. 1930 in Alabama.

1231. Ruthy Bruce (William Robert Pepper, Mary Ann Pepper, Elisha Pepper, John Monroe Pepper, Samuel Pepper) was born Oct 1883 in GA. She married Thomas C. Griffin on 16 Apr 1905 in Wilcox, GA, son of Edwin Griffin and Mary Unknown. He was born Jul 1877 in Georgia, and died 25 Feb 1951 in Wilcox, GA.

Notes for Thomas C. Griffin:
In 1910 Thomas C. and Ruthie lived in Wilcox, GA with daus. Gladis and Ethell L.; with them are his mother, Mary A. Griffin; his sister Maimie Griffin, his sister Fanny Killabrew and her children Homer, age 10 and Clara age 8.
In 1920 T. C. and Ruthie lived in Wilcox, GA. This census is the source for children Gladis, Lucile, Beatrice, W. C., Rubie and Loyd.
In 1930 they lived in Wilcox, GA. T. C. is listed as T. Neal; 8 children live with them (Lucile is not listed).
In 1940 they lived in Wilcox, GA. This census is the source for children Alvin, Bernice and Juanita.

Children of Ruthy Bruce and Thomas Griffin are:

2260 i. Gladis Griffin, born Abt. 1907 in GA.
2261 ii. Ethell Lucile Griffin, born Abt. 1909 in GA.
2262 iii. Beatrice Griffin, born Abt. 1911 in GA.
2263 iv. W. C. Griffin, born Abt. 1913 in GA.
2264 v. Rubie Griffin, born Abt. 1915 in GA.
2265 vi. Loyd Griffin, born Abt. 1917 in GA.
2266 vii. Alvin Griffin, born Abt. 1921 in GA.
2267 viii. Bernie Griffin, born Abt. 1925 in GA.
2268 ix. Juanita Griffin, born Abt. 1927 in GA.

1234. Willie Oliver Bruce (William Robert Pepper, Mary Ann Pepper, Elisha Pepper, John Monroe Pepper, Samuel Pepper) was born 10 Dec 1892 in GA, and died 06 May 1923 in Wilcox, GA. He married Clara Mae Unknown. She was born Abt. 1903 in GA.

Notes for Willie Oliver Bruce:
His death cert. says he was a farmer and married. This is the source for his mother's maiden name. The informant was Albert Barker, Abbeville, GA.
His WW I Draft card, dtd 5 Jun 1917 says he works on his father's farm and is single, that he was born in Hawkinsville, GA on 10 Dec 1892. He is of med. ht, med. build with blue eyes and light color hair.

Child of Willie Bruce and Clara Unknown is:

2269 i. Walter E. Bruce, born 03 Sep 1919 in Wilcox, GA; died 15 Feb 1997 in Wilcox, GA.

Notes for Walter E. Bruce:
Name: Walter E Bruce-
Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 03 Feb 1942-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Event Place: Ft Mcpherson, Atlanta, Georgia, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1919-Birthplace: GEORGIA-Education Level: Grammar school-Civilian Occupation: Farm
1238. William Newton Bruce (Jasper N., Mary Ann Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Nov 1895 in GA. He married Essie Unknown. She was born Abt. 1903 in GA.

Children of William Bruce and Essie Unknown are:
- 2270 i. Newton Bruce, born Abt. 1920 in GA.
- 2271 ii. George Bruce, born Abt. 1924 in GA.

1242. Willie J. Norman (Sarah E. Smith, Rutha Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 18 Nov 1881 in AL, and died 05 Dec 1924 in Tift Co., Georgia. He married Gilly Unknown. She was born Abt. 1889 in AL.

Notes for Willie J. Norman:
His Georgia death certificate gives this birth date (the census said Dec 1880). He was a farmer. I assume that the children and daughter-in-law listed in the 1920 census belong to his brother Dee.
In 1920 Willie and Gillie lived in Tift, GA. This census is the source for the names and approximate birthdates of the children.
In 1910 William J. Norman, age 24, b. AL and wife, Margarett A. Norman, age 22, b. AL lived in Tallapoosa, AL with children Grady G., Howard H., J. T. and Allen J. This is either Gilly's real name or Willie's first wife.

Notes for Gilly Unknown:
In 1940 Gellie (Gillie) lived in Cook Co., GA with Norman, William T. and Ovada. Son Howard H. lived next door with his family.

Children of Willie Norman and Gilly Unknown are:
- 2272 i. Grady Norman, born Abt. 1905 in AL.
- 2273 ii. Howard H. Norman, born Abt. 1907 in AL.
- 2274 iii. J. T. Norman, born Abt. 1908 in AL.
- 2275 iv. Allen Norman, born Abt. 1910 in AL.
- 2276 v. William Thomas Norman, born Abt. 1918 in AL.
- 2277 vi. Ovada Norman, born Abt. 1923 in AL.

1247. Thomas Jefferson Norman, Jr (Sarah E. Smith, Rutha Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Nov 1892 in AL. He married Anie Unknown. She was born Abt. 1896 in AL.

Children of Thomas Norman and Anie Unknown are:
- 2278 i. Mazel Norman, born Abt. 1918 in AL.
- 2279 ii. Unreadable Norman, born Abt. 1920 in AL.

1256. Jesse Lee Davidson (William Allen, Elizabeth Jane Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 04 Mar 1876 in Alabama, and died 12 Oct 1936 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR. He married (1) Cynthia Elizabeth Foster 02 Feb 1902. She was born 1881 in Arkansas, and died Bef. 1916 in Independence Co., AR. He married (2) Pherby Isabel Nolan Abt. 01 Jun 1916 in Jackson Co., AR. She was born 04 Aug 1898 in Independence Co., AR, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.

Children of Jesse Davidson and Cynthia Foster are:
- 2280 i. William H. Davidson, born 1903 in Arkansas.
- 2281 ii. Sallie L. Davidson, born 1905 in Arkansas.
- 2282 iii. Thelma Addis Davidson, born 03 Oct 1906 in Independence Co., AR; died 27 Sep 1908 in Independence Co., AR.
+ 2283 iv. Eathel Basil Davidson, born 1909 in Independence Co., AR.

Children of Jesse Davidson and Pherby Nolan are:
1257. Elijah Clark Davidson (William Allen5, Elizabeth Jane4 Pepper, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 15 Jun 1878 in Tallapoosa Co., Alabama, and died 01 Sep 1954 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR. He married Laura Lynamin Slatton. She was born 11 Feb 1883, and died 05 May 1923 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.

Notes for Elijah Clark Davidson:
His WW II draft card lists his address as Bald Know, White, AR
In 1920 Elijah and Laura lived in Independence Co., AR with children Theron, Lelar, Myrtle, Ralph, Edith and John. This census is the source for Myrtle, Edith and John.
In 1930 Elijah lived in Oil Trough, Independence, AR with Ralph, Edith, John, Ones (Owen?) and Myrtle (Phifer) widow, Myrtle’s daughter Fariah, age 4 yr 4 mo. and daughter in law Bessie L. Davidson Age 23, b. AR, married about 1928 and granddaughter Ruth E., age 8 mo. b. AR.. Ralph, John and Ones are all listed as single so she must be married to Ralph or Thayron.
In 1940 Elijah lived in Mississippi Co., AR, is widowed, has son Z. C. (should be T. C.) Davidson and his wife Bessie, Son Ralph, age 26, son June (Ones in 1930), age 20, granddaughters Ruth age 10 and Vera Lynn, age 4.

Children of Elijah Davidson and Laura Slatton are:
+ 2286  i.  Thayron7 Davidson, born 1904 in Arkansas.
2287  ii.  Lela Davidson, born 1905 in Arkansas.
2291  vi.  John W. Davidson, born Abt. 1918 in Arkansas.
2292  vii.  Ones June Davidson, born Abt. 1921 in Arkansas.

1258. John Thomas6 Davidson (William Allen5, Elizabeth Jane4 Pepper, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 23 Dec 1885 in Arkansas, and died 04 Oct 1949 in Arkansas. He married (1) Ida Whitener 24 Feb 1904. She was born Abt. 1883 in Arkansas, and died Aft. 1914 in Arkansas. He married (2) Belle Varnell Williams 08 Nov 1914 in Jackson Co., AR.

Notes for John Thomas Davidson:
In 1920 they lived in Independence, AR near his father. This census is the source for child Lee Allen and corrected spelling of the others.

Children of John Davidson and Ida Whitener are:
2293  i. Joules7 Davidson, born 1906 in Arkansas.
2294  ii. John Davidson, born 1909 in Arkansas.
2295  iii. Israel Davidson, born 1912 in Independence Co., AR.

Child of John Davidson and Belle Williams is:
2296  i. Lee Allen7 Davidson, born 1916 in Independence Co., AR.

1259. Robert Allen6 Davidson (William Allen5, Elizabeth Jane4 Pepper, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 14 Jul 1888 in Arkansas, and died 20 Feb 1970 in Arkansas. He married (1) Margaret Alice Ahart 04 Oct 1908 in Jackson Co., AR. She was born 1891 in Arkansas. He married (2) Laura June Hardin 07 Feb 1915 in Jackson Co., AR.

Child of Robert Davidson and Margaret Ahart is:
2297  i. Oscar7 Davidson, born 1909 in Arkansas.

Child of Robert Davidson and Laura Hardin is:
2298  i. Orville7 Davidson, born 1918 in Independence Co., AR.
1275. Roger Quitman Pepper (Robert Emmet, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 30 Mar 1893 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 27 May 1970 in Kerrville VA Hos., Kerr, TX. He married (1) Jimmey Nesbitt 15 Sep 1917 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. She was born Abt. 1894 in Texas, and died 1921. He married (2) Carrie Imogean Watson 02 Jun 1923 in Athens, Henderson Co., TX. She was born 1895 in Alabama. He married (3) Maria Epifania Lopez V. Carmen 20 Sep 1952 in Las Cruces, NM. She was born 1912.

Notes for Roger Quitman Pepper:
In 1930 Roger and Carrie lived in Archer, TX with son Paul, age 5, b. Texas. He was 28 at his first marriage and she was 18 at hers so this is a puzzle. She is 34, he is 36 and they have been married 7 years. This must be her second marriage and his second (the 28 is when he married her).
In 1920 Roger, age 26 and Jimmey, age 23 lived in Cotton, OK

Children of Roger Pepper and Jimmey Nesbitt are:
  2299 i. Unnamed Son Pepper, born 1920; died 1920.
+ 2300 ii. Betty Mozell Pepper, born 1921.

Child of Roger Pepper and Carrie Watson is:
+ 2301 i. Paul Curtis Pepper, born 21 May 1924 in Petrolia, Clay, TX.

Child of Roger Pepper and Maria Carmen is:
+ 2302 i. Olinda Belle Pepper, born 20 Jul 1953 in Tucson, AZ.

1276. Robert Pitser Pepper (Robert Emmet, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 06 May 1895 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died Aug 1983 in Alvin, Brazoria, TX. He married Jessie Mann 01 Jul 1939 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. She was born 1908 in Texas.

Notes for Robert Pitser Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Served in Army 1917-1919 in World War I
His WW II Draft card lists his address as 1503 Taylor St., Wichita Falls, TX. He is 47, was b. 6 May 1895 in Rusk Co., TX. Person who will know his address is R. E. Pepper, same address. He works for W. B. Omuhundro, Wichita Falls, TX. Place of employment is seven miles east of Bowie, TX. In 1940 Robert and Jessie lived in Wichita Falls, TX; in 1935 he lived in the same place but she lived in Victoria, TX. With them is John R. Marshall, step-son, age 3. Robert is a rig helper for an oil company.

Child of Robert Pepper and Jessie Mann is:
+ 2303 i. John Robert Marshall Pepper, born 12 Aug 1936 in Fannin Co., TX.

1277. Agnes Latitie Pepper (Robert Emmet, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 23 Feb 1897 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died Dec 1985 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married William Frank Fiederlein 14 Mar 1923 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born 1901 in NYC, NY.

Children of Agnes Pepper and William Fiederlein are:
  2304 i. William George Fiederlein, born 1926.
  2305 ii. Mildred Lucille Fiederlein, born 10 May 1929.

1278. Jewell Lenora Pepper (Robert Emmet, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 03 Jan 1900 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died Oct 1986 in i.O.O.F. Home, Ennis, TX. She married John Shelby High 30 Apr 1922 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He was born 1888, and died 1942.

Children of Jewell Pepper and John High are:
  2306 i. John Shelby High, Jr., born 1923.
  2307 ii. Harold Frank High, born 1925.

1279. Elma Dean Pepper (Robert Emmet, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Feb 1906 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 25 Oct 1970 in Longview, Gregg, TX. She married Louie Hobson
Benson 13 Jun 1926 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He was born 1898 in Cameron, TX, and died 1992.

Children of Elma Pepper and Louie Benson are:
2308 i. Robert Louie7 Benson, born 24 Jun 1927 in Wichita Falls, TX.
2309 ii. Gloria Dean Benson, born 1932.
2310 iii. Nancy Louise Benson, born 1936.

1296. Cleddie Poe6 Pepper (Gilchrist Shaw5, Arthur Clark4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 28 Mar 1913 in Gregg, TX, and died 1987 in Houston, TX. He married Gladys Lee Massingill.

Child of Cleddie Pepper and Gladys Massingill is:
2312 i. Jo Ann7 Pepper, born 21 Mar 1946 in Dallas, TX.

1297. Verna Ross6 Pepper (Arthur Columbus5, Arthur Clark4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 07 Oct 1906 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 04 Sep 1929. She married (1) James Bryant Armstrong. He was born Abt. 1892 in Texas. She married (2) William Franklin Mangus. He was born 1900, and died 1967.

Notes for Verna Ross Pepper:
Husband Armstrong is based on birth certificate for Wynema Fay Armstrong.

Child of Verna Pepper and James Armstrong is:

Child of Verna Pepper and William Mangus is:
2314 i. Virginia Ruth7 Mangus, born 1924.

1298. Alton Burnett6 Pepper (Arthur Columbus5, Arthur Clark4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 20 Jan 1907 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 13 Sep 1968 in Jefferson Co., OK. He married Iva Lee Anderson 21 Sep 1927 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born 1910 in Coleman Co., Texas.

Children of Alton Pepper and Iva Anderson are:
+ 2315 i. Mable Louise7 Pepper, born 21 Jun 1928 in Charlie, Clay Co., TX.
+ 2316 ii. Dortha Maxine Pepper, born 11 Feb 1930 in Clay Co., TX.
+ 2317 iii. Patsy Ruth Pepper, born 10 Feb 1932 in Byers, Clay Co., TX.
+ 2318 iv. Joy Faye Pepper, born 29 Apr 1934 in Rusk, Texas.
+ 2321 vii. Garland Dale Pepper, born 06 Nov 1940 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 2322 viii. Sharon Lee Pepper, born 04 Aug 1943 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 2323 ix. Helen Lavonne Pepper, born 05 Oct 1945 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 2324 x. Howard Brock Pepper, born 03 Aug 1949 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 2325 xi. Connie Jo Pepper, born 26 Aug 1950 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 2326 xii. Debra Kaye Pepper, born 21 Dec 1951 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 2327 xiii. Lillie Dianne Pepper, born 05 Aug 1953 in Wichita Falls, TX.


Notes for William Clifford Pepper:
In 1940 they lived in Clay Co., TX and he is a driller in an oil field.

Child of William Pepper and Iva Bullard is:
2328 i. William Arnold7 Pepper, born 22 Apr 1928 in Clay Co., TX.
Children of William Pepper and Hersel Whitaker are:
+ 2329  i.  Fred Ray Pepper, born 03 May 1934 in Byers, Clay Co., TX.
+ 2333  v.  Ronnie Joe Pepper, born 02 Nov 1943 in Wichita Falls, TX.
+ 2334  vi.  Micheal Blair Pepper, born 08 Sep 1946 in Wichita Falls, TX.

1300. Everett Eugene⁶ Pepper (Arthur Columbus⁵, Arthur Clark⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 18 Dec 1912 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 12 Sep 1995 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Lorene Mack 08 Jan 1935 in Waurika, Jefferson Co., OK. She was born 1913 in Texas.

Notes for Everett Eugene Pepper:
In 1940 they lived in Clay Co., TX and he is a pumper in an oil field.

Children of Everett Pepper and Lorene Mack are:
+ 2335  i.  Kenneth Wayne Pepper, born 23 Jun 1936 in Byers, Clay Co., TX.

1301. Mable Catherine⁶ Pepper (Arthur Columbus⁵, Arthur Clark⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 14 Jul 1917 in Rusk, Texas. She married (1) Arnold Lee Whitehurst 25 Dec 1934. He was born Abt. 1908, and died 1944. She married (2) Theodore Cecil Brookshire 27 Jan 1946. He was born Abt. 1916.

Notes for Mable Catherine Pepper:
Jack Pepper lists the Whitehurst sons as Brookshire so they were probably adopted by her second husband.

Children of Mable Pepper and Arnold Whitehurst are:
2337  i.  Eddie Lee Whitehurst, born 1936.

Child of Mable Pepper and Theodore Brookshire is:
2339  i.  Jeffry Lynn Brookshire, born 1946.

1304. Edwin Lee⁶ Pepper (Oscar Miller⁵, Arthur Clark⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 08 Sep 1910 in Clay Co, TX, and died 10 Jun 1989 in Alameda Co., CA. He married Joanna Glisson 30 Apr 1934 in Clovis, NM. She was born Abt. 1914 in Texas.

Notes for Edwin Lee Pepper:
On Joellyn's birth cert. he is listed as Edwin Leo Pepper

Children of Edwin Pepper and Joanna Glisson are:
+ 2340  i.  Joellyn Pepper, born 29 Dec 1935 in Charlie, Clay Co., TX.
+ 2341  ii.  Judy Kay Pepper, born 23 Dec 1940 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.
2343  iv.  Elizabeth Ann Pepper, born 06 Sep 1955 in Alameda Co., CA.

1308. David Edwin⁶ Pepper (Homer Finley⁵, Arthur Clark⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 28 May 1929 in Clay Co, TX. He married (1) Bernice Spinks. He married (2) Patricia Inez Beck.

Notes for David Edwin Pepper:
Jack Pepper does not list a second wife for David but the Texas Birth Index lists his wife as Patricia Inez Beck with this child (there may be others).

Child of David Pepper and Bernice Spinks is:
2344  i.  Jacqueline Kay Pepper, born 02 Apr 1961 in Wichita Co, TX.
Child of David Pepper and Patricia Beck is:

2345 i. David Edwin Pepper, Jr., born 06 Apr 1964 in Wichita Co, TX.

1314. Charlotte Jewel Miller (Minerva M. Anderson, Jesse Pepper "Dick"4, Elizabeth3 Pepper, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Feb 1899, and died 08 Nov 1994. She married Aulcy Abe Ward.

Child of Charlotte Miller and Aulcy Ward is:
+ 2346 i. Paul Winston Ward.

1339. Mary Dorcas Hasty (Martha Jane Pepper, Samuel Stuart4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 05 Nov 1865 in Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1937. She married John H. Ledbetter. He was born Abt. 1865 in Tennessee.

Children of Mary Hasty and John Ledbetter are:

2347 i. Samuel J. Ledbetter, born Abt. 1887 in Tennessee.
2348 ii. Alline E. Ledbetter, born Abt. 1890 in Tennessee.
2349 iii. Forest L. Ledbetter, born Abt. 1893 in Tennessee.

1362. Clyde L. Pepper (Alexander Campbell5, Samuel Stuart4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 1871 in IA, and died 1955. He married Georgia Florence Haver 1894 in Wright, IA. She was born 07 Mar 1876 in IA.

Notes for Clyde L. Pepper:
In 1940 Clyde and Georgia (indexed as Gordie) lived in Pleasant Valley Twp, Gregory Co., SD. Clyde's brother Virgil, age 66, divorced, lived with them on a farm. Son Glenn lives next door.

Children of Clyde Pepper and Georgia Haver are:

2352 i. Gladys M. Pepper, born Jan 1895 in SD; died 31 Mar 1982 in Petaluma, CA.
2353 ii. Grace Pepper, born 1897 in SD.
+ 2354 iii. Glenn H. Pepper, born 1900 in SD.
+ 2355 iv. Archie A. Pepper, born 09 Jul 1902 in SD; died Dec 1975 in Gregory, SD.
2356 v. Hazel Pepper, born 1905 in SD.

1364. Virgil Basil Pepper (Alexander Campbell5, Samuel Stuart4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born Feb 1874 in IA, and died 1951. He married Ada Adraina Cornelia DeVoogd 1894 in Wright, IA. She was born 17 Aug 1879 in Zeeland Province, Holland, and died 03 Jun 1969 in Clark Co., WA.

Notes for Virgil Basil Pepper:
In 1900 Virgil and Ada lived in McCulley Precinct, Boyd Co., Nebraska

Children of Virgil Pepper and Ada DeVoogd are:

2358 i. Mike2 Pepper, born May 1900 in Boyd Co., NE; died in Boyd Co., NE.
2360 iii. Harold Irvin Pepper, born 1902 in Boyd Co., NE; died 16 Jun 1949 in Clark Co., WA. He married Dora J. Lund; born Abt. 1903; died 1993 in Divide Co., ND.
2361 iv. Cora Belle Pepper, born 30 Nov 1903 in Boyd Co., NE; died 10 Jan 1999 in Williams, ND. She married Martin Johan Zelmar; born 01 Oct 1898 in Polk Co., MN; died 28 Mar 1981 in Tioga, ND.
2362 v. Vera Ina Pepper, born 02 Feb 1907 in Boyd Co., NE; died 13 Nov 1988 in San Francisco, CA.

1365. Amanda Pearl Pepper (Alexander Campbell5, Samuel Stuart4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 1876 in IA, and died Aft. 1910 in SD. She married Samuel O. Weaver Abt. 1892 in SD. He was born Abt. 1869 in IA.
Children of Amanda Pepper and Samuel Weaver are:

2363  i. Lela V. Weaver, born Abt. 1895 in SD.
2364  ii. Lloyd G. Weaver, born Abt. 1897 in SD.
2365  iii. Jay J. Weaver, born Abt. 1900 in SD.
2366  iv. Cecil Weaver, born Abt. 1901 in SD.
2367  v. Wayne W. Weaver, born Abt. 1907 in SD.
2368  vi. Wilma W. Weaver, born Abt. 1907 in SD.

1367. Judd Justin J. Pepper (Alexander Campbell5, Samuel Stuart4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 1883 in Nebraska, and died 1944. He married Abigail Pruden, daughter of Mahlon Pruden. She was born Abt. 1873 in IA, and died in SD.

Notes for Judd Justin J. Pepper:
On the 1910 Grandview, SD census he is living with his parents, occupation auctioneer.
In 1940 he and Abbie and son Bayward live in Brady Twp, Jackson Co., SD, farm, in same house as 1935. Her brother, Henry, age 71, single, lives with them.

Child of Judd Pepper and Abigail Pruden is:

2369  i. Bayard B. Pepper, born Abt. 1912 in Kadoka, SD; died Abt. 1994 in SD.

1388. William W. Pepper (Dudley Holton5, Ebenezer Scroggs4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 24 May 1866. He married Nora Hinds.

Child of William Pepper and Nora Hinds is:

2370  i. Stanton Abbott Pepper, born 05 Mar 1898.

Notes for Stanton Abbott Pepper:
His WW I Draft card lists home as Huffman, Mississippi Co., AR; he farms, nearest relative is W. W. Pepper and he is employed by W. W. Pepper. He is of med ht, med build, blue eyes, light colored hair; dtd 12 Sep 1918.
His WW II Draft card lists him at R1, Blytheville, AR, b 5 Mar 1898 in Newman, IL; person who will know his address is W. W. Pepper, same address. He is self employed. He is 5'9", 192#, gray eyes, gray hair, rudy complexion. He has a scar on outside of each leg.

1394. Kelton Lyon Pepper (Dudley Holton5, Ebenezer Scroggs4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 27 Oct 1874 in IL, and died 01 Aug 1971 in Bay Pines, FL. He married (1) Mary Belle Gentry 1902. She was born 17 Dec 1877 in VA, and died 01 Jul 1970 in Decatur, GA. He married (2) Jennie Unknown 1931 in Hillsborough, FL. She was born Abt. 1877 in Georgia.

Notes for Kelton Lyon Pepper:
In 1940 Kelton and Jennie lived in Hillsborough Co., FL (Tampa). No occupation is given but they have 10 lodgers listed with them. This census is the source of Jennie's first name, approx. age and birth place.

Children of Kelton Pepper and Mary Gentry are:

2371  i. George Edwin Pepper, born 19 Aug 1903 in Crown Point, IN; died Nov 1987 in Ormond Beach, FL.
2372  ii. Nina Catherine Pepper, born 09 Feb 1904 in IL; died Apr 1984 in FL. She married George E. Wickline.
2373  iii. Georgia Edwina Pepper, born 1905 in IL.
2374  iv. Mary Belle Pepper, born Abt. 1909 in IL.


Child of Charlie Pepper and Edith Scott is:

2375  i. Elizabeth Pepper, born 10 Mar 1903.

1396. Horton W. Pepper (Dudley Holton5, Ebenezer Scroggs4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 31 May 1881. He married Beatrice Lena Barber 15 Jul 1902.
Child of Horton Pepper and Beatrice Barber is:
2376  i.  Helen Katherine Pepper, born 25 Jun 1903.

1412. Elizabeth P.⁶ Smith (Lyne³ Pepper, Robert Perry⁴, Samuel³, Elijah Capt.², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1902 in Idaho. She married John N. Crutcher. He was born Abt. 1893 in KY.

Children of Elizabeth Smith and John Crutcher are:
2377  i.  Thomas S. Crutcher, born Abt. 1929 in KY.
2378  ii.  Robert P. Crutcher, born Abt. 1932 in KY.
2379  iii.  Laura S. Crutcher, born Abt. 1936 in KY.

1418. Samuel Dale⁶ Pepper (Leroy C.⁵, James A.⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 16 Jul 1909 in Callhoun Co., WV, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Parkersburg, WV. He married Anabelle Lewis. She was born 1913 in WV.

Notes for Anabelle Lewis:
A West Virginia marriage record lists her name as Anna Bell Newbrough, marriage date 1934 in Wirt, WV
The 1940 census has them in Wirt WV with two children that were born before 1934; possibly this is Annie's second marriage.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Anabelle Lewis are:
2380  i.  Estella⁷ Pepper, born Abt. 1927 in WV.
2381  ii.  Geraldine Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in WV.
2382  iii.  Ruby Jane Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in WV.
2383  iv.  Robert Dale Pepper, born 1940 in WV.

Notes for Robert Dale Pepper:
There is a Robert Dale Pepper listed as a father in the Texas Birth Index with a spouse named Marjorie Ann Mcbath.

1419. James Donald⁶ Pepper (Leroy C.⁵, James A.⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 15 Apr 1911, and died 1975. He married Dolly Woodring. She was born Abt. 1912 in WV.

Notes for James Donald Pepper:
In 1940 Don J. Peppers and wife Dolly lived in Wirt, WV with sons Stanley, age 5 and Jerry age 2, in the same house as in 1935. He works for the WPA.

Children of James Pepper and Dolly Woodring are:
2385  ii.  Jerry Dewayne Pepper, born 13 Mar 1938 in WV.
2386  iii.  Carol Jean Pepper, born 01 Oct 1941.

1420. Bernadine Blake⁶ Pepper (Leroy C.⁵, James A.⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 02 Feb 1913. She married John Reed. He was born Abt. 1909.

Children of Bernadine Pepper and John Reed are:
2388  i.  Kenneth Paul⁷ Reed, born Abt. 1944.
2389  ii.  Robert Lee Reed, born Abt. 1944.

1421. Katherine⁶ Pepper (Leroy C.⁵, James A.⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 29 Dec 1915, and died 1995. She married Lewis Smith. He was born 1906, and died 1966.

Children of Katherine Pepper and Lewis Smith are:
2390  i.  James Lee⁷ Smith, born Abt. 1944.
2391  ii.  Mar Louise Smith, born Abt. 1944.
2392  iii.  Lois Anne Smith, born Abt. 1944.
1422. Delma Maud⁶ Pepper (Leroy C.⁵, James A.⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 30 Apr 1917. She married Edward Grimm 16 Apr 1934. He was born 1908.

Children of Delma Pepper and Edward Grimm are:
  2393  i.  Wanda Lee⁷ Grimm, born 1936.
  2395  iii. Ruby Mae Grimm, born 1940.
  2398  vi. Larry Eugene Grimm, born 1946.

1423. Harry Lee⁶ Pepper (Leroy C.⁵, James A.⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 24 Jul 1920, and died 17 Feb 1987. He married (1) Maxine Wynona Beane. She was born 1922. He married (2) Grace Betty Wix. She was born Abt. 1916.

Children of Harry Pepper and Maxine Beane are:
  2399  i.  Larry Dwayne⁷ Pepper, born 04 Apr 1947.

Child of Harry Pepper and Grace Wix is:

1424. Roy Edwin⁶ Pepper (Leroy C.⁵, James A.⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 07 Apr 1927. He married Darlene Brain 13 Jun 1953. She was born 1932.

Child of Roy Pepper and Darlene Brain is:
  2405  i.  Cynthia⁷ Pepper, born 1962.

1425. William Paul⁶ Pepper (Leroy C.⁵, James A.⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 06 Oct 1929 in Wirt, WV, and died 23 Nov 1998. He married Jean Hepner 29 Oct 1951. She was born Abt. 1928.

Children of William Pepper and Jean Hepner are:

1429. Robert Hurshel⁶ Pepper (Robert Omer⁵, John Alfred⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 31 Mar 1902 in Calhoun Co., WV, and died 30 May 1938 in Parkersburg, WV.

Child of Robert Hurshel Pepper is:
  +  2409  i.  Female⁷ Pepper.

1457. Fred Holland⁶ Pepper (Abner Cleveland⁵, John Alfred⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born 30 Jul 1907 in WV, and died 02 Jan 1995 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV. He married Unknown. She was born Abt. 1905.

Children of Fred Pepper and Unknown are:
  +  2410  i.  Opal Irene⁷ Pepper, born 1926.
  +  2411  ii. Patricia Pepper, born Abt. 1940.
  2412  iii. Raymond Pepper, born Abt. 1940.
  +  2413  iv. Donald Pepper, born Abt. 1940.

Generation No. 7

Notes for Robert Donald Pierce II:
In 1930 Robert and Lorene lived in Panola, TX with four children. They have been married for 8 years and he is a foreman on a log team.
His Texas death certificate gives his usual address as Rt. 1, DeBerry, Panola Co., TX and he died in Brooks Clinic Hospital in Atlanta, Cass Co., TX. He was operated on 25 Sep 1950 for a ruptured appendix and died 11 days later.

Children of Robert Pierce and Metta Lee are:
2414 i. Fredna Pierce, born Abt. 1923 in Arkansas.
2415 ii. Freta Pierce, born Abt. 1925 in Arkansas.
2416 iii. R. D. Pierce, born Abt. 1927 in Arkansas.
2421 viii. Lyndal S. Pierce, born 08 Dec 1941 in Texas.

1474. DDS Elisha David Pepper, DDS (Franklin James, Elisha, Zedeiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 09 Sep 1878 in Yazoo, MS, and died 07 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married (1) Lucy Gertrude Beall 12 Nov 1902 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1882, and died 1906. He married (2) Lena Magdalena Dittman 12 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She was born 1886 in Indiana, and died 1977.

Notes for DDS Elisha David Pepper, DDS:
In March 1924, Dr. Pepper moved his family to Jackson, MS, where business would be better. Lena's father, William Carl Dittman, lived with them. About 1927 Theodore Carl "Tate" Dittman, her brother, moved to Jackson to live with them and help with their small dairy. In 1939, the Peppers moved back to Pickens, where they bought a house and 47 acres of land. The house was known as "The Grove" and was built by Col. J.F. Tye in 1873. They continued to run their dairy for several years. In the late 1940's, Lena sold land to build the Pickens Baptist Church, and also sold other lots. Dr. Pepper practiced his profession until about 1956, when he had to retire because of illness. After the death of the Peppers, the house was sold and later torn down.
In 1940 Elisha and Lena lived in Pickens Town, MS, Holmes Co., with the three sons. He is a dentist. In 1935 they lived in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. With them are William C. Ditman, father-in-law, b. Germany, age 84, widow and his son Theo. C., age 49, single, b. Illinois. Lena is a manager of a dairy and her brother Theo is a laborer in a dairy.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Lena Dittman are:

Notes for Emma Lucile Jonietz:
Emma Lucile Jonietz Pepper, 91, died unexpectedly in her home on Wednesday, Dec. 14. Visitation will be at St. Therese Church on Friday, Dec. 16, from 4 - 7 p.m. followed by a prayer service at 7 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Saturday, Dec. 17, at St. Therese at 11 a.m. followed by burial in Lakewood Memorial Park. Visitation will also be held from 10 - 11 a.m.
Emma was born on May 7, 1920, in Bexar County, Texas, to John Vincent Jonietz and Bridget Cecile Drzymalla. She attended China Grove School in Martinez and Draughan Business College in San Antonio. Her first job was in the business office of Colonial Cake Company.
During World War II Emma met James "Pep" Pepper, the love of her life, while he was in San Antonio preparing for deployment. He proposed in a letter from overseas and they married on Oct. 10, 1945, and settled in Jackson where she and Pep worked in floor covering eventually opening Pepper Carpets.

In 1947 the first of her four children was born and she began juggling family, church, school, work and a myriad of activities connected to each.

Emma joined St. Peter Parish, so she could meet people and continue her faith development. For many years she was a member of the Diocesan Council of Catholic Women (DCCW). She was a founding member of St. Therese Parish and was a member of the choir and Little Flower Circle from 1955 until her death. She served on the parish council, the CWA, fund-raising committees, and she coordinated the parish's Young at Heart group for seniors.

Following Pep's death in 1978, she began her new career as a sales associate with D.H. Holmes/Dillard's for 21 years. After retiring in 1999 for about two weeks she worked part-time for Ye Olde Lamp Shop until she retired again at age 85.

Emma's extracurricular activities included but were not limited to membership in the Jackson Garden Club, league bowling at Cotton Bowl Lanes, monthly bunko for over 55 years, being a member of the Jackson Jaycettes and Women in Construction (WIC).

She continued her associate membership in the Military Order of World Wars (MOWW), serving as assistant to the adjutant in arranging monthly meetings until her death. She was awarded the Patrick Henry Bronze Medal for Patriotism in 2006.

Recently she was featured in an article in Our Sunday Visitor, a national Catholic newspaper, on the "Blessings of Military Service."

Some of Emma's happiest times were escorting bus trips for Jackson Tour giving her the opportunity to travel and see the USA. She visited all but 6 states. She enjoyed working in the gift shop at the special exhibits presented by the Mississippi Commission for International Cultural Exchange. After the Palaces of St. Petersburg Exhibit she traveled to Russia to see the treasures first-hand. Her last trip was to Poland, her family's homeland.

Emma was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, three brothers (John, Ben and Urbin Jonietz), four sisters (Virgie Nelson, Agnes Vogel, Marie Kaupert, Dolly Tone), and two granddaughters (Keisha and Bridget Avalon).

Survivors include her son James D. Pepper Jr. (Ann) of Huntsville, Ala.; three daughters -- Janna Avalon (Billy) of Jackson, Debbie Reidy (Tim) of Austin, Texas, and Teresa Maloney (Jimmy) of Hattiesburg. Grandchildren include Tripp Pepper of Batesville, Blake Shook (Cindy) of Collierville, Tenn., Ashley Brock (Adam) of Midland City, Ala., Michael Avalon (Kayla) of Inverness, Vance Avalon of Jackson, Travis Reidy (Rachel) of Austin, Texas, Patrick Avalon of Jackson, and Patrick, Justin and Wade Maloney of Hattiesburg.

Great-grands include Dylan and Caroline Shook, Aiden and McKayla Reidy, Brooks and Tucker Avalon, and Jackson Avalon.

Her 10 grandsons will be pallbearers - Tripp, Blake, Adam, Michael, Vance, Travis, 2 Patrick's, Justin, and Wade.

ii. William Elisha Pepper, born 14 Aug 1920 in Pickens, Holmes, MS; died 17 Jul 1994 in Yazoo, MS. He married Audrey Billingslea 20 Dec 1944 in Pickens, Holmes, MS; born 1924.

Notes for William Elisha Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: A native of Holmes County, MS, moved to Benton, Yazoo Co., MS in about 1963. He worked for Southern Natural Gas Co. for 36 years, and retired as a corrosion technician. He was a World War II Marine Corps veteran, serving in the Raider Battalion. He was a member of Benton United Methodist Church.


1478. Elizabeth Annie7 Pepper (Joseph Jefferson6, Elisha5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 28 May 1875 in Yazoo, MS, and died 19 Oct 1956 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married Oscar Lewis Deason 10 Oct 1911 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1870, and died 1920.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and Oscar Deason are:
2425 i. Archie Lewis8 Deason, born 1912; died 1944.
2426 ii. Oleta Ree Deason, born 1914.

1481. Raymond Victor7 Pepper (Joseph Jefferson6, Elisha5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 07 Feb 1881 in Yazoo, MS, and died Feb 1947. He married Irene Unknown. She was born Abt. 1901 in Mississippi.
Notes for Raymond Victor Pepper:
In 1940 Raymond lived in Jackson, MS. This census is the source for his wife and daughter's names, ages and birthplace as well as for the daughter's husband. Raymond is a salesman for a retail food store and the son-in-law is a sign hanger for neon advertising. They lived in the same place in 1935.

Child of Raymond Pepper and Irene Unknown is:

2428 i. Joy Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Mississippi. She married J. H. Haverstroh; born Abt. 1918 in Mississippi.

1482. Samuel Elam Pepper (Joseph Jefferson, Elisha, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 23 Oct 1882 in Yazoo, MS, and died 21 Jan 1950. He married Kate Lora Purvis 30 Jan 1910 in Colby, Yazoo, MS. She was born 1889, and died 1977.

Notes for Samuel Elam Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: When he was only ten years of age, his father died, leaving a widow and ten children. It was necessary for him to go to work to help support the young family. At the age of 18 he rode his horse fifty miles to the Mississippi Delta, where he found work with a relative who had a store on Silver Creek, between where the towns of Louise and Midnight are located. This energetic young man was soon hired to manage Hillsdale Plantation. During his lifetime, he was affiliated with practically every plantation along the Creek from Holly Bluff to Midnight. He also operated several stores during this time. A real outdoorsman, he loved to fish and hunt, and loving young people, he spent many hours teaching boys to hunt the woods and fish the streams. Since his only son died in infancy, Sam lavished his attention and love on his nephew, Earl Pepper, with whom he fished and hunted, and served as confidante. He was a real hero during the flood of the Mississippi Delta in 1927. For days he guided the boats and barges through the flooded area as they picked up the stranded and carried them to the Refugee Camp near Yazoo City, where they lived for the duration of the flood. Sam enjoyed playing good practical jokes on his friends and relatives. Once when his cousin Hugh Pepper came to the Delta to fish, Sam asked his friend, P.A. Bennett, to go fishing with Hugh, but to speak loudly all day as Cousin Hugh was deaf. Then he told Hugh that Mr. Bennett was deaf. The two men spent the whole day screaming at each other and at the end of the day they found out that they had been victims of a Sam Pepper joke. With a vivid imagination and being a big talker, Sam was at home in any crowd as he entertained them with his tall tales of fishing and hunting. He and Dr. J.N. Mecklin hunted turkey from Scooba, Mississippi to the island in the Mississippi River. Once they were caught by a game warden, while hunting with Mississippi licenses on an island, that happened to be located in Arkansas, and were carried before a judge in an Arkansas town. When the judge asked if they had an attorney, Dr. Mecklin told him that Sam Pepper would represent them. This was an opportunity for Sam to tell the judge a tale. He said, "Your Honor, I have turkey blood flowing in my veins, and can't keep from searching for turkeys. When I was a boy, I cut my foot so badly while chopping wood, that I practically bled to death. Living far from a doctor, my mother caught a turkey and after chopping off its head, she caught the blood in a pan. Then, with a medicine dropper, she put the turkey blood into my cut blood vessel. Since that time I can't resist looking for turkeys." The judge smiled and said to the game warden, "Take these men back to the island. Pepper is a good lawyer, and lies better than any I know." Sam Pepper never ran out of such tales to tell. In his younger days, he loved to dance, and had the reputation of being one of the best dancers of the waltz in the area. He will long be remembered by his many friends and the younger Peppers whom he loved and entertained.

In 1940 Sam and Kate and daughter Nina, age 27, single, lived in Louise Town, Humphreys, MS. Sam is a farmer and Kate is a bookkeeper for a plantation. They lived in the same house in 1935.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Kate Purvis are:

2429 i. Samuel Elam Pepper, Jr., born 30 Jan 1911; died 03 Feb 1911 in MS.

2430 ii. Nina Pearl Pepper, born 19 Nov 1911 in MS; died 06 Jul 1987 in Alabama.

Notes for Nina Pearl Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: She was one of the most conscientious researchers of genealogy in the Pepper family, and provided a major portion of the material for the descendants of Zedekiah Pepper. She was very active in the Daughters of the American Revolution, until her health limited her participation. Many cemetery and Bible records, now in the Mississippi Archives, were prepared by her, and have been invaluable to a large number of persons as they research their family histories.

2431 iii. Catherine Elizabeth Pepper, born 18 Jul 1914 in Yazoo, MS; died 30 Jun 1997 in Carrollton, Pickens, AL. She married (1) Wilford Mouton Murphy 03 Nov 1935 in Vicksburg, MS; born 1908. She married (2) Thomas Ransom Spell, Jr. 26 Jul 1951; born 1919.
1483. Allen Rhorer Pepper (Joseph Jefferson⁶, Elisha⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 06 Apr 1885 in Yazoo, MS, and died 06 Aug 1956 in Yazoo City, MS. He married Susie Victoria Smith 23 Dec 1917 in Black Jack, Yazoo, MS. She was born 1894 in Mississippi, and died 1950.

Notes for Allen Rhorer Pepper:
In 1940 Allen and Susie lived in Humphreys Co., MS with son E. (Eugene) Earl. They are farming and in 1935 they lived in rural Humphreys Co., MS

Children of Allen Pepper and Susie Smith are:
2432 i. Frances Louise⁸ Pepper, born 1923.
2433 ii. Eugene Earl Pepper, born 16 Feb 1926 in MS. He married Lena Mae Sanders; born 1933.

1488. Edna Earl Pepper (Christopher Columbus⁶, Elisha⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 06 Mar 1881, and died 20 Oct 1909. She married Davis Latana Gibson 31 Oct 1899 in Holmes, MS. He was born 1876.

Child of Edna Pepper and Davis Gibson is:
2434 i. Tudor Pepper⁸ Gibson, born 1900; died 1981.

1490. Christine Pepper (Christopher Columbus⁶, Elisha⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 08 Oct 1889 in MS, and died 17 Mar 1919. She married William Harris Haynes Oct 1913. He was born 1893.

Children of Christine Pepper and William Haynes are:
2435 i. Margaret Ann⁸ Haynes, born 1915.
2436 ii. Lucille Haynes, born 1916.
2437 iii. Chris Pepper Haynes, born 1919.

1492. Harry Hart Pepper (Thadeus Theodore⁶, Elisha⁵, Zedekiah⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 18 Aug 1882 in Yazoo, MS, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Yazoo, MS. He married Naomi Elizabeth Ward 21 Oct 1906 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1886, and died 1977.

Notes for Harry Hart Pepper:
In 1930 Harry and Naomi lived in Yazoo, MS with 11 children. Missing were Harry Jr (died as an infant) and Harry Ward.
In 1940 Harry and Naomi lived in Yazoo, MS with Wesley, James, Dan and Patrick in the same house as 1935; Harry is a farmer and the boys are listed as farm labor. Son Ward lives nearby.

Children of Harry Pepper and Naomi Ward are:
2438 i. Harry Hart⁸ Pepper, Jr., born 1907 in Yazoo, MS; died 1907 in Yazoo, MS.
2439 ii. Mary Millicent Pepper, born 01 Jul 1908 in Yazoo, MS; died 19 Jun 1993 in Sumrall, Lamar, MS. She married Zebedee Alfred Foy 21 Sep 1932; born 1908; died 1993.

Notes for Harry Ward Pepper:
In 1940 This family lived in Yazoo, MS near his father and mother. He is listed as Ward Pepper and son Stanford Ward is listed as Ward, Jr. They live in the same house as 1935 and are farming.
2441 iv. Lemuel William Pepper, born 16 Jan 1911 in Yazoo, MS; died May 1987 in Pickens, Holmes, MS.
2442 v. Edna Elaine Pepper, born 04 Aug 1912 in Yazoo, MS. She married (1) Prince Albert Denson; born 1894. She married (2) Shed Hill Mills; born 1900; died 1944.
2444 vii. Elsie Pepper, born 1915 in Yazoo, MS. She married Clyde Butler; born 1911.
2445 viii. Fred Woodrow Pepper, born 15 Feb 1917 in Yazoo, MS; died 05 Jul 1989 in Bellaire, Harris, TX. He married Velma Carolyn Morgan 23 Aug 1941 in Houston, TX; born 1919.
2446 ix. Thadeus Theodore Pepper, born 08 Sep 1918 in Yazoo, MS; died 23 Apr 1994 in Yazoo, MS. He married Mary Cornelia Hurdle 01 Aug 1954 in Slayden, Marshall, MS; born 1930.
2449  xii. Daniel W. Pepper, born 01 Jul 1923 in Yazoo, MS; died 12 May 1956 in Yazoo, MS.  He married Pauline Rainier 01 Jul 1945 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 1923.

1493. Linnie7 Pepper (Thadeus Theodore6, Elisha5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 04 Aug 1886 in Yazoo, MS.  She married James Henry Waggoner.  He was born 1884, and died 1950.

Child of Linnie Pepper and James Waggoner is:
2451  i.  Elizabeth Ray8 Waggoner, born 1911; died 1957.

1494. Lutie7 Pepper (Thadeus Theodore6, Elisha5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 16 Jul 1888 in Yazoo, MS, and died 19 Jun 1952.  She married William J. Hewitt.  He was born 1870, and died 1944.

Child of Lutie Pepper and William Hewitt is:
2452  i.  Evelyn C.8 Hewitt, born 1911; died 1996.

1496. Nettie Ina7 Pepper (Thadeus Theodore6, Elisha5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Nov 1894 in Yazoo, MS, and died 12 Jan 1927.  She married George Miller Chester.  He was born 1897, and died 1936.

Notes for George Miller Chester:
In 1940 George Chester, age 17, b. Mississippi and Lois Chester, age 15, b. Mississippi were living in New Orleans with their aunt Mamie Pepper, age 48, single, b. Mississippi

Children of Nettie Pepper and George Chester are:
2453  i.  RN Leila Elizabeth8 Chester, born 1919.
2454  ii.  George Miller Chester, Jr., born 1922 in Mississippi; died 1979.
2455  iii.  RN Mary Lois Chester, born 1924 in Mississippi.

1497. Wesley Thomas7 Pepper (Thadeus Theodore6, Elisha5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 02 Oct 1896 in Yazoo, MS, and died 18 Nov 1919 in Yazoo, MS.  He married Annie Fisher 07 Nov 1917 in Yazoo Co., MS.  She was born 1897.

Child of Wesley Pepper and Annie Fisher is:
2457  i.  Claudine8 Pepper, born 18 Sep 1918 in Yazoo, MS.  She married Lynn Edwin Shurley 14 Nov 1937; born 1915.

1499. Hattie Elizabeth7 Pepper (John Sharp6, Ezeriah B.5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1873 in Deasonville, Yazoo, MS, and died 02 Feb 1966.  She married James Presley 29 Jan 1896 in Yazoo Co., MS.  He was born Abt. 1870 in Mississippi.

Notes for James Presley:
In 1910 they lived in Yazoo, MS with children Gladdis, age 18, Lizzie, age 16, Nora, age 8, Jim, age 6 and Rossie (dau.) age 1, All b. MS
In 1920 James and Hattie Elizabeth lived in Yazoo, MS with children Nora, age 17, James Jr. , Age 16 and Rosa Brown, age 10.

Children of Hattie Pepper and James Presley are:
2458  i.  Gladdis8 Presley, born Abt. 1892 in MS.
2459  ii.  Lizzie Presley, born Abt. 1894 in MS.  She married John Randolf Parson; born Abt. 1882 in Mississippi.
2460  iii.  Lanora Virginia Presley, born Abt. 1896.
2461  iv.  Mary Louise Presley, born Abt. 1899.
2462  v.  Nora Presley, born Abt. 1902 in MS.
2463 vi. James Presley, Jr., born Abt. 1904 in MS.

1501. Robert Wyche Pepper (John Sharp6, Ezeriah B.5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 12 Jun 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 18 Aug 1943 in Yazoo, MS. He married Mary Elizabeth Dixon 11 Sep 1906 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 12 Feb 1882 in MS, and died 05 Feb 1964 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Robert Wyche Pepper:
In 1910 they lived in Yazoo, MS with children Bishop D. and Lessle.
According to Mary Elizabeth's obit, there should be another child in this family (total of 12).
In 1920 Robert and Mary Elizabeth lived in Yazoo, MS with Bishop Dixon, Lessel, John, Lewis, R. W., Mike Whatley, Philip Woodrow and Elizabeth.
In 1930 they lived in Yazoo, MS; Robert Jr lived with his grandparents, Robert, Sr's parents. Dixon is marked as absent; Lessel is marked as absent; John L., Mike W., Philip W. Elizabeth, Linnie N., Susie L., Lois J. and Richard L. lived with them. Alice had died as an infant. That makes 12.
In 1940 Robert Wyche and Lizzie lived in Yazoo, MS with Linnie, age 22, Philipp, age 21, Susie Lee, age 18, Lois, age 15 and Richard, age 13. With them are Robert Wyche's mother, Lenora, age 89, widowed. Robert is a farmer and they are living in the same house as in 1935.

Children of Robert Pepper and Mary Dixon are:

2465 i. Bishop Dixon8 Pepper, born 11 Jun 1907 in Yazoo, MS; died 02 Nov 1999 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married Azalie Boudousquie 22 May 1934; born 1914 in Mississippi.

Notes for Bishop Dixon Pepper:
In 1940 Dixon Pepper, wife Azalie B and son Dixon lived in Jackson, MS where he is a head field assistant for Triple A. In 1935 they lived in Kosciusko Co, Attala, MS

2466 ii. Alice Elinor Pepper, born 16 Aug 1908 in Yazoo, MS; died 10 Jul 1909 in Yazoo Co., MS.
2467 iii. Lessel Pepper, born 02 Sep 1909 in Yazoo, MS; died 09 Aug 2009 in Yazoo, MS. She married Vernon Ray Deason 18 Apr 1934 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 14 Jul 1909 in Yazoo, MS; died 12 Dec 1996.

Notes for John Louis Pepper:
In 1940 John and Thelma lived in Yazoo, MS; in 1935 they lived in rural Yazoo Co., MS; he is a farmer.


Notes for Robert Wyche Pepper, Jr.:
In 1940 Robert and Laura lived in Hinds Co., MS. He is an electrician's helper for Power and Light. In 1935 they lived in rural Yazoo Co., MS

2472 viii. Mary Elizabeth Pepper, born 03 Jun 1918 in Yazoo, MS; died 16 Jan 1994 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married Jeff Herman Hardwick 05 Mar 1939; born 1910; died 1987.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: She was very active in organizing and participating in family reunions over the last 30 years or more of her life. She served as secretary of the Pepper Reunion, held at Lake Tiak O'Khata, Louisville, MS, for a number of years--and at various other places prior to that time. The following is from the program for her funeral service 18 Jan 1994. She had planned the entire service including the following personal history that was part of the printed program: "A Celebration of Life "Mary Elizabeth Pepper Hardwick was born on June 3, 1918 at Vaughan, Mississippi. Her parents, Elizabeth Dixon Pepper and Robert Wyche Pepper were both descended from early settlers of Yazoo County. As the middle child of 12 children, Elizabeth assumed adult responsibilities at a young age. There were good times at Deasonville School, Benton High School, Ellison Church, and relatives around every bend. "In 1939 Elizabeth married Jeff Hardwick, and in 1941 they moved to Honey Island, a remote part of Humphreys County. There they reared their three children, Frances, Glynn, and Jeff, Jr. (Sonny). There are few farmers in Humphreys County today who do not know her from long association with the ASCS office. She later worked for Deposit Guaranty Bank in Louise. "The church was an important part of her
life for long time, but the Emmaus Walk, three years ago, was a high point. Elizabeth made the walk a few months before discovering she had cancer. "Many people attest to her witness as she fought the long battle. She continued to take care of others, play games with her grandchildren, and gather people around the piano and sing. "She loved music, fishing, flowers,---a good story---a good laugh. Elizabeth loved life, and on January 16, 1994, God opened the doors of larger life to her. Praise his holy name!"

ix. Linnie Nora Pepper, born 29 Apr 1920 in Yazoo, MS; died 29 Sep 1989 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. She married Jacob Franklin 22 Sep 1944.

Notes for Linnie Nora Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: She played varsity women's basketball at Holmes Junior College, Goodman, MS, and taught school for two years in north Mississippi. During World War II, she served as a civilian employee of the Statistical Office at Grenada Air Force Base in Grenada, MS. She and her husband lived in Warner, NH for three years after WW II. While there, she served as coach of a girls' championship basketball team. She had lived in Dalton, MA from 1949 until her death. A member of the Temple Anshe Amunim in Pittsfield, she was past president of its Sisterhood and a member of Hadassah in Pittsfield. She was also president of Women's Allied Golf Association and a former member of its board of directors. The following letter was written on the day that her brother, Richard, died, and less than three weeks after Mike's death. Of course she could not know that before the end of 1988, she would lose another brother, Philip. May 12, 1988 Dear Family and Friends, Even though I cannot be with you in person, please know that I am with you in spirit. There was a time when we were one big, happy family and moments like this seemed so remote. Society and our desire to have our own happy families separated us and we chose to live in different communities. I hope we have made those communities a little better for our having been a part of them. We were certainly given a great heritage on which to base our lives, and whether or not we used that heritage was up to each of us as individuals. John L. was asked once if there were many fights among us with so many kids around. He replied, "Maybe, but we could always go around the house and find another playmate." And pretty soon the reason for the misunderstandings was forgotten and we were friends again. Our playmates are leaving us one by one. That is how I remember them. John L.--who never held a grudge for long. He also taught us how to dance. He was the best dancer in the neighborhood and didn't mind dancing with his younger sisters. W.--who joined the navy to see the world and probably saw more than his share. Mike--who helped us cook and taught us how to soak pots and pans; that was before Brillo pads and running water. And Richard--who Mama brought into our lives so we girls could learn how to take care of babies in case we ever had our own. We loved him, we cared for him, and we spoiled him. But we have long since learned that babies and how to care for them came to us by Special Delivery. Their wives and their children have known them for a much longer time and so the loss if much greater for them--but the loss of a loved one, no matter what age, is painful and sad to the rest of us as well. We have some beautiful memories which have become our blessings. However, it is hard to think of oneness when our world is not complete, when those who brought wholeness to our lives have gone and nothing but memory can fill the emptiness their passing leaves behind. Memory can tell us only what we were in the company of those we loved. It cannot help us find what each of us, alone, must now become. Yet, no one is really alone. Those who have gone before us echo still within our thoughts and words, and what they did is part of what we have become. "When cherished ties are broken and the chain of love is shattered, only trust and the strength of faith can lighten the heaviness of the heart. At times the pain of separation seems more than we can bear, but if we dwell too long on our loss, we embitter our hearts and harm ourselves and those about us. "Grief can be a great teacher when it sends us back to serve and bless the living. We learn how to counsel and comfort those, who like ourselves, are bowed in sorrow. We learn when to keep silent in their presence and when only a few words will assure them of our love and concern." So as we say goodbye to yet another loved one, may we never forget that we are a family with a whole lot of love. That love will always keep us close. I love you. s/ Linnie

x. Susie Lee Pepper, born 21 Nov 1921 in Vaughan, Yazoo, MS. She married Edward Lee Crews 07 Aug 1943 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, FL; born 1915.


1511. Everett Montgomery Pepper (Joseph Beall6, Zedekiah5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Yazoo, MS, and died 24 Sep 1961 in Lexingotn, Holmes, MS. He married Beatrice Brister Aft. 1918. She was born 1890 in Mississippi.

Notes for Everett Montgomery Pepper:
In 1940 Everett (E. M.) Pepper and wife Beatrice lived in Yazoo, MS in the same house as in 1935. He is a mail carrier with the postal service. With them are Gertrude and Lois and Beatrice's daughter, Mavis Daniels, age 23.
Children of Everett Pepper and Beatrice Brister are:

2477  i.  Gertrude Beall Pepper, born Aug 1923 in Yazoo, MS.
2478  ii.  Lois Matilda Pepper, born Abt. 1925 in Yazoo, MS.

1512. Prentiss P.7 Pepper (Joseph Beall6, Zedekiah5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Feb 1887 in Yazoo, MS, and died in Birmingham, AL. He married Hazel Shirk. She was born 1891 in Mississippi.

Notes for Prentiss P. Pepper:
In the 1930 Jefferson, AL census Prentiss is listed as Asst. Secretary, Life Insurance.

Children of Prentiss Pepper and Hazel Shirk are:

2479  i.  Emma Lee Pepper, born 10 Sep 1919 in Birmingham, Alabama. She married Sears Childers Steele 13 Jan 1945 in Birmingham, AL; born 09 Nov 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL.

Notes for Emma Lee Pepper:
Her marriage licenses lists her occupation as payroll clerk; she lived at 3095 Salisbury Rd, Birmingham; her husband to be lived at the same address.

Notes for Sears Childers Steele:
Marriage licenses lists occupation as soldier

2480  ii.  Doris Pepper, born 1922 in Birmingham, AL; died in Birmingham, AL.

1514. Roy A.7 Pepper (Joseph Beall6, Zedekiah5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 29 Jun 1894 in Yazoo, MS, and died 03 Jan 1958. He married Thelma Barr Abt. 1919 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1898 in Mississippi, and died 1981.

Notes for Roy A. Pepper:
In 1930 Roy and Thelma lived in Yazoo with sons Ennis, age 11 and Roy, Jr. age 5 yr 11 mo. Roy Sr. is a Rural Letter Carrier.
In 1940 Roy and Thelma lived in Yazoo, MS with son Roy, Jr.; Roy, Sr. is a mail carrier with the postal service; they live in the same house as in 1935. Thelma's father S. S. Barr, age 80, widower, lived with them.

Children of Roy Pepper and Thelma Barr are:

2481  i.  Ennis B.8 Pepper, born Abt. 1919 in Yazoo, MS; died 09 Nov 1985 in Jacksonville, FL.
2482  ii.  Roy A. Pepper, Jr., born 18 Apr 1924 in Vaughan, Yazoo, MS.


Notes for Jack Horton Pepper, P.E.:
Father died when he was only seven years old. Raised by mother and spent summers and holidays with uncles and aunts. Graduated from Yazoo City High School, and received a BS in Electrical Engineering from Mississippi State University (then Miss. A + M College) in 1914. Lettered in track and was a member of the relay team that held the school record for many years. Also on team were Don Scott, for whom the football field was named, and Dudy Noble, long time athletic director, for whom the baseball field was named. He was an avid hunter and fisherman, and actively pursued these hobbies until the day of his death. Worked on family genealogy for many years, and was a prime-mover in starting an annual family reunion. (From Jack Pepper file)

Children of Jack Pepper and Evie Mcraven are:

2483  i.  Jack Wilson8 Pepper, P.E., born 12 Jan 1918 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, MS. He married (1) Dorothy Heidel Luse, RN; born 1921; died 1982. He married (2) Helen Catherine Chunn Saxton 10 Jan 1985 in Jackson, Hinds, MS; born 1921.

Notes for Jack Wilson Pepper, P.E.:
Jack Pepper Notes: Graduated from high school in Yazoo City, MS, 1935. BS in Civil Engineering from Miss. State Univ., 1939. 2LT in Army Reserves. Hydraulic Engineer, U. S. Geological Survey, Ocala, FL, 1939-1941. Called to active duty, July 1941, Camp Davis, NC (Anti-aircraft). Commander of Barrage Balloon battery, Camp Tyson, TN. After unit converted to Signal Corps, was transferred back to
Anti-aircraft unit, Camp Stewart, GA. Later transferred to Transportation Corps in New Orleans, LA, assigned as the commander of a port company (freshly inducted Negro troops). Trained company at New Orleans, then completed unit training at Boston, MA. Participated in the Battle of Okinawa. Company had best record of all port companies assigned to Tenth Army, and had been selected for special assignment for the invasion of Japan. Fortunately, the war ended before the plans were executed. Turned down opportunity of transfer to 24th Corps (occupation of Korea) with promotion to LTC, and returned home. Released from active duty, April 1946, as Major CE-Res. Operated a consulting engineering firm in Yazoo City, MS, 1946-1956. Employed as State Water Engineer in 1956, and continued in that position until retirement in Sept. 1983. Received numerous honors during his professional career. President, Miss. Engineering Society. President, Miss. Section of ASCE. Chairman, Interstate Conference on Water Problems. Chairman, Interstate Conference on Environment (composed of administrators of the three principal water related programs in each of the 50 States.) Chairman, Advisory Panel on Water Research to U.S. Secretary of Interior. Chairman, State Committee of U.S. Water Resource Council.

In 1940 Jack lived in Marion Co., FL. He is listed as a hydraulic engineer working for US Geological Survey. He boards with Vernon Clyatt. In 1935 he lived in Yazoo, MS. Another boarder, Guy B. Harrell, Jr. is also from Yazo and works the same place, is same engineer.

Notes for Eugene Johnson Pepper:
In 1940 E. J. Pepper lived in Greenville, Washington Co., MS, same place as 1935 and is a receiving clerk for wholesale hardware. Annis Julia’s name is indexed as “Annie” in this census.

Child of Eugene Pepper and Mary Greenhaw is:

1540. Eugene Johnson7 Pepper (Elisha Jerome6, John Jefferson5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 28 Sep 1900 in Mississippi, and died 23 Nov 1972 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married Mary Louise Greenhaw 27 Jul 1925. She was born 1904, and died 1987.

Child of Eugene Pepper and Mary Greenhaw is:

1542. Rachel Irene7 Pepper (Elisha Jerome6, John Jefferson5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 11 Oct 1907. She married Claude Glenn. He was born Abt. 1903.

Child of Rachel Pepper and Claude Glenn is:
2488  i.  Frances8 Glenn, born Abt. 1938.

1546. Vernon Ray7 Deason (Elizabeth Bettie6 Pepper, John Jefferson5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 14 Jul 1909 in Yazoo, MS, and died 12 Dec 1996. He married Lessel Pepper 18 Apr 1934 in Yazoo Co., MS, daughter of Robert Pepper and Mary Dixon. She was born 02 Sep 1909 in Yazoo, MS, and died 09 Aug 2009 in Yazoo, MS.

Children of Vernon Deason and Lessel Pepper are:
2489  i.  Douglas Louis8 Deason, PhD, born 1935.
2490  ii.  Betty Jo Deason, born 1936.
2491  iii.  Barbara Jean Deason, born 1942.

1557. Elizabeth Delilah7 Pepper (Hugh McLaurin6, Robert Bruce5, Zedekiah4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 03 Jan 1896 in Yazoo, MS, and died 08 Sep 1976 in Yazoo, MS. She married William Tucker Dixon 26 Dec 1922 in Yazoo, MS. He was born 1896, and died 1987.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and William Dixon are:
2492  i.  Rev. William Tucker8 Dixon, Jr., born 1924.
1559. Hugh Mclaurin Pepper, Jr. (Hugh McLaurin, Robert Bruce, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Canton, MS. He married Nola Josephine Arnold 22 Jun 1922. She was born 1901 in Mississippi, and died 1993.

Notes for Hugh Mclaurin Pepper, Jr.:
In 1940 Hugh Mclaurin (Laurin) Pepper and wife Nona lived in Yazoo, MS in the same place as 1935. No occupation is listed. With them are Robt. Hugh, Sara Jane, Nola Joe, Bettie Jean and Baby Laurin (indexed as Bobby Laurin). Patricia is not listed; must have died before 1940.

Children of Hugh Pepper and Nola Arnold are:
2494 i. Robert Hugh Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Yazoo, MS; died 23 Oct 1989 in Memphis, TN. He married Wanda Echols; born 1926.

Notes for Robert Hugh Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: He was an Army Air Corps World War II veteran and a member of Bartlett United Methodist Church. He was a member of Woodlawn Masonic Lodge, Summer Avenue Eastern Star and the Al Chymia Shrine Brass Band.

2495 ii. Nola Jo Pepper, born 22 Apr 1924 in Yazoo, MS. She married Grayson Williams; born Abt. 1918.


1560. Edith Linwood Pepper (Ernest Linwood, Robert Bruce, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 10 Apr 1898 in Yazoo, MS, and died Apr 1974 in Yazoo, MS. She married Aubrey Norwood Nichols in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1896, and died 1980.

Children of Edith Pepper and Aubrey Nichols are:
2500 i. Doris Elise Nichols, born 1920; died 1983.


2502 iii. Aubrey Norwood Nichols, Jr., born 1925.


2504 v. Betty Siegel Nichols, born 1931.


1561. Ernest Bruce Pepper (Ernest Linwood, Robert Bruce, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born May 1900 in Yazoo, MS. He married Marshall Hawkins. She was born 1904 in Mississippi.

Notes for Ernest Bruce Pepper:
In 1940 Ernest and Marshall lived in Starkville, MS with son Ernest B, Jr.; in 1935 they lived in Durant, Holmes Co., MS; Ernest is an engineer in land terrasing (sic).

Child of Ernest Pepper and Marshall Hawkins is:
2507 i. Ernest Bruce Pepper, Jr., born 1935.

1562. Hayes Swayze Pepper (Ernest Linwood, Robert Bruce, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 21 Aug 1902 in Yazoo, MS, and died 22 Feb 1977. He married Daisy Ellie Stubblefield 09 Jan 1936 in Flora, Madison, MS. She was born 1909.

Notes for Hayes Swayze Pepper:
In 1940 Hayes and Ellie lived in Yazoo, MS in the same house as 1935 and farm.

Children of Hayes Pepper and Daisy Stubblefield are:
2508 i. Ellie Graves Pepper, born 14 Mar 1945 in Yazoo, MS.

2509 ii. Hayes Stubblefield Pepper, born 04 Nov 1947 in Yazoo, MS.
1564. **Leonard Augustus** Pepper (Ernest Linwood, Robert Bruce, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 24 Nov 1917 in Yazoo, MS. He married (1) **Francis Hazel Unknown** Bef. 1940. She was born Abt. 1921 in Mississippi. He married (2) **Lamurl Fuller, R.N.** 07 Mar 1945 in SC. She was born Abt. 1922.

Notes for Leonard Augustus Pepper:
In 1940 Leonard A. Pepper, age 22, b. Yazoo, MS, lived in Brooksville, MS with wife Francis Hazel who was living in this same place in 1935 while he was living in Yazoo, MS in 1935. This census is the source for all information about Francis Hazel and the assumption that she was his first wife. He is a T? Engineer in T??

Children of Leonard Pepper and Lamurl Fuller are:
2510  i. Leonard Augustus Pepper, Jr., born 01 Apr 1947.

Notes for John Edward Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Employed by LeFleur Cadillac, Jackson, MS since 1986.

1567. **Robert Homer** Beall (Jessie Pepper, Jesse Horton, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1894 in Mississippi, and died 1968. He married Unknown.

Notes for Robert Homer Beall:
In 1940 Robert and his two daughters (this census is the source for those children) lived with his mother in Yazoo, MS. He is divorced and is a farmer.

Children of Robert Beall and Unknown are:
2513  i. Winnie Beall, born Abt. 1925 in Mississippi.
2514 ii. Norma Jean Beall, born Abt. 1932 in Mississippi.

1571. **Edward Horton** Pepper (Robert Campbell, Jesse Horton, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 30 Jun 1906 in Quitman, MS, and died 24 May 1963 in San Antonio, TX. He married **Alta Mccullum** 05 Aug 1934 in Ft. Worth, TX. She was born 1908, and died 1984.

Notes for Edward Horton Pepper:
Death Cert. lists salesman, wholesale shoe co., 218 Haverhill Dr, San Antonia TX. Informant was Mrs. E. H. Pepper

Children of Edward Pepper and Alta Mccullum are:

1573. **Edna Earl** Pepper (Robert Campbell, Jesse Horton, Zedekiah, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 03 Feb 1911 in Lincoln, MS, and died 28 Sep in Gulfport, MS. She married **Rae Bryant** 23 Nov 1936 in Lincoln, MS. He was born 1910 in Mississippi, and died 1994.

Children of Edna Pepper and Rae Bryant are:
2517  i. Edna Rae Bryant, born 1943.
2518 ii. Zetta Mae Bryant, born 1948.

1580. **James Franklin** Pepper (Ezeriah E., Jesse B., Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 22 Jan 1897 in Louisiana. He married **Nannie Bell Lawrence** Abt. 1924. She was born Abt. 1897 in Alabama.

Notes for James Franklin Pepper:
On the list of Cullman Co., AL grooms J. F. Pepper marries Norcie Lawrence 14 Mar 1920
In 1930 J. F. Pepper, b. LA, and Narcie B. live in Cullman Co., AL with daughter Virginia L. b. Ohio, age 4 yr 9 mo. and Narcie’s father William A. Lawrence. James is a laborer in some kind of mill—looks like "Heady"
On the 1940 census, James Franklin Pepper and Nannie Bell, wife, live in Cullman Co., AL. Bell may be her middle name.
James F. Pepper's WW I draft card lists his address as Rt. 1, Lacon, AL and his birth as 22 Jan 1897 in LA. His father was b. LA; his nearest relative is Israel Pepper, Rt. 10, Cullman AL. The card is signed with his mark. He has gray eyes, is tall and stout with light colored hair. Date of card is 5 June 1918. (I don't know who Israel Pepper is unless it is his father's middle name but the initial doesn't fit.)

Child of James Pepper and Nannie Lawrence is:

2519 i. Virginia L. Pepper, born Abt. 1925 in Ohio.

1583. **Samuel K.** Pepper (Ezeriah E. 6, Jesse B. 5, Ezeriah O. 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born Abt. 1909 in Louisiana. He married **Vera Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1912 in Alabama.

Notes for Samuel K. Pepper:
In 1940 this family lived in Cullman Co., AL (That is where the names of his wife and 3 children were found.) He is a farmer.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Vera Unknown are:

2520 i. Vernell 8 Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in Alabama.
2521 ii. Elisha Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Alabama.
2522 iii. Dorthy Fay Pepper, born Abt. 1939 in Alabama.

1586. **Etta Savanna** Pepper (Franklin P. 6, Jesse B. 5, Ezeriah O. 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 18 Oct 1887 in Catahoula Parish, LA, and died 01 Jan 1984 in Dodson, Winn, LA. She married **Robert William Stewart** 18 Sep 1904 in Winn, LA. He was born 1876, and died 1936.

Notes for Etta Savanna Pepper:
Etta and Basha were twins -- they married twin Stewart brothers

Children of Etta Pepper and Robert Stewart are:

2523 i. Earl 8 Stewart, born 1905; died 1905.
2524 ii. Bernice Stewart, born 1907.
2525 iii. Mary E. Stewart, born 1911; died 1911.
2527 v. Luther Stewart, born 1914; died 1939.
2528 vi. Leon Stewart, born Abt. 1915.
2529 vii. Lonnie Stewart, born 1917.
2531 ix. Mattie Fay Stewart, born 1919.
2532 x. Edith M. Stewart, born 1921; died 1921.

1589. **Bertha A.** Pepper (Franklin P. 6, Jesse B. 5, Ezeriah O. 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born Nov 1878 in Louisiana, and died 14 Mar 1955 in Winn, LA. She married **Joseph A. Stewart** 28 May 1903 in Winn, LA. He was born 1876, and died 1953.

Children of Bertha Pepper and Joseph Stewart are:

2533 i. Maggie G. 8 Stewart, born 1897.
2534 ii. Preston Guy Stewart, born 1899; died 1968.
2535 iii. Lottie Stewart, born 1906.
2536 iv. Lora L. Stewart, born 1909; died 1926.
2538 vi. Velma Stewart, born 1915.

1590. **Mary Lucie** Pepper (Franklin P. 6, Jesse B. 5, Ezeriah O. 4, Samuel 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 20 Oct 1884 in LA, and died 09 Sep 1910 in Winn, LA. She married **Henry W. Stewart** 28 May 1903 in Winn, LA. He was born 1876, and died 1929.
Children of Mary Pepper and Henry Stewart are:

2539  i.  Rhue Ome8 Stewart, born 1904.
2541  iii.  Harlan Stewart, born 1908; died 1908.
2542  iv.  Leland Stewart, born 1910; died 1910.

1591. Clarence Benjamin7 Pepper (Franklin P.6, Jesse B.5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Sep 1896, and died 08 Dec 1964 in Lasalle Par., LA. He married Euola Smith. She was born 1899, and died 1967.

Notes for Clarence Benjamin Pepper:
In 1940 C. B. Peppers and Eulola lived in LaSalle, LA, with son Homer L. and were farming.

Children of Clarence Pepper and Euola Smith are:

2543  i.  Lena Odell8 Pepper, born 20 Dec 1916. She married James H. Kariker 1936; born 1915; died 1980.
2544  ii.  Frank Aulsy Pepper, born 01 Jan 1920 in Rhinehart, Catahoula, LA; died 01 Jan 1998 in Rhinehart, Catahoula, LA. He married Dosha Gearldine Deville; born 1924; died 1990.
2545  iii.  Homer Lee Pepper, born 01 Dec 1921 in Jena, Lasalle Par., LA. He married Freda Lea Lewis 12 Nov 1944 in Jena, Lasalle Par., LA; born 1924.

1598. William "Huey"7 Pepper (Lorenzo Orville6, Ezeriah O.5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 10 Jun 1899 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Yakima, WA. He married Helen Eva Lawrence 24 Jun 1923 in Jackson Par., LA. She was born 25 Feb 1907 in Jackson Par., LA, and died 13 Apr 2001 in Yakima, WA.

Notes for William "Huey" Pepper:
In 1930 they lived in Jackson, LA with son John.
In 1940 this family was living in Jackson, LA; Huey is a farmer.

Children of William Pepper and Helen Lawrence are:

2547  i.  John Henry8 Pepper, born 31 Oct 1924 in Wyatt, Jackson Par., LA; died 07 Oct 1984 in Yakima, WA.
2548  ii.  William Hartcel Pepper, born 13 Jan 1935 in Wyatt, Jackson Par., LA; died 08 Jan 2009 in Yakima, WA.

1600. Lorenzo Orval7 Pepper (Lorenzo Orville6, Ezeriah O.5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 08 Sep 1904 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 07 Nov 1978 in Ouachita Parish, LA. He married Evie Lee Hendrix 30 Aug 1929 in Luna, Ouachita Par., LA. She was born Abt. 1915 in Louisiana.

Notes for Lorenzo Orval Pepper:
In 1940 they lived in Ouachita, LA with children Donnell Z (son) age 8, Willie O. (son), age 6 and Travis D. (son) age 4. Evie's mother, Orie Lenard, b. MS, age 72 lived with them.

Children of Lorenzo Pepper and Evie Hendrix are:

2549  i.  Girl8 Pepper.
2550  ii.  Donald Ray Pepper, born 21 Apr 1931 in Louisiana; died 01 Nov 1996.
2551  iii.  Willie O. Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in Louisiana.
2552  iv.  Travis D. Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Louisiana.

1601. John Otis7 Pepper (Lorenzo Orville6, Ezeriah O.5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 26 Oct 1906 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 03 Dec 1985 in Yakima, WA. He married Viola Unknown. She was born Abt. 1915 in Louisiana.

Notes for John Otis Pepper:
In 1930 John and Viola lived in Jackson, LA next door to Huey and Helen Pepper. The 1940 census lists John Pepper in Jackson, LA, age 32. This census is the source for the wife and children's names and ages.
Children of John Pepper and Viola Unknown are:
2554 i. J. L. Pepper, born Abt. 1930 in Louisiana.
2555 ii. Lizie Mae Pepper, born Abt. 1935 in Louisiana.

1602. Ola Pepper (Lorenzo Orville, Ezeriah O.5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 07 Mar 1908 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 27 Feb 1995 in Jackson Parish, LA. She married Alton Herman Bond.

Children of Ola Pepper and Alton Bond are:
2556 i. Dewain Bond.
2557 ii. Herman Bond, born 31 Jul 1932. He married Marguerite Pierce; born 06 Nov 1932.
2558 iii. Alton Ray Bond.
2559 iv. Johnny Mac Bond.
2560 v. Beatrice Bond.

1604. Alice Grace Pepper (Lorenzo Orville6, Ezeriah O.5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 17 Jan 1914 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 15 Aug 1985 in Lincoln Parish, LA. She married David Sinclair Wells 23 Jun 1934 in Jackson Parish, LA. He was born 14 Dec 1914 in Huntington, Angelina Co., TX, and died 30 Apr 1997 in Bossier Parish, LA.

Children of Alice Pepper and David Wells are:
2561 i. Verble Grace Wells, born 22 May 1935 in Jackson Par., LA; died 14 Nov 2002 in Jackson Par., LA.
2562 ii. Infant Son Wells, born 1936; died 1936.
2563 iii. Child Wells.


Child of Charlie Pepper and Mary Perdue is:
2564 i. David Lee Pepper, born 20 Jun 1954 in Harris, TX. He married Carolyn Hope Mcgawan.

Notes for David Lee Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index. Another spouse, Deborah Ann Fontenote and children, Travis Lee Pepper, b 15 Jun 1989 in Harris Co., and Kimberly Ann Pepper, b. 23 Apr 1992 in Harris Co., is listed in the index.

1608. James Alfred Pepper (George Richard6, Elisha5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel1, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 17 Jan 1886 in Winn, LA, and died 02 May 1962 in Winn, LA. He married Edna Ophelia Smith 24 Mar 1905 in Winn, LA. She was born 1891 in Louisiana, and died 1952.

Notes for James Alfred Pepper:
His WW II Draft Card lists him as James Alford Pepper, Sikes, Winn Co., LA; he is 56, b. 17 Jan 1886 in Winn, LA. Person who will know his address is Mrs. J. A. Pepper, same address. He is a farmer. His signature is his mark.
In 1910 they lived in Winn, LA near his parents with a son Luna A. (?) age 2 and a dau. Alda D age 3 mo.
In 1940 J. A. and Edna Pepper lived in Winn, LA, farming with sons Alvin (making railroad ties), Odice, James and Cecil and Daughters Vergie and Letty Mae.

Children of James Pepper and Edna Smith are:
2565 i. Alvin Pepper, born Abt. 1908 in Louisiana.
2566 ii. Alda Pepper, born Abt. 1910 in Louisiana.
2567 iii. Odice Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in Louisiana.
2569 v. Cecil Pepper, born Abt. 1928 in Louisiana.
2570 vi. Letty Mae Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Louisiana.

1611. Augusta Pepper (George Richard6, Elisha5, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born
14 Dec 1890 in Winn, LA, and died 07 Oct 1912 in Winn, LA. She married Grover Smith 26 Feb 1908 in Winn, LA. He was born 1888, and died 1972.

Children of Augusta Pepper and Grover Smith are:
2571 i. Merlie O. Smith, born 1909.
2572 ii. Bertie Smith, born 1912.

1614. Kindred Elisha Pepper (George Richard⁶, Elisha⁵, Ezeriah O.⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 11 Jun 1896 in Winn, LA, and died 01 Sep 1972. He married (1) Addie Tuberville. She was born Abt. 1900. He married (2) Esther Gates Unknown 03 Dec 1940 in Winn, LA. She was born Abt. 1914.

Notes for Kindred Elisha Pepper:
His WW II Draft Card lists his residence as Sikes, Winn, LA. He is 45, b. 11 Jun 1896 in Winn. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Ester Pepper. He is a farmer and signed with his mark.
In 1940 K. E. Pepper and wife Ether, lived in Winn, LA with daughter Fancile Gates (hers from a previous marriage I assume), Doyle Pepper, age 12 and Leola Pepper, age 8. I assume these children were from Kindred's first wife.

Children of Kindred Pepper and Addie Tuberville are:
2573 i. Doyle Pepper, born Abt. 1928 in Louisiana.
2574 ii. Leola Pepper, born Abt. 1932 in Louisiana.

1616. Edwin Hamilton Pepper (George Richard⁶, Elisha⁵, Ezeriah O.⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 30 Jul 1902 in Winn, LA, and died 06 May 1974 in LaSalle, LA. He married Irene Mcnaughton 19 Dec 1920 in Winn, LA. She was born Abt. 1902.

Notes for Edwin Hamilton Pepper:
In 1940 E. H. and Izena Pepper lived in Winn, LA, farming. I assumed this was Edwin Hamilton Pepper who I had listed as married to "Irene." The names and ages of the children LaVella through Elvis came from this census.

Children of Edwin Pepper and Irene Mcnaughton are:
2575 i. LaVella Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Louisiana.
2577 iii. Lloyd Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in Louisiana.
2579 v. Laudie Mae Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Louisiana.
2580 vi. Elvis Pepper, born Abt. 1939 in Louisiana.

1619. Carrie Elizabeth Pepper (George Richard⁶, Elisha⁵, Ezeriah O.⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 19 Apr 1909 in Winn, LA, and died 29 Dec 1974 in Winn, LA. She married Jesse William Crain. He was born 1874 in Louisiana.

Children of Carrie Pepper and Jesse Crain are:
2581 i. J. Reese Crain, born Abt. 1934 in Louisiana.
2582 ii. Cedric Crain, born Abt. 1936 in Louisiana.

1621. Elisha Joshua Pepper (Samuel Joshua⁶, Elisha⁵, Ezeriah O.⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 07 Oct 1893 in Winn, LA, and died 12 Feb 1994 in Marshall, Harrison, TX. He married Faith Lamar Cirlot 10 Sep 1919 in Moss Point, Jackson, MS. She was born Abt. 1898 in Moss Pond, Mississippi.

Notes for Elisha Joshua Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists his name as Elisha J. (Intl only) Pepper, his address as R 4, Box 311, Marshall, Harrison Co., TX. He is 48, was born in Dodson, Winn Co., LA on 7 Oct 1893. Person who will know address is Mrs. Faith Pepper. He is employed ty Texas & Pacific R? Shops, Marshall, TX.
On son E. J. Pepper's birth cert. he is listed as a car builder. On the amended, Jan 1958, cert. he is listed as a Coachbuilder for the RR.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Faith Cirlot are:
2585  ii.  Della Mae Pepper, PhD, born 03 Dec 1925 in Marshall, Harrison, TX. She married (1) James Jetter; born 1921. She married (2) Harold Christopher Todd; born 1920.
2586  iii.  Elisha Joshua Pepper, Jr., born 06 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Harrison, TX; died 23 Sep 1945 in Harrison Co., TX.

   Notes for Elisha Joshua Pepper, Jr.:
   Death Cert. lists, single. Apprentice machinest at T & P Railway Shops, 605 N. Franklin, Marshall, TX; informant was E. J. Pepper, Sr.

2588  v.  Joseph Felix Pepper, born 12 Sep 1940 in Marshall, Harrison, TX.

1624. Etta Pepper (Samuel Joshua, Elisha, Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 10 Sep 1899 in Winn, LA, and died 25 Oct 1969 in Jonesboro, Jackson, LA. She married Joseph Wheeler Dark. He was born Abt. 1895.

   Notes for Joseph Wheeler Dark:
   In 1940 Joseph and Etta Dark lived in Jackson, LA with children Lois and Joseph W., Jr. He is a laborer in a paper mill.

Children of Etta Pepper and Joseph Dark are:
2589  i.  Infant Son Dark, born 1920; died 1920.
2590  ii.  Lois Marie Dark, born 1924.
2592  iv.  Wanda Deloris Dark, born 1941.

1626. Walter Pepper (Samuel Joshua, Elisha, Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 02 Feb 1905 in Jackson, LA. He married Ann Irene Moffett 29 May 1926 in Jackson, LA. She was born Abt. 1907.

   Notes for Walter Pepper:
   In 1940 Walter and Irene lived in Jackson, LA. This census is the source for the names and ages of the three children.

Children of Walter Pepper and Ann Moffett are:
2593  i.  Bethard Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Louisiana.
2594  ii.  Katherine Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Louisiana.
2595  iii.  Carolyn Pepper, born Jan 1940 in Louisiana.

1627. Rawson Pepper (Samuel Joshua, Elisha, Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 06 Feb 1908. He married Mary Louise Davis. She was born Abt. 1912.

Children of Rawson Pepper and Mary Davis are:
2596  i.  Rawson Pepper, Jr., born 27 May 1936 in Harrison Co., TX.
2597  ii.  Samuel Henry Pepper, born 02 Nov 1939 in Harrison Co., TX.

1629. Floyd Pepper (Samuel Joshua, Elisha, Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 15 Jun 1912 in Louisiana. He married Lena Mae Hogan 28 Nov 1933 in Jackson, LA. She was born Abt. 1912 in Louisiana.

   Notes for Floyd Pepper:
   In 1940 Floyd, Lena Mae and Uralina lived in Jackson, LA, farming.

Child of Floyd Pepper and Lena Hogan is:
2598  i.  Ursalena Pepper, born 25 Jul 1936 in Jackson, LA; died 03 Oct 1959 in Jonesboro, Jackson, LA.
1632. **Lawson Condor** Pepper (Zedekiah Zavala, Elisha, Ezeriah O, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 13 Dec 1900 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 17 Aug 1980 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married **Essie Kelly** 14 Oct 1923 in Winn, LA. She was born 1901 in Louisiana.

Notes for Lawson Condor Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Grew up on a farm a few miles North of Sikes, Winn Parish, LA. His wife grew up on a farm near Gaars Mill, LA. They lived part of their first married year at Natchitoches, LA. The rest was spent on a farm one mile East of Sikes on Highway 126.
In 1940 this family lived in Winn, LA, farming. Son Garland is listed as an infant with no name.

Children of Lawson Pepper and Essie Kelly are:

3. Dale Rodger Pepper, born 02 Mar 1928 in Winn, LA; died 01 Sep 1970.
6. Garland Pepper, born 12 Mar 1940 in Winn, LA. He married Cheryl Ann Parker; born 31 May 1944 in Winn, LA.


Notes for Horace Greeley Pepper:
In 1940 Horace and family lived in Winn, LA; he is a teacher in a public school

Children of Horace Pepper and Ruby Gates are:

2. Sarah Ann Pepper, born 12 Sep 1937 in Winn, LA. She married Robert Bruce Jones 02 Jun 1957 in Jackson, Hinds, MS; born 1930.
3. Horace Greeley Pepper, Jr, born 03 Jun 1939 in Winn, LA. He married Carolyn Fay Jordon; born 1940.

1638. **Homer** Pepper (Zedekiah Zavala, Elisha, Ezeriah O, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 01 Feb 1911 in Winn Parish, LA. He married (1) Eddie Lee Gaddis. She was born 1926. He married (2) Rush Gulledge 04 May 1984 in Jones, MS. She was born Abt. 1947.

Child of Homer Pepper and Eddie Gaddis is:


1639. **Noah** Pepper (Zedekiah Zavala, Elisha, Ezeriah O, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 03 Jan 1913 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 29 Aug 1983 in Winn Parish, LA. He married Mary Louise Mays. She was born 1916, and died 1993.

Notes for Noah Pepper:
In 1940 Noah and Louiza lived in Winn, LA with son Douglas. He is a farmer.

Children of Noah Pepper and Mary Mays are:

2. Gerald Curtis Pepper, born 05 Aug 1942 in Winn, LA. He married Mary Ann Godwin Waldsworth; born 1943.


1640. Morgan Pepper (Zedekiah Zavala, Elisha, Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 15 Sep 1914 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 21 Jan 1993 in Winn Parish, LA. He married (1) Patricia Unknown. She was born Abt. 1918. He married (2) Georgia Ray Folden 1936 in Columbia, LA, daughter of Unknown Folden and Kate Unknown. She was born 1917, and died 1996.

Notes for Morgan Pepper:
In 1940, Winn, LA there is a Morgan Pepper age 24, b. LA, single, listed as head of household. ???
Jack Pepper note: He was a US Navy veteran of World War II. Worked for Hunt Oil Co. for 36 years prior to his retirement.

(Don't know where I got this!--SL) It has been brought to my attention that certain people that maintain the late Jack Peppers website members.tripod.com/~jackpepper/bull/wga15.html#H1418

Have gone through a lot of trouble deleting two generations from this website on purpose . The person they deleted information from was Morgan E Pepper Sr. Born September 1914 to ZZ Pepper and Sarah Smith in Sikes Louisiana . Morgan was married to my mother for over 20 years I have marriage license and divorce papers to prove it . Morgan's eldest son was Morgan E Pepper Sr born Oct 1936 also have his birth records Morgan my father and Georgia R Folden was married in Columbia Louisiana in 1936 also have the marriage license if anyone ask. I was born September 5 1954 in St Martinsville Louisiana also have my birth certificate if anyone is interested. I am married and have children and grand children. Personally I really could care less about our omission but it upsets my children who are proud to be Pepper. After my dad and mom were divorced ,my dad married another woman named Patricia and had two children two girls that also have children and grand children.I had a full DNA test and I am one of the five identical matches to Samuel Pepper 1725 South Carolina . This is the Samuel that everyone is trying to connect to.for one this proves I do exist and that I am a Pepper. For anyone that might doubt this just contact Dick Mickey at the Pepper DNA Project as they are the ones that brought this to my attention. Jack Pepper was my cousin. I knew him and another cousin named Grady Pepper. He and Jack researched our lineage. As it is the same for 25 or 30 years. Jack included me in his website and now whoever has it has gone through slot of trouble to delete me and my family from the site. I think this is a very low thing to do. If anyone wants to know more please email me as I have many Pepper family records, obituaries and photos. I just can't believe someone would delete a whole family out of history because they don't believe they are who they say they are. If there are any doubts by anyone I can surely prove the things I put here and will gladly show all the paperwork and records of what I am saying here. Also have personal letters that my dad Morgan wrote to my mother and brother during the war and also have paperwork where my mother got an allotment from the Navy where my dad was. Also I have letters concerning me that my dad wrote my mom.. To whichever I do exist whether you like it or not and my father was Morgan E Pepper Sr.

Notes for Georgia Ray Folden:
In 1940 Georgia lived with her mother and sister Vera and her daughter, Morgan, age 4 in Ouachita, LA; she is a waitress in a coffee shop.

Children of Morgan Pepper and Patricia Unknown are:


Children of Morgan Pepper and Georgia Folden are:

- Morgan E. Pepper, Jr, born 24 Oct 1936; died 08 Jun 1981 in Houston, TX. He married Marcelline Jones in Harris Co., TX; born Abt. 1940.
- David Michael Pepper, born 05 Sep 1954. He married Frances E. Davis 05 Mar 1977; born 1953.


Notes for John Alton Nickelson:
In 1940 J Alton and Elmy Nickelson lived in Bienville, LA; he is a Louisiana Highway engineer.

Children of Elma Pepper and John Nickelson are:
2621  i. John Alton Nickelson, Jr., born 1943.

1649. Adley Pepper (William Joshua, James Benjamin, Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 26 Jan 1902 in Jackson Par., LA, and died 09 Dec 1972 in Haughton, Bossier Par., LA. He married Lillian Laurene Nelson 27 Apr 1927, daughter of James Nelson and Unknown. She was born 1904.

Notes for Adley Pepper:
In 1940 Adley, Lillian and son James and daughter Betty and father-in-law, James J. Nelson, Lived in Morehouse, LA

Children of Adley Pepper and Lillian Nelson are:
2623  i. James William Pepper, born 03 Apr 1928 in Alexandria, LA. He married Tommie Chlotilde Baird 22 Jun 1951 in Robson, CAddo Par., LA; born 12 Aug 1927 in Haynesville, LA; died 04 Apr 2012 in Bossier City, LA.

Notes for Tommie Chlotilde Baird:
BOSSIER CITY LA- Services for Tommie Baird Pepper, 84, will be held Saturday April 7, 2012 at 10:00 a.m. at the Haughton United Methodist Church with Pastor Tom Dungan officiating. Interment will follow at the Haughton Cemetery. The family will be receiving visitors from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. Friday, April 6, 2012 at Hill Crest Funeral Home.
Tommie was born on August 12, 1927 in Haynesville, Louisiana, and went to be with the Lord April 4, 2012 in Bossier City. She retired from teaching science and math ay Haughton High School after 29 years. She was a member of the Haughton United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women and a former member of the Village Lions Club. Tommie was an avid sports fan and she loved spending time with family.
Tommie was preceded in death by her parents John T. and Audrey Harrell Baird.
She is survived by her loving husband of 60 years, James W. Pepper; son, John Pepper and partner Randy Joiner; daughter Ann Andrews and husband Maurice; brother Joe Baird and wife Edmee; granddaughter Karen Jordan and husband Jason and great granddaughters, Elizabeth and Audrey Jordan.
Pallbearers will be her former students and friends, Harold Porter, Walter Jamar, Leon Maxey, Jimmy Gibson, Charles Parker, and Byron Noble.
In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to A.C.T.I.O.N. food bank in Haughton.

2625  iii. Loretta Ann Pepper, born 30 Dec 1940 in Oak Ridge, Morehouse, LA. She married Paul Jason 15 Jun 1951 in Haughton, Bozzier Par., LA; born Abt. 1930.


Notes for William Hugh McLaurin:
In 1940 William and Odessa lived in Jackson, LA with daughters Emma and Mary Ann. This census is the source for those daughters. Hugh is a superintendent, public school.
In 1930 they lived in Jackson, LA (no children) and both are teachers in a public school.

Children of Odessa Pepper and William McLaurin are:
2626  i. Emma Jane McLaurin, born Abt. 1933 in Louisiana.
2627  ii. Mary Ann McLaurin, born Abt. 1937 in Louisiana.

1651. Francis Willard Pepper (William Joshua, James Benjamin, Ezeriah O., Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 16 Oct 1906 in Jackson Par., LA. He married Allen Abiah Breeden 09 May 1931 in Ruston, Lincoln Par., LA. He was born 1906, and died 1974.

Children of Francis Pepper and Allen Breeden are:
2628  i. James A. Breeden, born 1934.
2629  ii. Jannis Dean Breeden, born 1937.
1666. Bailey Barron7 Terral (Lee Restal6, Athelia Geneva5 Pepper, Ezeriah O.4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 11 Feb 1900 in Jackson, LA, and died 04 Oct 1969 in Winn, LA. He married Eva Virginia Watts Aft. 12 Sep 1918. She was born 1902, and died 1974.

Notes for Bailey Barron Terral:
1930 census Jackson, LA occupation, truck driver. His WW I draft card lists Nannie Shackleford as his mother. He works for C. A. Shackleford.

Children of Bailey Terral and Eva Watts are:
2630 i. Lendell Lonnie8 Terral, born 1922 in Louisiana; died 1996.
2631 ii. Mertis Grace Terral, born 1922 in Louisiana; died 2003.
2632 iii. Clifton Johnnie Terral, born 1924 in Louisiana; died 1999.
2635 vi. Othie Irene Terral, born 1930 in Louisiana; died 2006.
2637 viii. Child Living Terral.
2638 ix. Child Living Terral.
2639 x. Child Living Terral.
2640 xi. Child Living Terral.

1676. James Hiram7 King (Lycurgus Basson6, James Mathern5, Mary Odie4 Pepper, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 25 Aug 1891 in Lincoln Co., MS, and died 01 Mar 1960 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married Dixie Della Dykes. She was born 02 Jun 1903, and died 02 Aug 1970 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Child of James King and Dixie Dykes is:
2641 i. Robert8 King.

1686. James Willie7 King (Hillary Halbert6, James Mathern5, Mary Odie4 Pepper, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 16 Feb 1896. He married Lelia Carraway. She was born 1900.

Child of James King and Lelia Carraway is:
2642 i. James Willie8 King, Jr., born 13 Aug 1927 in MS.

1725. Ernest7 Pepper (Samuel A.6, Samuel Hemstine5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 27 May 1906 in Lincoln, MS, and died 19 Oct 1973 in Lincoln, MS. He married Lillie Unknown. She was born Abt. 1912 in Mississippi.

Notes for Ernest Pepper:
In 1940 Ernest Pepper lived in Lincoln Co., MS with wife Lillie and daughter Lorine (This census is the source for Lillie and Lorine). They lived in the same place in 1935; he is a farmer.

Child of Ernest Pepper and Lillie Unknown is:
2643 i. Lorine8 Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Mississippi.

1731. Wilma Mae7 Pepper (Van Horton6, Samuel Hemstine5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 01 Jul 1921 in Lincoln, MS. She married Benton L. Porter 09 Dec 1940 in Lincoln, MS. He was born 1919.

Children of Wilma Pepper and Benton Porter are:
2644 i. Carroll Ray8 Porter, born 1941.
2645 ii. Patricia Dianne Porter, born 1944.
2646 iii. Lynn Porter, born 1946.

1732. Gladys Pearline7 Pepper (Van Horton6, Samuel Hemstine5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 19 Dec 1922 in Lincoln, MS. She married Howard Richardson 09 Dec 1940 in Lincoln,
MS. He was born 1921.

Children of Gladys Pepper and Howard Richardson are:

2648  i. Virginia Richardson, born 1942.
2649  ii. Jeanette Richardson, born 1943.
2650  iii. Clyde Walker Richardson, born 1947.
2651  iv. Rebecca Ann Richardson, born 1952.

1733. Thomas Lawrence7 Pepper (Van Horton6, Samuel Hemstine5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 29 May 1924 in Lincoln, MS, and died 21 Mar 1993 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS. He married Anne Ezell. She was born 1928.

Notes for Thomas Lawrence Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Information on family from obituary in 22 Mar 1993 issue "Daily Leader," Brookhaven, MS.

Children of Thomas Pepper and Anne Ezell are:

2652  i. Debra Pepper, born 1959.
2653  ii. Tom J. Pepper, born 1959.

1735. Marlon Alvin7 Pepper (Van Horton6, Samuel Hemstine5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Mar 1928 in Lincoln, MS. He married Bonnell Roberts 29 Mar 1947 in Lincoln, MS. She was born 1929.

Children of Marlon Pepper and Bonnell Roberts are:

2654  i. Alvin Ladon Pepper, born 14 Jan 1952 in Lincoln, MS; died 16 Jan 1985 in Lincoln, MS.
2655  ii. James Roger Pepper, born 23 Jun 1948 in Lincoln, MS.
2656  iii. Randy Glenn Pepper, born 02 Nov 1954 in Lincoln, MS.
2657  iv. Van Timothy Pepper, born 25 May 1958 in Lincoln, MS.
2658  v. Terry Gregory Pepper, born 23 Jun 1963 in Lincoln, MS.

1736. Dorothy Jane7 Pepper (Van Horton6, Samuel Hemstine5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 17 Jun 1930 in Lincoln, MS. She married (1) Unknown Brooks. He was born Abt. 1926. She married (2) Charles Moore. He was born Abt. 1926.

Children of Dorothy Pepper and Charles Moore are:


1737. Ruth7 Pepper (Van Horton6, Samuel Hemstine5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 03 Mar 1933 in Lincoln, MS. She married Paul Newman. He was born Abt. 1934.

Children of Ruth Pepper and Paul Newman are:


1738. Josie Mae7 Pepper (Van Horton6, Samuel Hemstine5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 19 Jan 1939 in Lincoln, MS. She married Bobby Wright. He was born Abt. 1930.

Child of Josie Pepper and Bobby Wright is:

2667  i. Bobby Joe Wright, born 1959.

1739. Jerry Edgar7 Pepper (Van Horton6, Samuel Hemstine5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Aug 1945 in Lincoln, MS. He married (1) Carolyn Harveston. She was born Abt. 1949. He married (2) Mary Cole. She was born Abt. 1949.
Child of Jerry Pepper and Mary Cole is:


1740. Josie Mae Pepper (Samuel J.6, Edward M.5, William4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 10 Oct 1902 in Lincoln, MS, and died 03 Oct 1997 in Lincoln, MS. She married Van Horton Pepper 25 Jul 1920, son of Samuel Pepper and Martha Cotton. He was born 1898 in Mississippi, and died 1962.

Notes for Van Horton Pepper:
In 1930 V. H. and Josie lived in Lincoln, MS with daus. Wilma, age 9; Gladys, age 7, sons T. L., age 5; James H. age 4 4/12; Marlin, age 2 and Van's mother, Martha, age 73, widow.
In 1940 Van and his family lived in Lincoln, MS next door to his brother Samuel. They lived in the same house in 1935. Van is a farmer.
His WW I Draft card has his signature as Vain Horton Peper, his address as $2, Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS and nearest relative is his mother, same address; she is also his employer. He is tall, slender with brown eyes and brown hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918.

Children are listed above under (850) Van Horton Pepper.


Notes for Myrtle Smith:
In 1940 Myrtle and her daughter lived with her parents. This census is the source for her husband's last name and the name of her daughter.

Child of Myrtle Smith and Unknown McLemore is:

2669 i. Sara Nan4 McLemore, born Abt. 1938 in Mississippi.

1782. Charles Doyle Pepper (Jim Warner6, Odum Augustus5, John4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 02 Feb 1919 in Arkansas, and died Bef. Aug 2012. He married Ruby McKnight. She was born Abt. 1920.

Notes for Charles Doyle Pepper:
His WW II draft card lists him at R 1, Junction City, Union Co., AR, b 2 FEB 1919 in Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is Mr. Jim Pepper, father, same address. he is 5'11", 135 lb, gray eyes, blonde hair, sallow complexion

Children of Charles Pepper and Ruby McKnight are:

2670 i. Ricky Lynn4 Pepper. He married Barbara Unknown.

Notes for Charles Jimmie Pepper:
Charles Jimmie Pepper, 62, of Junction City, passed away Thursday, August 23, 2012, at the John R. Williamson Hospice House. He was born March 14, 1950, to Charles Doyle and Ruby McKnight Pepper in Junction City, AR.
He was a member of College Avenue Church of Christ and worked as a pumper for Smackover Drilling for 40 years. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and the horse races.
He is preceded in death by his father.
Survivors include his mother, Ruby McKnight Pepper; brother, Ricky Lynn Pepper (Barbara) all of Junction City, AR; daughter, Cindy Pepper; and three grandchildren.
Visitation will be held from 6:00-8:00 p.m. Saturday, August 25, 2012, at Young’s.
Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Sunday, August 26, 2012, at Young's Chapel with Rev. Billy Smith and Bro. John Fields officiating. Burial will follow at Olive Branch Cemetery under the direction of Young's Funeral Directors.
Serving as pallbearers will be Kevin Hux, Victor Nipper, Dennis Vines, Boyd Williams, J.D. Williams, and Steve Williams. Honorary pallbearers will be Jimmie Wayne Anderson, Tim McKnight and Kenny Merritt.
Memorials may be made to Life Touch Hospice, 2301 Champagnolle Rd., El Dorado, AR 71730 or to the Children’s Home in Paragould, AR.
1786. Joe H. Pepper (John Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1909 in Union Par., LA, and died 11 Mar 1989. He married Audrey M. Ford 1934 in Union Co., AR. She was born Abt. 1913 in Arkansas.

Notes for Joe H. Pepper:
In 1940 This family lived in Union, LA, farming. The only child at that time was Betty Carolyn.

Children of Joe Pepper and Audrey Ford are:
2674 iii. Nancy Margaret Pepper, born Abt. 1944. She married Unknown Futch; born Abt. 1940.

1787. Ernest Samuel Pepper (John Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 30 Jan 1915 in Union, AR, and died 20 Jan 1994 in Union, AR. He married Lillian Nell Goodwin 19 Jul 1938. She was born 1918.

Child of Ernest Pepper and Lillian Goodwin is:

Notes for John Henry Pepper:
His draft card lists address as Rt 4, Bx 78-A, El Dorado, AR; person who will know where he is is his father, E. S. Pepper(s), same address. John is a senior at Norphlet HS 1957; he has blue eyes, red hair and a fair complexion. he is 5’ 10” tall, wt 135. Has had broken left wrist; dtd 24 May 1957.

1796. Thelma Pepper (Odum Augustus⁶, Jesse Harper⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 11 Nov 1903 in LA, and died 15 Jun 1955 in Gregg, TX. She married Dr. O. E. Sherman.

Notes for Thelma Pepper:
Her Texas death cert is the source for her husband's name.

Child of Thelma Pepper and O. Sherman is:
2676 i. William Eugene⁸ Sherman, born 29 Mar 1937 in Dallas, TX.

1802. Jesse Harper Pepper (Lonnie⁶, Jesse Harper⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 04 Jun 1938 in Junction City, AR, and died 24 Jan 1980. He married Ruby Fox. She was born Abt. 1942.

Notes for Jesse Harper Pepper:
His draft cards lists address as R1, B170, Junction City AR; person who will know where he is is his brother, Mr. Lonnie Pepper, Jr. 2003 N. College, El Dorado, AR. His occupation is construction laborer for Hamm's Trucking, 1301 Commercial Ave., Oxnard, CA, dtd 18 Aug 1960; he served in the Air Force from 5/7/56 to 5/6/60; he has blue eyes, blonde hair, ruddy complexion, is 5’ 7” approx, and approx 160 lbs.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Ruby Fox are:

1804. Robert Alton Pepper (Fred⁶, Jesse Harper⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 13 Mar 1912 in Arkansas, and died 05 Feb 1970. He married Lola Marie Grafton. She was born Abt. 1916.

Notes for Robert Alton Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 2, El Dorado, AR, b. 13 Mar 1912 in Caledonia, AR. Person who will know where he is is Mr. Fred Pepper, Father, same address. He works fo J. Warner, General Contractor. He is 5’3”, 132 #, blue eyes, black hair, ruddy complexion. s/16 Oct 1940.

Child of Robert Pepper and Lola Grafton is:
1806. **Elton Pepper** (Fred, Jesse Harper, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Sep 1915, and died 18 Jun 1994 in El Dorado, Union, AR. He married **Estelle Elizabeth Lawrence**. She was born 1923.

Notes for Elton Pepper:
His WW II draft card lists him at R2, El Dorado, Union, AR, b 5 Sep 1915, CAledonia, AR; person who will know his address is Mr. Fred Pepper (father) at same address. He is self employed. He is 5' 7", 145#, blue eyes, blonde hair light complexion.

Children of Elton Pepper and Estelle Lawrence are:
2681  i.  Laurence Neal Pepper, born 1951.

1807. **Willie Voncille Pepper** (Fred, Jesse Harper, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 29 Mar 1917. She married **Everett Harold Baker** 17 Apr 1939. He was born Abt. 1914.

Children of Willie Pepper and Everett Baker are:

1808. **Leo Odie Pepper** (Fred, Jesse Harper, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 13 Aug 1918, and died 24 Oct 1969. He married **Pansy Hendricks**. She was born Abt. 1920.

Notes for Leo Odie Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him as Odie (none) Pepper at R2, El Dorado, AR, b 13 Aug 1918 in Union, AR. Person who will know his address is Fred Pepper, father. He is employed by his father. He is 5'6", 116 #, has hazel eyes, brown hair and ruddy complexion.

Children of Leo Pepper and Pansy Hendricks are:
2687  iii.  Christine Pepper, born 1952.

1810. **Jessie Harper Pepper** (Fred, Jesse Harper, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 22 Feb 1924, and died Oct 1986 in Harris Co., TX. He married **Emma Jean Covey**. She was born Abt. 1928.

Notes for Jessie Harper Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 2, Eldorado, AR, b 22 Feb 1924 in Union, AR. Person who will know his address is Fred Pepper, same address; he is unemployed. He is 5' 11 1/2", 125#, gray eyes, blonde hair, light complexion.

Children of Jessie Pepper and Emma Covey are:
2689  ii.  Gary Fred Pepper, born 17 Aug 1947 in Harris, TX. He married Candace Lee Trotter.
2690  iii.  Kathy June Pepper, born 05 Jan 1952 in Harris, TX.

1836. **Myrtrace Mildred Pepper** (Leo Gurdon, Ezeriah Lafayette, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 23 Oct 1927 in AR. She married **Benjamin Green Sikes**. He was born 1918.

Children of Myrtrace Pepper and Benjamin Sikes are:
2691  i.  Ronald Lewis Sikes, born 1950.
2693  iii.  Connie Sue Sikes, born 1955.

1840. **James Curtis Pepper** (James Elmore, William Morris, John, Samuel, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 14 Sep 1907 in AR, and died 01 Jan 1993 in Union, AR. He married **Lydia Eary Thurlkill** 04 Jan 1931 in Union Co., AR. She was born Abt. 1911.
Notes for James Curtis Pepper:
His WW II Draft card lists him at R 6, Box 135, El Dorado, AR, b 14 Sep 1907, Union Co., AR. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Lydia Earry Pepper, wife, same address. He works for SAnitary Dairy, Fred Murphy, Owner. He signed his name as Curtis Pepper. He is 5’ 7 1/2”, 175#, blue eyes, blonde hair, light complexion.

Child of James Pepper and Lydia Thurlkill is:
   2694 i. James Curtis Pepper, born 04 Dec 1940 in El Dorado, AR. He married Barbara Ellen Sinclair 05 Jun 1965 in AR; born 19 Jun 1942 in AR.

   Notes for James Curtis Pepper:
   His Draft card lists address as R2, Box 228, El Dorado, AR; mailing address as Box 73, Tech Station, Ruston, LA; person who will always know his address is J. C. Pepper, Sr., R2, B228, El Dorado. He is a student at Louisiana Polytechnic Inst. Ruston, LA. He has green eyes, blonde hair, fair complexion, approx 5’ 11” tall, weight approx 150 lb, dtd 4 Dec 1958

1847. James Elmore7 Pepper, Jr. (James Elmore6, William Morris5, John4, Samuel3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 03 Nov 1920 in AR, and died Bef. Aug 2012. He married Mary Helen Simpson 12 Dec 1946 in Union Co., AR, daughter of Hugh Simpson and Nellie Grey. She was born 04 May 1921 in El Dorado, AR, and died 02 Aug 2012 in Homer, LA or AR.

   Notes for James Elmore Pepper, Jr.:
   His WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 1, El Dorado, AR, b 3 Nov 1920 in Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is J. E. Pepper, RFD 3, El Dorado, AR. He works for Ark Wholesale Gro Co in El Dorado. He is 5’11”, 165#, blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion. He has a scar on L. hand between 3rd & 4th finger.

   Notes for Mary Helen Simpson:
   Homer, LA: Funeral services will be held for Mary Helen Simpson Pepper, 91, at the Chapel of Rose-Neath Funeral Home in Homer on Saturday, Aug. 4, 2012 at 10 a.m. with John Simpson officiating. Interment will follow at Rocky Springs Cemetery in Lisbon, LA. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 5-7 p.m.

   Mrs. Pepper was born May 4, 1921 in El Dorado, AR to Hugh Minor Simpson and Nellie Grey Simpson. She entered into rest Thursday, Aug. 2, 2012 at Presbyterian Village Nursing Home in Homer following a brief illness. Mrs. Pepper was a faithful member of the Homer Church of Christ, a homemaker and she loved playing cards and games, especially Skip-Bo.

   She was preceded in death by her husband of 52 years, James E. Pepper, Jr.; 2 sisters, Laura B. Whatley and Addie R. Cook; and 1 brother, Hugh Simpson.

   She is survived by 3 sons and daughters-in-law, James Randall and Rocky Pepper of Homer, Darrell and Susan Pepper of Summerfield and Paul and Melissa Pepper of Ruston; 1 daughter, Rita Pepper of Little Rock, AR; 1 brother, John Simpson and wife Dorothy of Memphis, TN; 5 grandchildren, Brian Pepper, Jennifer Maher, Evan Pepper, Kaitlyn Pepper and Dixie Smith; 3 great-grandchildren, Dalton, Maggie and Jessie Ann Maher; numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives and many friends.

   Pallbearers will be Barry Johnson, Herby Pepper, Woody Nixon, Ronnie McKenzie, Wayne Tanner and Dennis Gaston.

   Children of James Pepper and Mary Simpson are:
   2695 i. James Randall8 Pepper. He married Rocky Unknown.
   2696 ii. Darrell Pepper. He married Susan Unknown.
   2697 iii. Paul Pepper. He married Melissa Unknown.
   2698 iv. Rita Pepper.

1852. Lallie Jean7 Pepper (Harold Edward6, James Lawrence5, William4, Elijah3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 1930. She married Charles William Davis, Sr.. He was born 1929.

   Child of Lallie Pepper and Charles Davis is:
1862. **John Bunyon Pepper** (Serena Ellen, Charles Henry, Jesse Allen, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1893 in Mississippi, and died 1968. He married **Oveda Adams**. She was born 1893 in Mississippi, and died 1968.

Notes for John Bunyon Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: His father died prior to his birth. He was raised by his maternal grandparents and chose to use his grandfather's surname.
In 1940 John Bunyon Pepper and his family (this census is the source of the children's names) lived in Webster, MS in the same house as in 1935. His mother Ella, age 65, widow, lives with them. They farm.

Children of John Pepper and Oveda Adams are:

- 2700 i. Aaron Pepper, born Abt. 1920 in Mississippi.
- 2701 ii. Leonard Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in Mississippi.
- 2702 iii. Verena Pepper, born Abt. 1924 in Mississippi.
- 2704 v. Upton Pepper, born Abt. 1928 in Mississippi.
- 2705 vi. Nesta Pepper, born Abt. 1930 in Mississippi.

1863. **Henry Wade Pepper** (Jesse Allen, Charles Henry, Jesse Allen, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 01 Jun 1895 in Webster, MS, and died 23 Jan 1968 in Webster, MS. He married **Flora Belle Lewis**. She was born 1897, and died 1977.

Notes for Henry Wade Pepper:
In 1940 Wade and Flora live in Webster, MS in the same house as 1935. With them are Sallie, Betty and Ralph. Wade is a farm operator.

Children of Henry Pepper and Flora Lewis are:

- 2707 i. Ralph Mitchell Pepper, born 20 Feb 1916. He married Grace Elizabeth Oswalt 11 Oct 1942; born 22 Dec 1921 in Webster, MS.
  - Notes for Lloyd Walker Pepper:
    Since his first wife was still living at the time of his second marriage, it must have been a divorce.
    In 1940 Lloyd and wife May Ed (Edith?) lived in Webster, MS next door to his parents. He is a farm operator.
- 2710 iv. Elizabeth Lewis Pepper, born 05 Nov 1929. She married James Ewing Fletcher 03 Aug 1952; born 1921.

1865. **George Dewey Pepper** (Jesse Allen, Charles Henry, Jesse Allen, John Monroe, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1899 in Webster, MS, and died Bef. 1935 in Webster, MS. He married **Alma Allday**. She was born 1901, and died Bef. 1940.

Notes for George Dewey Pepper:
Originally I had George Dewey Pepper's death date as 1930 but on the 1940 census I find G. W. Mayhall, widow, age 55, b. MS, with stepchildren (listed here for George Dewey). I already had Clovis and Herman and this census is the source for Henry and Georgia. Since Georgia is only 7, her father could not have died in 1930. In 1940 he and this family live in Sunflower, MS and his sister Cora May lives with them. He lives in the same house as 1935 but all the others lived in rural Sunflower Co. in 1935.

Children of George Pepper and Alma Allday are:

- 2711 i. Clovis Pepper, born 1926 in Webster, MS.
- 2712 ii. Herman J. Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in Webster, MS; died 04 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married Betty Jo Unknown; born Abt. 1935.
- 2713 iii. Henry Allen Pepper, born Abt. 1925 in Mississippi.
- 2714 iv. Georgia Erline Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Mississippi.
1866. Howell Mitchell Pepper (Jesse Allen⁶, Charles Henry⁵, Jesse Allen⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 16 Jul 1901 in Webster, MS, and died 15 May 1991 in Webster, MS. He married (1) Martha Carah Unknown. She was born Abt. 1904 in Mississippi, and died 1994. He married (2) Ruby Vaughn. She was born 1905, and died 1936.

Children of Howell Pepper and Martha Unknown are:
2715 i. Evelyn⁸ Pepper, born Abt. 1924 in Mississippi.
2716 ii. Everett Pepper, born Abt. 1927 in Mississippi.
2717 iii. Cecil Pepper, born Abt. 1930 in Mississippi.

1871. James Kara Pepper (Jesse Allen⁶, Charles Henry⁵, Jesse Allen⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1911 in Webster, MS, and died 06 Jun 1984 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married Nellie Marie Mckee. She was born Abt. 1913.

Notes for James Kara Pepper:
In 1940 Carey Pepper and Nellie live with son Billy in Webster, MS, farming. In 1935 they lived in rural Webster, MS.

Notes for Nellie Marie Mckee:
Jack Pepper Note: Twin: Born 27 Nov 19__(not sure if this refers to son Kara Wayne or to Nellie)

Children of James Pepper and Nellie Mckee are:
2718 i. Billie Lynn⁸ Pepper, born Abt. 1938 in Webster, MS. She married Deward Chrismond 01 Aug 1953; born Abt. 1930.
2719 ii. James Robert Pepper, born 22 May 1941 in Peppertown, Webster, MS. He married Bonnie Lee Stewart 20 May 1960 in Houston, Chickasaw, MS; born 1941.
2720 iii. Nellie Jane Pepper, born Abt. 1942 in Peppertown, Webster, MS. She married Larry Glenn Love; born 1946.

Notes for Nellie Jane Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: (Not sure if this refers to Nellie) Twin. Born 27 Nov 19__

2721 iv. Jimmy Allen Pepper, born 10 May 1944 in Peppertown, Webster, MS. He married Clara Belle White in Bellefontaine, Webster, MS; born Abt. 1944.

1908. George Robert Pepper (Wilson George⁶, Granville Buchanan⁵, William Riley⁴, John Monroe³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 17 Aug 1942 in Webster, MS. He married Joan Elizabeth Moore 27 Jul 1968 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1945.

Child of George Pepper and Joan Moore is:
2723 i. John Robert⁸ Pepper, born 1976 in Meridian, MS.

1915. Hopery Pepper (Benjamin Franklin⁶, George Stanley⁵, George⁴, Jesse³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1954. She married Charles Sibley. He was born Abt. 1950.

Children of Hopery Pepper and Charles Sibley are:

1917. Farrien Pepper (Benjamin Franklin⁶, George Stanley⁵, George⁴, Jesse³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 1954. She married Unknown Whatley. He was born Abt. 1950.

Child of Farrien Pepper and Unknown Whatley is:
1920. Mary Josephine Patton (Minerva Dell Pepper, George Stanley, George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Aft. 1948. She married Don Bartley. He was born Abt. 1939.

Child of Mary Patton and Don Bartley is:
2727 i. Shawn Bartley, born Abt. 1968.

1926. Emily Pepper (Robert S., George Stanley, George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 07 Sep 1952. She married W. Edward Mashburn 22 Feb 1972 in Decatur, DeKalb, GA. He was born 1948.

Children of Emily Pepper and W. Mashburn are:

1928. George Samuel Pepper (Lon Dean, George Stanley, George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 25 Jul 1953. He married (1) Carol Marak. She was born Abt. 1956. He married (2) Barbro Ates. She was born Abt. 1953.

Child of George Pepper and Carol Marak is:

Child of George Pepper and Barbro Ates is:

Notes for Alexia Deanne Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: Mother mar (2) Andrew Heller. He adopted "Lexie" 1990

1929. Lon Dean Pepper, Jr. (Lon Dean, George Stanley, George, Jesse, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 22 Aug 1957. He married Billie Kathryn Freund. She was born 1956.

Child of Lon Pepper and Billie Freund is:

1930. George Wesley Parrish (Frances Lavonia Harris, Naomi Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 14 May 1893 in Brooksville, AL. He married Pankie B. Unknown. She was born Abt. 1895 in AL.

Notes for George Wesley Parrish:
His WW I registration card from Marshall Co., AL says he has a dependent wife; he is of med. ht, stout build, blue eyes, dark color hair; dtd 5 Jun 1917
In 1920 George W. and Pankie B. Parrish lived in Marshall Co., AL with son John. This census is the source for the wife and child names.
In 1940 they lived in Marshall, AL with son John, age 21. Dau. Sunshine age 17, son James age 15, son Billy age 11, dau. Coleen age 9, dau. Fannie, age 7 and son Bennie age 4. This census is the source for most of these children.

Children of George Parrish and Pankie Unknown are:
2733 i. John W. Parrish, born Abt. 1919 in AL.
2734 ii. Sunshine Parrish, born Abt. 1923 in AL.
2735 iii. James E. Parrish, born Abt. 1925 in AL.
2736 iv. Billy B. Parrish, born Abt. 1929 in AL.
2737 v. Coleen Parrish, born Aft. 1931 in AL.
2738 vi. Fannie E. Parrish, born Abt. 1933 in AL.
2739 vii. Bennie G. Parrish, born Abt. 1936 in AL.

1939. Luther Isam Harris (John Daniel, Naomi Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 11 Jan 1899 in Alabama, and died 04 Jun 1981 in Marshall Co., AL. He married Kansas Evalina Unknown Abt. 1920. She was born Abt. 1899 in AL.
Notes for Luther Isam Harris:
In 1930 Luther and Eva lived in Marshall Co., Al (because the age and place fit I have assumed this is the correct Luther Harris) with dau. Varrell. His WW I draft card lists his address as R #1 Horton, AL; he farms for his brother J. D. Harris who is his nearest relative; he is tall of med. build with blue eyes and dark hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918
In 1940 Luther and Evelina lived in Blount Co., Al with dau. Venel Velma

Child of Luther Harris and Kansas Unknown is:
2740  i.  Vernell Velma# Harris, born Abt. 1921 in AL.

1940. Joseph E.? Harris (John Daniel6, Naomi5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1902 in AL. He married Ethel Unknown Abt. 1920. She was born Abt. 1905 in AL.

Notes for Joseph E. Harris:
In 1940 Joe lived in Marshall Co., AL with wife Ethel and sons Joe E., Jr. and son L. D.
In 1930 they lived in Rock Spring, Marshall Co., AL

Children of Joseph Harris and Ethel Unknown are:
2741  i.  Joe E.8 Harris, Jr., born Abt. 1923 in AL.
2742  ii.  L. D. Harris, born Abt. 1926 in AL.

1944. Ernest H.? Harris (John Daniel6, Naomi5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1912 in AL. He married Mary C. Unknown. She was born Abt. 1917 in AL.

Notes for Ernest H. Harris:
In 1940 Ernest H. lived in Marshall Co., AL; his mother, Rebecca, lived with him. This census is the source for his wife, children J. L., Sarah A. and Loyd D.

Children of Ernest Harris and Mary Unknown are:
2743  i.  J. L.9 Harris, born Abt. 1936 in AL.
2744  ii.  Sarah A. Harris, born Abt. 1938 in AL.
2745  iii.  Loyd D. Harris, born Abt. 1940 in AL.


Notes for Emma Dee Douglas Sharp:
Have assumed from the 1920 census that Emma was married to John M. Pepper and that these are his children. That year she lived near James Arthur and Ida Pepper in Rusk, TX.

Children of Johnnie Pepper and Emma Sharp are:
2746  i.  Waymond Douglas8 Pepper, born 10 Jul 1913 in Rusk, TX; died 21 Nov 1993 in Rusk, TX. He married Ollie Mae Lane 24 Jul 1931; born 1915 in Rusk Co., TX; died 1986.
2747  ii.  Alice Maude Pepper, born 16 Jun 1916 in Rusk, Texas; died 1976. She married (1) Sinco J. Geter; born Abt. 1900 in Louisiana. She married (2) Unknown Vincent; born Abt. 1905.

Notes for Sinco J. Geter:
In 1940 Sinco J. Geter, age 40, b. LA, Alice Geter, age 25 B. TX (wife) and son Donald G. Geter, age 1 b. LA lived in Natchitoches, LA. Previously I had Donald as being born in 1941; that is obviously wrong.
2748  iii.  Wilma Bernice Pepper, born 16 Apr 1918 in Rusk, Texas; died 21 Jun 1982 in Rusk Co., TX. She married O. E. Williamson; born 1910; died 1950.

1955. Essie Mae7 Pepper (James Arthur6, John Wilson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 15 Dec 1895 in Rusk, Texas, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Rusk, Texas. She married Henry W. Grady Watson 01 May 1915, son of William Watson and Americus Armstrong. He was born 10 Feb 1892 in Henderson, Rusk
Co., TX, and died 16 Mar 1976 in Henderson, Rusk, TX.

Notes for Henry W. Grady Watson:
In 1920 they lived in Rusk, TX with Noland, age 4 2 mo; Mildred, age 2 6 mo., and Hayden, age 4 mo. In 1930 they lived in Rusk, TX with Nolan, Mildred, Hayden and Arthur near Essie's sister Leatha Freeman. His WW I draft card lists him as being b. Henderson, TX. He farms for Wesley Long, Jacksonville, TX and has a wife and child. He is short of med. build with blue eyes and light colored hair.
In 1940 they lived in Rusk, TX with son Aurthur, age 17. His WW II draft card lists his address as Rt. #4, Box 137, Henderson, Rusk, TX; person who will know his address is Mrs. H. W. G. Watson of that same address.
The names of his parents came from his TX death cert. Informant was Mrs. Henry G. Watson.

Children of Essie Pepper and Henry Watson are:

2749  i. Nolan Morris Watson, born 1916 in TX. He married Charlotte Kathleen Northcutt; born Abt. 1915 in TX.

Notes for Nolan Morris Watson:
In 1940 Nolan lived in Rusk, TX and was a bookkeeper in a bank. This census is the source for the names of his wife and two children.

2750  ii. Mildred Arlene Watson, born 28 Nov 1917 in Cherokee Co., TX.
2751  iii. Hayden Grady Watson, born 1919.

1956. Leitha Taylor Pepper (James Arthur, John Wilson, William F, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 21 Jul 1898 in Rusk, Texas, and died 12 Oct 1992. She married William Munford Freeman 13 Jan 1918 in Elderille, Gregg, TX. He was born 05 Jan 1889 in Texas, and died 1962.

Notes for William Munford Freeman:
In 1930 they lived in Rusk, TX with Basil, Kda and Virginia; his brother Carlton lived next door with his wife Hazel.
In 1940 Wm and Leatha lived in Rusk, TX, in the same house as 1935, farm. With them are dau. Virginia, Leatha's father J. A. Pepper and Wm's brother Carlton Freeman, age 31, married, b. TX
His WW I Draft card, dtd 5 Jun 1917, lists him as a farmer, single, living at RFD 3, Longview, TX; he is of med. ht, med. build, light blue eyes, light brown hair.
His WW II Draft card has him living at RFD 3, Longview, TX; person who will always know his address is Leatha T. Freeman of the same address. He is self employed

Children of Leitha Pepper and William Freeman are:

2753  i. Basil Lloyd Freeman, born 1919; died 1972.
2754  ii. Ida Mae Freeman, born 1921. She married Unknown Berry.
2755  iii. Virginia Dare Freeman, born 1924; died 1996.

1957. George Henry Pepper (James Arthur, John Wilson, William F, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 22 Jan 1901 in Rusk, Texas, and died 25 Oct 1981 in Rusk, TX. He married Mary Dee Allyne Smith 12 Jul 1924 in Rusk, TX. She was born 1903.

Notes for George Henry Pepper:
In 1930 George and Mary and three children lived near his parents in Rusk Co., TX
Son James Cecil's birth cert. says his father was a night watchman in a brick plant and was 31 years old at his last birthday. May Dee is listed as 28 on her last birthday and she has 4 children born alive and still living.
In 1940 they lived in Harrison, TX; May Dee is listed as Allyne; with them are Joy, Dalma, Ethel and James Cecil; they live in the same house as in 1935 and George is a shipping clerk in a brick & Tile Mfg. Co.

Children of George Pepper and Mary Smith are:

2756  i. Edith Joy Pepper, born 13 May 1925 in Rusk, Texas. She married Gene Collins; born Abt. 1923.
2757  ii. Delma Jean Pepper, born 05 May 1927 in Rusk, Texas. She married Melton Nix; born 1920.
2758  iii. Ethel Gay Pepper, born 05 Nov 1929 in Rusk, Texas. She married Charman Ingram; born Abt. 1919.
2759  iv. James Cecil Pepper, born 26 Feb 1932 in Wascom, Harrison, TX. He married Vonrika Jane Richardson; born 1929.
1958. **Ross Vail* Pepper** (James Arthur\(^6\), John Wilson\(^5\), William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 02 Jul 1903 in Rusk, Texas, and died 26 Sep 1984 in Gregg, TX. He married **Bertha N. Smith** 05 Jul 1924 in TX. She was born 1905 in TX.

Notes for Ross Vail Pepper:
In 1940 Ross and Betha lived in Gregg, TX with Elwanda and Mimmie Ruth. He is a blacksmith and she is a sales clerk in a department store.
In 1930 they lived in Gregg, TX and he is a blacksmith. They have been married for 5 years.

Children of Ross Pepper and Bertha Smith are:

- 2760  
  - i. Elwanda Marie\(^8\) Pepper, born 12 Apr 1925 in TX. She married John Ward Burgess; born 1922.
  
- 2761  

1959. **James Claude* Pepper** (James Arthur\(^6\), John Wilson\(^5\), William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Rusk, Texas, and died 19 Mar 1961 in Gregg, TX. He married **Myra Mae Sizemore**. She was born 1901 in Charleston, WVa, and died 1976.

Children of James Pepper and Myra Sizemore are:

- 2762  
  
- 2763  
  - ii. Kenneth Pepper, born 08 May 1923 in Rusk, Texas; died 1945 in WW II, Italy. He married Marie Boyette; born Abt. 1921.
  
- 2764  
  - iii. Claudie Mae Pepper, born 12 May 1927 in Rusk, Texas; died 1927 in Rusk, Texas.
  
- 2765  
  - iv. Dorothy Fay Pepper, born 09 May 1928 in Rusk, Texas.
  
- 2766  
  
- 2767  
  - vi. James Guy Pepper, born 08 Oct 1933 in Gregg, TX. He married Mary Jo Pass.
  
- 2768  

Notes for Claude Ernest Pepper:
2nd wife, Judy Ann Bills, and her child(ren) are from the Texas birth index.

- 2769  
  - viii. Judy Frances Pepper, born 14 Feb 1938 in Gregg, TX; died 11 Apr 1938 in Gregg Co., Texas.

Notes for Judy Frances Pepper:
Death Cert. lists 709 Level St, Longview, TX; Informant was J. C. Pepper of that address.

1962. **Wylie Garland* Pepper** (James Arthur\(^6\), John Wilson\(^5\), William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 30 Apr 1915 in Texas, and died 17 Jul 1956. He married **Martha Irene Wilson**, daughter of Unknown Wilson and Unknown. She was born 1919 in Texas.

Notes for Wylie Garland Pepper:
In 1940 Wylie and Irene lived with her grandmother, Mary B. Wilson but he is listed as grandson and she is listed as grand daughter.

Children of Wylie Pepper and Martha Wilson are:

- 2770  
  - i. Michael Garland\(^8\) Pepper, born 14 Oct 1951 in Gregg, TX. He married Elisa Dee Mcalister.

  Notes for Michael Garland Pepper:
  Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

- 2771  
  - ii. Karen Sue Pepper, born 17 Dec 1953 in Gregg, TX.

- 2772  
  - iii. Richard Vaughn Pepper, born 09 Apr 1956 in Gregg, TX. He married Teresa Glennice Lindley.

  Notes for Richard Vaughn Pepper:
  Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

1963. **Lola Bell* Pepper** (Elisha Hamilton\(^6\), John Wilson\(^5\), William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 26 Sep 1904 in Rusk Co., Texas, and died 21 Oct 1991 in Harrison, TX. She married **Joseph Buford Strong**. He was born 1897 in Rusk Co., TX, and died 1964.
Notes for Lola Bell Pepper:
On the certificate for the birth of child 6 Apr 1935, Lola is said to have 5 children (including this one) with 5 living.
The 1930 census list her as first marrying at age 28.

Notes for Joseph Buford Strong:
On the 1930 Harrison Co. TX census he is listed as J. B. Strong.
On the 1940 Harrison Co. TX census Joseph is listed as J. Buford; he is a farmer and they live in the same place as in 1935. 5 children live with them, the oldest Ernest, the youngest Bettie L.

Children of Lola Pepper and Joseph Strong are:
2773  i.  Ernest Ray 8 Strong, born Abt. 1922 in Texas.
2774  ii. Joseph Oliver Strong, born Abt. 1924 in Texas.
2775  iii. James M. Strong, born Abt. 1929 in Texas.
2776  iv.  L. B. Strong, born Abt. 1932 in Texas.
2777  v.  Betty Louise Strong, born 06 Apr 1935 in Harrison, TX.


Child of Ernest Pepper and Fairy Calhoun is:
2778  i.  Brenda Lee 8 Pepper, born 30 Sep 1951 in Rusk, Texas.

1965. Lewis Carlton 7 Pepper (Elisha Hamilton 6, John Wilson 5, William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 15 Jan 1909 in Texas, and died 21 May 1992 in Gregg, TX. He married Alma Dee Williamson. She was born Abt. 1917 in Texas.

Notes for Lewis Carlton Pepper:
In 1940 Lewis and his family lived in Rusk, TX; he is a rock mason for the WPA.

Children of Lewis Pepper and Alma Williamson are:
2779  i.  Helen Joyce 8 Pepper, born Abt. 1938 in Texas.
2780  ii. Lonnie Carlton Pepper, born 22 Jul 1943 in Rusk, TX; died 25 Jan 1998 in Gregg, TX. He married Mitzy Lee Lumpkin.
2781  iii. Garry Keith Pepper, born 10 Feb 1957 in Gregg, TX.


Notes for Noel Sampson Pepper:
On the 1920 census he is listed as Neal
On his Texas death cert. his residence is listed as 1102 N. Second, Longview, TX and his occupation was truck driver.
In 1940 Noel and Joy lived in Rusk, TX with son Noel Dean. Noel S. is a road construction laborer. They are next door to Joe & Jossie Kelly who are probably Joy Fay's parents.

Children of Noel Pepper and Joy Kelley are:
2782  i.  Noel Dean 8 Pepper, born 27 Jun 1939 in Rusk, Texas. He married Margie Faye Odom.

Notes for Noel Dean Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

2783  ii.  Ronnie Joe Pepper, born 06 Aug 1942 in Rusk, Texas. He married Mary Evelyn Helton.

Notes for Ronnie Joe Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.
iii. Emory Don Pepper, born 30 Apr 1947 in Rusk, Texas. He married Pauline Evans.

Notes for Emory Don Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.


Notes for Jerry Wayne Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index. There is another spouse, Beverly Joyce Martin with child Tonya Loe Pepper, b. 24 Nov 1976, Gregg Co., with Jerry Wayne Pepper listed as father.


Notes for William Jennings Smith:
In 1940 Wm J. Smith, age 42, b. MS and Bonnie Mae Smith, age 23 b. TX lived in Gregg, TX with stepdaughter Shirley Ann Sharp. Wm is a waiter in a cafe.

Children of Bonnie Pepper and William Smith are:
2786 i. Judy Carol⁸ Smith, born 20 Oct 1943 in Gregg, TX.
2787 ii. Jennifer Kay Smith, born 20 Feb 1946 in Gregg, TX.

1969. Lillian Margaret⁷ Pepper (David Gadsden⁶, John Wilson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 28 Feb 1897 in Texas, and died 02 Mar 1931. She married George Washington Cantrell. He was born 1892 in Texas, and died 1946.

Children of Lillian Pepper and George Cantrell are:
2788 i. Oma Findley⁸ Cantrell, born 1921.
2789 ii. Malcolm Arnold Cantrell, born 1922.
2790 iii. Morris Walden Cantrell, born 1924; died 1927.
2791 iv. Dana Fair Cantrell, born 1925.
2792 v. Famie Elizabeth Cantrell, born 1927; died 1927.
2793 vi. Merrill Oran Cantrell, born 01 Mar 1929.

Notes for Allen Meredith Cantrell:
His birth cert. has a stamp on it: "DECEASED" 2-4-86 file #7691

1970. Mary Ollie⁷ Pepper (David Gadsden⁶, John Wilson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 21 Aug 1898 in Texas. She married William Clifton Willis 11 May 1919. He was born 1893 in Texas, and died 1962.

Notes for William Clifton Willis:
Birth cert. for son W. C. lists William Cliffton Willis as father's name, b. Mississippi

Children of Mary Pepper and William Willis are:
2795 i. Julian Rex⁸ Willis, born 30 Apr 1920 in Upshur Co., TX.
2796 ii. Dale Willis, born 1923.
2797 iii. Gordon Willis, born 1924.
2798 iv. William Cecil Willis, born 12 Jun 1926 in Upshur Co., TX.
2799 v. Shirley Marie Willis, born 12 Jan 1928 in Upshur Co., TX.
2800 vi. Mary Lynn Willis, born 30 Jun 1929 in Upshur Co., TX.

1971. Sudie Marion⁷ Pepper (David Gadsden⁶, John Wilson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 14 Jul 1900 in Graham, Young, TX. She married (1) Charles Everett Atteberry. He was born Abt. 1890 in Erath Co., TX. She married (2) Basil Chastain. He was born Abt. 1896.

Children of Sudie Pepper and Charles Atteberry are:
1972. Arnold Fall Pepper (David Gadsden, John Wilson, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 27 Aug 1903 in Elderville, TX. He married Hattie M. Perry 26 Dec 1923 in Gilmer, TX. She was born 1904 in Rusk Co., TX.

Children of Arnold Pepper and Hattie Perry are:
2807 i. Norma Ruth Pepper, born 24 Jul 1925 in Big Sandy, Benton, TX.
2808 ii. Della Margaret Pepper, born 20 Feb 1928 in Gregg, TX.
2809 iii. Dorthey Arnold Pepper, born 01 Nov 1934 in Smith, TX.
2810 iv. Patsy Marie Pepper, born 20 Feb 1939 in Winona, Smith, TX.

1973. Andrew Newell Pepper (David Gadsden, John Wilson, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 03 Feb 1906 in Rusk, TX, and died Jan 1981 in Monticello, TX. He married Mamie Rella Saterwhite 24 Nov 1927. She was born 1907, and died 1984.

Children of Andrew Pepper and Mamie Saterwhite are:
2812 i. Monda Wilda Pepper, born 10 Feb 1934 in Lamb Co., TX.
2813 ii. Dwane Gary Pepper, born 04 Jan 1937 in Bailey, TX. He married Lois Elaine Ratica.
2814 iii. Jennifer Sue Pepper, born 10 Feb 1943 in Littlefield, Lamb, TX.

1974. Auburn Cecil Pepper (David Gadsden, John Wilson, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Feb 1909 in Clyde, Callahan, TX, and died Oct 1980 in Monticello, TX. He married Irma Grace Stephenson 20 Sep 1930. She was born 1912.

Children of Auburn Pepper and Irma Stephenson are:
2815 i. Michael Vaughn Pepper, born 25 Sep 1939 in Gregg, TX; died 03 Apr 1975. He married Ruth Ann Crossland.

Notes for Michael Vaughn Pepper:
His name is Michael Van Pepper but the program insisted on making his last name Van Pepper so I made his middle name Vaughn.


Notes for William Jon Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

2817 iii. David Cecil Pepper, born 20 Feb 1938 in Gregg, TX.

1975. Auda Vee Pepper (David Gadsden, John Wilson, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 16 Sep 1912 in Hawley, Jones, TX. He married Irma Lee Dell Chaffin. She was born 1914.

Notes for Irma Lee Dell Chaffin:
Jack Pepper has the last name of all three children as "Pepper."

Children of Auda Pepper and Irma Chaffin are:
2818 i. Lindley Gayle Pepper, born 05 Apr 1939 in Gladewater, Gregg, TX.
2819 ii. Ronald Vee Pepper, born 03 Nov 1944 in Dallas, TX. He married Elizabeth Eleanor Delange.
2820 iii. Carl Anthony Pepper, born 29 Jun 1953 in Dallas, TX.

1997. Joseph Thurman Pepper (Thomas M., John Wilson, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 31 Aug 1906 in TX, and died 25 Dec 1971 in Rusk, TX. He married Maude Matthews. She was born Abt. 1911 in TX.
Notes for Joseph Thurman Pepper:
In 1940 this family lived in Rusk, TX. This census is the source for wife and children; wife's last name is from Ara Matthews, mother-in-law who lived with them.
His Texas death cert. is source for his first name and date of birth. The informant was his wife Mrs. Maud Pepper. His occupation was listed as teacher & superintendent School.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Maude Matthews are:
2821 i.  Bettie Anne Pepper, born Abt. 1932 in TX.
2822 ii.  Gerald Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in TX.

1999. Raymond Lee Pepper (Thomas M.⁵, John Wilson⁴, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1916 in TX. He married Willie Bell Cunningham 11 Sep 1939. She was born Abt. 1919 in TX.

Notes for Raymond Lee Pepper:
In 1940 Raymond and Willie Bell lived in Rusk, TX in the same house as in 1935; he is a cotton farmer.
Name: PEPPER RAYMON L-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 08 Apr 1944-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law-Event Place: Cp Wolters, Texas, United States-Race: White Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1916-Birthplace: TEXAS-Education Level: 3 years of high school Civilian Occupation: Plumbers, gas fitters, and steam fitters-Marital Status: Married-Military Rank: Private Army Branch: No branch assignment-Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)-Source Reference: Civil Life Serial Number: 38684374-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946-Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 13676.133

Children of Raymond Pepper and Willie Cunningham are:
2823 i.  Linda Lee Pepper, born 15 Apr 1942 in Rusk, Texas.
2824 ii.  Raymond Don Pepper, born 08 Jun 1944 in Rusk, Texas. He married Beverly Maxine Bennett.

Notes for Raymond Don Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

2825 iii.  Thomas Andrew Pepper, born 12 Apr 1946 in Rusk, Texas. He married Cynthia Ruth Iloff.

Notes for Thomas Andrew Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.


Notes for William Eugene Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.


Notes for Jessie Wayne Pepper:
spouse and child from Texas birth index. 2nd wife and child from Texas birth index also.

2828 vi.  Johnny Paul Pepper, born 08 Dec 1951 in Rusk, Texas. He married Gayle Beatrice Thompson.

Notes for Johnny Paul Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.


Child of Jim Pepper and Lucille Smith is:
2008. Harvey Wilson7 Pepper (Jethro R.6, John Wilson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 06 Nov 1905 in Rusk, Texas, and died 30 Aug 1972 in Orange, Orange Co., TX. He married Irene Burton. She was born 1910, and died 1980.

Child of Harvey Pepper and Irene Burton is:


Children of Eva Pepper and Sam Prather are:

2831 i. Eva Myrtle6 Prather, born 1930.
2834 iv. Mary Sue Prather, born 1937.

2010. Vernon Houston7 Pepper (Jethro R.6, John Wilson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 04 Aug 1911 in Henderson, Rusk, TX, and died 08 Dec 1976 in Dallas, TX. He married (1) Lorene Ballenger 18 Nov 1929 in Rusk Co., TX. She was born 1908, and died 1991. He married (2) Thelma Irene Prather 16 Dec 1936 in Louisiana. She was born 1914 in Texas.

Notes for Vernon Houston Pepper:
In 1940 Vernon and wife Irene lived in Rusk, TX with dau. Inell; he is a trucker, hauling gravel for road construction.
Death Cert. lists truck driver, married, Rt 1, Tatum, Rusk Co., TX; informant was Thelma Irene Pepper.
In 1930 Vernon and his first wife, Lorene, lived in Rusk, TX; he is 19 and she is 20.

Children of Vernon Pepper and Lorene Ballenger are:

2835 i. Boyd Houston6 Pepper, born 25 Jul 1930 in Rusk, Texas. He married Carmen Joyce Osburn 10 Apr 1952 in Turnertown, TX; born 11 Nov 1930 in Union, AR.
2836 ii. William Robert Pepper, born 01 Jan 1932 in Oak Hill, Rusk Co., TX. He married Louise Marie Hrna 04 Mar 1952; born 1932.

Children of Vernon Pepper and Thelma Prather are:

2837 i. Inell6 Pepper, born 16 Nov 1937 in Rusk, Texas. She married Worth Whitehead 26 Mar 1960; born 1937.


Children of Willie Pepper and Atwood Hardaway are:

2839 i. Billy Ray6 Hardaway, born 1939.

2012. Herman Jones7 Pepper (Jethro R.6, John Wilson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 03 Mar 1926 in Rusk, Texas. He married (1) Drucilla Bennett 02 Aug 1949. She was born 1931. He married (2) Charlotte Sue Brock 04 Mar 1966 in Rusk, TX. She was born 1933.

Child of Herman Pepper and Charlotte Brock is:

2013. Horace Grigsby Pepper (Jethro R. 6, John Wilson 5, William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 03 Mar 1926 in Rusk, Texas. He married Jody Myrtle Capps 18 Aug 1947 in Rusk, TX. She was born 1930.

Notes for Horace Grigsby Pepper:
On the original birth cert. he is listed as William R. Pepper, father Jefferson R. Pepper, born 2 Mar 1926, Mother Anna Mae Griggsby. On the amended bc he is Horace Grigsby Pepper, father Jethro R. Pepper, b. 3 Mar 1926 and mother is Anna Mae Griggsby

Children of Horace Pepper and Jody Capps are:
2844 iii. Horace Allen Pepper, born 05 Dec 1954 in Nueces Co., TX.

2022. Clide Monroe Grigsby (Stella Jane Pepper, John Wilson 5, William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 1905 in TX, and died 27 Nov 1988 in Harris, TX. He married Oleda Earl Adams 01 Aug 1931 in Miller, Arkansas. She was born 10 May 1913 in TX, and died 17 Oct 2002 in Harris, TX.

Children of Clide Grigsby and Oleda Adams are:
2845 i. Lowell Grigsby, born Abt. 1932 in TX.
2846 ii. Billie Verne Grigsby, born 05 Jul 1934 in Rusk, TX.
2847 iii. Clyde Grigsby, born 05 Jul 1934 in Rusk, TX.
2848 iv. Linda Faye Grigsby, born 01 Nov 1951 in Harris, TX.

2025. Alfred Wilson Grigsby (Stella Jane Pepper, John Wilson 5, William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 08 Jan 1911 in TX, and died 29 Mar 1971 in Harrison, TX. He married Joy Nell Wyatt. She died 08 Apr 1990 in Dallas, TX.

Notes for Alfred Wilson Grigsby:
His death cert. states that he was in WW II. The informant was Joy Nell Grigsby; he was a pipefitter with a construction Co.

Name: Alfred W Grigsby-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 20 Mar 1942-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law-Event Place: Cp Wolters, Texas, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1911-Birthplace: TEXAS-Education Level: Grammar school-Civilian Occupation: Unskilled sawmill occupations, n.e.c.-Marital Status: Single, with dependents-Military Rank: Private-Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA-Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)-Source Reference: Civil Life Serial Number: 38125147-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 12916.57

Notes for Joy Nell Wyatt:
Source for her name and Jr. is "Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997"

Children of Alfred Grigsby and Joy Wyatt are:
2849 i. Alfred Wilson Grigsby, Jr., born 29 May 1949 in Rusk, TX.
2850 ii. Stella Virginia Grigsby, born 24 Feb 1951 in Rusk, TX.
2851 iii. Brenda Sue Grigsby, born 02 Nov 1954 in Runnels, TX.

2028. Martha Lois Grigsby (Stella Jane Pepper, John Wilson 5, William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 23 Dec 1917 in TX, and died 25 Jun 1953 in Gregg, TX. She married Angus Waits. He was born 22 Nov 1909 in TX, and died 21 Oct 1987 in Gregg, TX.

Children of Martha Grigsby and Angus Waits are:
2852 i. Angus Ronald Waits, born Abt. 1937 in TX. He married Myrtle Sue Clinton.
2853 ii. Jerome Waits, born Abt. 1939 in TX.
2036. Clara V. Thomaston (Ruth Evie Phillips, Elizabeth Jane Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Jun 1897 in Tallapoosa, AL, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Tallapoosa, AL. She married George Knight Abt. 1916. He was born Abt. 1897 in AL.

Notes for Clara V. Thomaston:
Source for Clara and her husband is Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974

Notes for George Knight:
In 1930 George and Clara lived in Lee Co., AL. He is a laborer in a cotton mill and she does spools in a cotton mill. This census is the source for children Nellie, Christine, Wilbur and Robert

Children of Clara Thomaston and George Knight are:
2854 i. Nellie Ruth Knight, born Abt. 1917 in AL.
2855 ii. Christene Knight, born 14 Jan 1922 in AL; died 26 Nov 1998 in Montgomery, AL. She married Unknown Knox.
2856 iii. Wilbur Knight, born Abt. 1924 in AL.
2857 iv. Robert Knight, born Abt. 1927 in AL.

2043. Mandy Elizabeth Prather (Lura L. Phillips, Elizabeth Jane Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1903 in AL. She married Unknown Owens.

Child of Mandy Prather and Unknown Owens is:
2858 i. Robert Owens, born Abt. 1921 in AL.

2055. Alvin L. Cotney (Mary A. Storey, Ruth A. Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 30 Oct 1904 in Alabama, and died Mar 1986 in Tallapoosa, AL. He married Ethel R. Unknown Abt. 1927. She was born Abt. 1908 in AL.

Notes for Alvin L. Cotney:
COTNEY ALVIN L-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 27 Oct 1942-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law-Event Place: Gunter Field, Montgomery, Alabama, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1904-Birthplace: ALABAMA-Education Level: Grammar school-Civilian Occupation: General farmers-Marital Status: Divorced, with dependents-Military Rank: Private-Army Branch: Air Corps-Source Reference: Civil Life-Serial Number: 14173261-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946-Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 01662.23

Child of Alvin Cotney and Ethel Unknown is:
2859 i. Henry P. Cotney, born Abt. 1929 in AL.

2056. Sanford M. Cotney (Mary A. Storey, Ruth A. Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1908 in Alabama. He married Thelma Unknown Abt. 1927. She was born Abt. 1912 in AL.

Notes for Sanford M. Cotney:
The 1930 Tallapoosa, AL US census is the source for wife and child.

Child of Sanford Cotney and Thelma Unknown is:
2860 i. Saxon Cotney, born Abt. 1928 in AL.

2057. Ruth L. Cotney (Mary A. Storey, Ruth A. Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1911 in Alabama. She married Samuel Jackson Meadows. He was born 16 Apr 1889.

Notes for Samuel Jackson Meadows:
His WW I Draft card dtd June 1917 lists his date of birth as 16 April 1889, b. New Site, AL and he is a farmer. He claims exemption because of a physical disability but that disability is not stated. He is single, med. height, med. build, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair.
Children of Ruth Cotney and Samuel Meadows are:

2861  i. Mary Vann Meadows, born Abt. 1932 in Alabama; Stepchild.

2862  ii. Samuel D. Meadows, born 22 Apr 1934 in New Site, AL; died 18 Sep 2007 in Auburn, AL; Stepchild.

He married Jewett Unknown.

Notes for Samuel D. Meadows:
Graveside services for Mr. Samuel D. Meadows, age 73, of Alexander City will be Thursday, Sept. 20, 2007, at 11 a.m. at Bethlehem New Salem Cemetery. The Rev. Richard Hall, Jr. will officiate. The family will receive friends 5-8 p.m. on Wednesday, Sept. 19 at Radney Funeral Home.

Mr. Meadows passed away Sept. 18, 2007, at Bethany House in Auburn.

He was born on April 22, 1934, in New Site to S.J. Meadows and Ruthie (Cotney) Meadows. He was a member of the Alexander City Square Dancers, loved to travel, enjoyed gardening and baby sat for his twin grandchildren.

Samuel is survived by a son, Sammy D. Meadows and wife Tammie of Alexander City; grandchildren, John T. Walters, Brandi Nicole Meadows, Austin Kyle Meadows, all of Alexander City; sister, Mary Vann Willoughby of Daviston and Jacquelyn Story of New Site; brother, Sanford Meadows of New Site; mother-in-law, Katherine Colley of Alexander City and in-laws, Jean and John Walters of Camp Hill.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Jewette Meadows and his parents.

Flowers will be accepted or contributions may be made to: NJROTC at Benjamin Russell High School, 225 Heard Blvd., Alexander City, AL 35010.

2863  iii. Jacquelyn Meadows, born 24 Aug 1936 in Alabama; died 09 Nov 2010 in Alabama; Stepchild. She married William Hiawathia Storey.

Notes for Jacquelyn Meadows:
Graveside service for Mrs. Jacquellyn Meadows Storey, 74, of New Site, will be Friday, November 12, 2010 at 1:00 pm at Bethlehem-New Salem Cemetery. Rev. Richard Hall, Jr. will officiate. The family will receive friends on Thursday, November 11, 2010 from 5:00 pm to 8:00 pm at Radney Funeral Home.

Mrs. Storey passed away on Tuesday, November 9, 2010 at her residence. She was born on August 24, 1936 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama to Samuel Jackson Meadows and Ruthie Cotney Meadows. She was a member of New Salem Baptist Church. She was also a member of the Alexander City Retired Senior Volunteer Program after working for New Site Mfg. Company. She loved quilting, flowers, and cooking. She also enjoyed traveling and spending time with her kids, grandkids, and great-grandkids. She is survived by her husband of 58 years, William Hiawathia Storey of New Site; son, Wesley Meadows Storey (Tammie) of New Site; sister, Mary Van Willoughby of Daviston; and brother, Sanford Lynn Meadows (Linda) of New Site.

She was preceded in death by her parents; son, William Doyt Storey; and brother, Sanford D. Meadows.

Memorial messages may be sent to the family at www.radneyfuneralhome.com.

Radney Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

The 1940 census lists her as a son, Jack L., age 4.


2064. James Burgess (John Henry, Mary Frances Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1909 in AL. He married Unknown.

Notes for James Burgess:
In 1940 Janette Burgess, age 71, b AL lived with James Burgess, widow, age 31, b. AL, his son James, age 11 b. Ga and his dau. May Ruth, age 7 in Bartow, GA. If I read it correctly, James is a Knitter in a knittingmill.

Children of James Burgess and Unknown are:

2865  i. James Burgess, born Abt. 1929 in GA.
2073. William Lawrence Simms (Sarah J. Burgess, Mary Frances Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 18 Jan 1909 in AL, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Lawrence Co., AL. He married Ethel Marie Dodd. She was born Abt. 1916.

Notes for William Lawrence Simms:
In 1940 William L. and Marie D. Simms lived in Maury Co., TN but in 1935 they lived in rural Lawrence Co., AL. He is a lineman for Power System.

Child of William Simms and Ethel Dodd is:
2867  i. Ruth8 Simms, born 22 Aug 1961 in Morgan, AL; died 23 Aug 1961 in Morgan, AL.

2077. Lillian R. Simms (Sarah J. Burgess, Mary Frances Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1915 in AL. She married Edwin Moody. He was born Abt. 1914 in AL.

Child of Lillian Simms and Edwin Moody is:
2868  i. Nancy Lynn8 Moody, born Abt. 1939 in AL.

2080. Mary Cella Burgess (Jesse Halcom6, Mary Frances5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1907 in AL, and died 17 Jan 1970 in Hartselle, Morgan, AL. She married Phil H. Vaughan Abt. 1927, son of Thomas Vaughan and Mary Unknown. He was born 21 Jul 1904 in AL, and died Jan 1986 in Morgan Co., AL.

Notes for Phil H. Vaughan:
In 1930 Phil and Mary lived in Morgan Co. (Decatur), AL next door to Thomas and Mary L. Vaughan--probably his parents.
In 1940 Phil and Mary lived in Morgan Co., AL with son J. P., Mother Mary, Aunt Lee Lockey and cousin J. R. Vaughan. Phil is a co-operator of a retail grocery.
His birth date and death date are from US SS Death Index.

Child of Mary Burgess and Phil Vaughan is:
2869  i. J. P.8 Vaughan, born Abt. 1931.

2090. Loyce A. Phillips (Robert Teren6, Martha Ellen5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1939 in OK. She married Jim Peard.

Child of Loyce Phillips and Jim Peard is:
2870  i. Tammi8 Peard. She married Joe DeLozier.

2091. Little Minnard Pepper (John Pinkney6, Jesse5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 16 May 1899 in Newton, Texas, and died 04 Dec 1971 in Deweyville, Newton, TX. He married Ethyl Eunice Langley. She was born 1897 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 1976.

Notes for Little Minnard Pepper:
In 1940 Little and Ethel are living in Webster, LA with children Eunice, Manuel, Thelma, Laverne, Miriam, Major B and Little's father John P, age 62, widowed.
In 1930 they live in Sabine, TX; on this census Lavern is listed as a son. Ethel is listed as 33, 1st married at age 24. Little is 30, 1st married at 22. His father was b. AR; he is a night watchman, industry skidder(?)

Children of Little Pepper and Ethyl Langley are:
2871  i. Eunice Erma8 Pepper, born 06 Nov 1922 in Burkeville, Newton, TX; died 04 Apr 1998 in Orange, Orange Co., TX. She married Roy Mcglothin 08 Nov 1943 in Leesville, LA; born Abt. 1917.
2872  ii. Lonnie Manuel Pepper, born 09 Jan 1925 in Burkeville, Newton, TX; died 23 Mar 1999 in Shreveport, LA. He married (1) Myrtis Langford; born Abt. 1929. He married (2) Montaree Bridges Aft. 1940; born Abt. 1921.
iv. Laverne Pinkney Pepper, born 30 Jun 1928 in Old Hickory, Douglas, TN.

v. Miriam Augustine Pepper, born 14 Oct 1930 in Burkeville, Newton, TX; died 31 May 1941 in Webster Par., LA.

vi. Major B. Pepper, born 21 Feb 1933 in Mayflower, Newton, TX; died 07 Mar 1998 in Savannah, Hardin, TN. He married Helen Doss; born Abt. 1938.

2092. Alice Anna Pepper (John Pinkney6, Jesse5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 11 Mar 1902 in Nachitoches, TX, and died 01 Sep 1936 in Livingston, Polk, TX. She married James Milton Horger 09 Dec 1920 in Newton Co., TX, son of Donald Horger and Mattie Deggs. He was born 07 Aug 1893 in Polk Co., TX, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Harris, TX.

Notes for James Milton Horger:
His WW II Draft card lists his address as Corrigan, Polk, TX. Employed by D. L. Franklin, Acol, Polk Co. TX; person who will know is addres is Mrsx. J. M. Horger
The birth cert for Gladis Irene Horger lists Alice’s birthplace as Louisiana. They live near Newton, TX. His death cert. lists him as divorced (possibly a second wife?); his occupation is listed as carpenter in construction. He was in armed forces from 31 May 1917 to 12 Jan 1919

Children of Alice Pepper and James Horger are:
2877 i. Annie Laura Horger, born 1923.
2880 iv. James Ray Horger, born 14 Dec 1935 in Polk Co., TX.

2095. Elliott Perdugh Pepper (John Pinkney6, Jesse5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 02 Aug 1908 in Burkeville, Newton, TX, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Kerrville, Kerr, TX. He married Vidala Ramirez 03 Mar 1936 in Seguin, Guadalupe, TX. She was born 1908, and died 1971.

Notes for Elliott Perdugh Pepper:
Death Cert. lists guard at cement co., married, 108 Ortiz St., San Antonio, TX. Died at VA Hospital, Kerrville, TX after one day. Informant was hospital records. Was in armed services from 1/17/42-12/8/44

Child of Elliott Pepper and Vidala Ramirez is:

Notes for Yolanda Pepper:
Jack Pepper Note: From a card about the 1994 Pepper reunion to Mrs. Henrilee McCutcheon at Long Beach, CA, Yolanda received my address and wrote a letter in September, 1994, seeking information on William "H." Pepper and wife, Elizabeth Crawford. Records were provided that made the connection to our family. She then sent some family group sheets that gave the information on the descendants of Jesse Pepper, a son of William F. "Pinkney" Pepper. After webpage, "Peppertree," was posted on the Internet, she provided many more additions and corrections, especially for descendants of John Pinkney Pepper.

2101. Reube Talbot Pepper (Reuben Tolbert6, James Daniel5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 06 Dec 1909, and died 17 Jul 1972. He married Audrey May Stine Mar 1939. She was born 1916.

Children of Reube Pepper and Audrey Stine are:

2103. Robert Olin Pepper (Reuben Tolbert6, James Daniel5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 15 Nov 1911 in Alabama. He married Louvina Ezell, daughter of D. E. Ezell. She was born Abt. 1913 in Florida.
Notes for Robert Olin Pepper:
In 1940 R. O. and Louvenia lived in Hardee Co., FL and he operated a retail grocery store. His father-in-law and a sister-in-law lived with them.

Children of Robert Pepper and Louvina Ezell are:
2885  i.  Jack Pepper, born Abt. 1938 in Florida.
2886  ii.  Sue Helen Pepper, born Abt. 1942.

2104. Francis Doyle7 Pepper (Reuben Tolbert6, James Daniel5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 31 Dec 1913 in Florala, Covington, Alabama. He married Edith Mueller 22 Nov 1945. She was born 1917, and died 1991.

Notes for Francis Doyle Pepper:
On the 1930 census he is listed as Doyle D. but on an earlier census as Francis D.

Children of Francis Pepper and Edith Mueller are:
2891  iv.  Maria Evette Pepper, born 06 Feb 1959. She married Ty Kreig.

2105. Alva Mae7 Pepper (Reuben Tolbert6, James Daniel5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 28 Mar 1916 in Florida. She married Hoke Gant. He was born Abt. 1911.

Children of Alva Pepper and Hoke Gant are:
2892  i.  Infant Gant, born 1939; died 1939.
2893  ii.  Clarence Gant, born 1941.
2894  iii.  Russell Gant, born 1946.

2106. Thomas Eugene7 Pepper (Reuben Tolbert6, James Daniel5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 01 Mar 1919 in Florida, and died 2001 in Florida. He married Geneva Holland 1938. She was born 05 Nov 1920 in Ft. Pierce, FL, and died 06 May 2012 in Winchester, TN.

Notes for Geneva Holland:
PEPPER, Geneva Holland, 91, died peacefully on Sunday, May 6, 2012, at Southern Middle Tennessee Medical Center in Winchester, Tenn. She was born in Ft. Pierce, Fla. on Nov. 5, 1920. In 1938, she married Thomas E. Pepper, her husband of 63 years. They owned and operated Pepper's Cash Grocery Store in Sebring, Fla., before moving to Plant City in 1972. In order to join family, they relocated to Okeechobee, Fla., in 1996. Geneva remained in Florida, after the death of her husband in 2001, until 2006, when she moved to Tenn., to be close to family. She enjoyed sewing and caring for her family. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas; one brother; one sister; and two grandchildren. Survivors include her son, Gary (Sandra) Pepper of St. Joseph, Ill.; daughter, Karen (Cliff) Ingram of Manchester, Tenn.; and several grandchildren, great-grandchildren, step-grandchildren, step-great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Visitation will held on Saturday, May 12, 2012, at Salem Primitive Baptist Church, 14402 Salem Church Rd., Dover, Fla. at 1 p.m. until service time of 2 p.m. Burial will follow at the church's cemetery. Friends may send online condolences to www.buxtonseawinds.com. Arrangements are under the care of Matthew and Paul Buxton of Buxton-Seawinds Funeral Home, 3833 SE 18th Terrace, Okeechobee, Fla.

(This obit is the source for this person and the children.)

Children of Thomas Pepper and Geneva Holland are:
2896  i.  Gary Pepper. He married Sandra Unknown.
2897  ii.  Karen Pepper. She married Cliff Ingram.

2121. William Felton7 Henderson (Mary Elizabeth6 Meigs, Sarah Ann5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John
Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 17 Jun 1903 in Winston Co AL, and died 01 Aug 1982 in AL. He married Zadie Mae Phillips Abt. 1926 in Tennessee, daughter of Perry Phillips and Silena Boon. She was born 14 Apr 1909 in Tennessee, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Alabama.

Notes for William Felton Henderson:
In 1930 Felton and Zadie lied in Addison, Winston Co., Al with son William C. age 2 yrs 1 mo.
In 1940 Felton and Zadie live in Addison in the same house they lived in in 1935. He is a cotton and corn farm operator. The youngest child at that time was Elouise, age 10/12.

Children of William Henderson and Zadie Phillips are:

2898 i. William Crawford⁸ Henderson, born 05 Feb 1928; died 12 Dec 2005.
2899 ii. Marvin Henderson, born 05 Sep 1930. He married Christine; born 21 Jul 1931; died 20 Aug 1983.
2900 iii. Elizabeth Henderson, born 08 Mar 1932 in AL; died 11 Apr 1932 in AL.

Notes for Elizabeth Henderson:
On the 1940 census this daughter is listed as Lochiel


Notes for Arlen Albert Glover:
Arlin Albert Glover
Nichols Funeral Home in Addison

ADDISON — Arlin Albert Glover
Arlin Albert Glover, 77 of Jones Chapel passed away on March 4, 2013.

He was born on July 18, 1935 in Jones Chapel. Arlin was a follower of Christ and cherished his relationship with God. He attended school in Jones Chapel and went on to be a farmer, dairy farmer, construction worker and cabinet maker. He especially loved gospel singings and watching the plants in the garden grow, and taking care of the vegetable garden for his family.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, March 6, 2013 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Nichols Funeral Home in Addison, where funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday. Reverend Mackey Watts and Reverend Marvin Bryan will officiate. Burial will be in Jones Chapel Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Dortha Loucille Henderson Glover; son, Timothy Arlen Glover and his wife Linda; daughters, Anita Gail Glover and Julie Darlene Barnett and her husband Robert; brother, Chester Wade Glover; and he was “Paw Paw” and “Grandpa” to five grandchildren, Jessica Barnett, Stephanie Barnett, Karen (Jamie) Brewster, Rose Gillian and Timothy Arlen Glover Jr.; and five great-grandchildren, Debbie Brewster, Katie Brewster, Jared Gillian, Whitney Brown and Caleb Glover.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Lonnie and Elizabeth Beckie Ann James Glover; two sisters, Charlsey Glover and Gracie Glover; and a sister-in-law, Sarah Clyde Glover.

2902 v. Lester Junus Henderson, born 01 Sep 1937 in Alabama; died 09 Apr 2010 in Decatur, AL. He married Frankie Rose Unknown.

Notes for Lester Junus Henderson:
Funeral services for Lester Junus Henderson, 72, of Falkville will be at 3 p.m. Sunday, April 11, 2010, at Cullman Heritage Funeral Home Chapel, Tommy McKoy officiating. Cullman Heritage Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Henderson died Friday, April 9, at Decatur General Hospital. He was born Sept. 1, 1937, in Alabama to Felton and Sadie Henderson. He was a laborer for the International Paper Company, and a veteran of the U.S. Army. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Frankie Rose Henderson; and several brothers and sisters. Survivors include two sons, Michael (Kristie) Henderson of Falkville and Stephen Henderson of Columbiana; three brothers, Wilson Henderson, Charles Henderson and Marvin Henderson; two sisters, Lucille Glover and Maureen Henderson; four grandchildren, Grant Henderson of Cullman, Brittany (Sage) Smith of Augusta, Ga., Kayla Henderson and Heather Henderson, both of Falkville; and a great-grandson, Cooper Smith of Augusta, Ga.

2904 vii. Royce Dean Henderson, born 17 Feb 1951; died 05 Jun 1971 in Cullman Co., AL.
2905 viii. Maureen Henderson.
2125. Robert White (Mary Elizabeth Meigs, Sarah Ann Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 22 May 1914 in Lauderdale Co AL, and died 24 Nov 1972. He married Elnor Allred Abt. 1935. She was born Abt. 1920 in Alabama.

Notes for Robert White:
In 1940 Robert and his wife and son lived next door to Henry and Mary. He is a traveling salesman of household products.

Notes for Elnor Allred:
According to the 1940 census she was 15 years old when she married Robert.

Child of Robert White and Elnor Allred is:


Notes for Euna Cleo Meigs:
In 1930 Euna and Wayman lived in Jones Chapel District, Cullman Co., AL with daughter Octavia age 4 years 5 months and son Dual C. age 2 years 5 mo. With them is Martha Morgan. Wayman's mother, age 59, widow.

Notes for Wiley Waymon Fortenberry:
In 1940 Waymon and Eunie lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL. His mother, Martha Morgan, lived with them. (This census is where I found the children Areleva, Moye, Alton, and Billie Lee; I remember playing with Billy Lee when I was very young.) Waymon operates a corn and cotton farm.

Children of Euna Meigs and Wiley Fortenberry are:

2913 5. Alton Fortenberry, born Abt. 1936 in Alabama.

2133. Noel Chester Meigs (James William, Sarah Ann Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 18 Jul 1908 in Winston Co., AL, and died 19 Apr 1982 in Lawrence Co., TN. He married Carrie Bernice Killen 23 Dec 1928 in Lawrence Co., TN. She was born 11 Nov 1908 in Greenhill, AL, Lauderdale Co., and died in Nashville, Tn.

Notes for Noel Chester Meigs:
In 1930 Noel and Carrie lived in Iron City, Lawrence co., TN with dau. Noeldean, age 2 months. Noel is a laborer in a flooring mill.
In 1940 Noel and Carrie lived in Iron City, Lawrence Co., TN with children Dean N., Billye C. and Jack K. in the same place as 1935. Noel runs a saw in a hickory mill.

Children of Noel Meigs and Carrie Killen are:

2915 1. Noel Dean Meigs, born 28 Feb 1930 in Tennessee. She married Paul Butler.

Notes for Barbara Kaye Livengood:
Her marriage license to Jack Meigs lists Bessie Irene Livengood as the next of kin but it is signed by Van
Troy Livengood as "Parent, Guardian, or Next of Kin" Barbara is 15 years old.


Notes for M. Therman Meigs:
In 1940 Therman and Alma and Etta Faye lived in Cullman, Co, AL. He is a farmer. In 1935 he lived in Winston Co., AL and Alma lived in Lawrence Co., TN

Children of M. Meigs and Alma Miller are:
2918 i. Etta Fay6 Meigs, born 28 Aug 1939 in Cullman, AL. She married Junior Lee Joel Sellers 19 Oct 1956; born 11 Nov 1932 in Marion Co., AL; died 01 Dec 2009 in Cullman, AL.

Notes for Junior Lee Joel Sellers:
Funeral services for Junior L. Sellers, 77, of Cullman will be at 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 4, 2009, at Cullman Funeral Home Chapel, the Revs. Jerry Lake, Doug Pitts and Steve Rodgers officiating, with interment in Jones Chapel Cemetery. Cullman Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Sellers passed away Tuesday, Dec. 1, at Cullman Health Care. He was born Nov. 11, 1932, to Jessie Lee and Gracie Alexander Sellers. He was a member and deacon of Jones Chapel First Baptist Church. He served his country in the U.S. Army in Korea and Germany. He was employed at Americold for over 23 years. He loved his family very much. He was preceded in death by his parents; his father- and mother-in-law, Therman and Alma Meigs; a daughter, Linda Renee Wagner; two brothers, Buster and Lecil Sellers; two sisters, Geraldine Cyree and Shirley White; and two brothers-in-law, Doyce and Denzil Meigs. Survivors include his wife of 53 years, Etta Faye Meigs Sellers; two sons, Rick (Lisa) Sellers and Wade (Deborah) Sellers; two brothers, Leamon (Mary) Sellers and Tony (Jane) Sellers; two sisters, Lurleen McClellan and Dale (Virgil) Laney; 11 grandchildren, Krissi Stephens, Amber (Daniel) Schlosser, Kayla Sellers, Jessie Wagner, Leslie (Billy) McMurray, Jason Wagner, Lee Wagner, Scott (Cynthia) Sellers, Melissa (Dave) Starnes, Jesse Moore and Doug Dingler; six great-grandchildren, Logan, Wesley, April, Levi, Holly and Canyon; a sister-in-law, Betty Meigs; and a host of family and friends.

2919 ii. James Doyce Meigs, born 09 Jun 1942; died 04 Apr 2008 in Cullman, AL. He married Betty ?.

2920 iii. Wade Lynn Meigs, born Abt. 1944.

2921 iv. Denzil Thurman Meigs, born 10 Feb 1948 in Cullman, AL; died 18 Oct 2009 in Addison, AL. He married Brenda Sue Barbee; born 09 Jul 1949 in Blountsville, AL; died 01 Jan 2007 in Vinemont, AL.


Notes for Fred Garvis Meigs:
In 1940 Fred and Alma and son Glenn lived in Winston Co., AL. He is a farmer.

Notes for Aldna Cutcher:
On the marriage license her name is spelled Aldna Crutcher. That is the name on "Find A Grave", too, so I changed it from Alma to Aldna.

Child of Fred Meigs and Aldna Cutcher is:
2922 i. Glen8 Meigs, born 1939 in Alabama. He married Codean.


Notes for Valent Vail Meigs:
In 1940 Valent and Pauline and son Glenn lived in Winston Co., AL. He is a farmer.

Notes for Pauline Thompson:
On the marriage license her name is spelled Aldna Crutcher. That is the name on "Find A Grave", too, so I changed it from Alma to Aldna.

Child of Valent Meigs and Pauline Thompson is:
2923 i. D. Wayne8 Meigs, born 01 Aug 1942; died 02 Jul 1958.


Notes for Leslie Lafayette Allcorn:
In 1930 they were boarding with cousin Jacob Reves Phillips and his family in Walker Co., AL.
In 1940 Leslie and his family lived in Walker Co., AL and he is a repair man in a coal mine. They live in the same place they lived in in 1935. A boarder, Elvie Thomas, female, age 14 lives with them; in 1935 she lived in rural Morgan Co., AL. Leslie is a carpenter in a coal mine.

Children of Leslie Allcorn and Leora Davis are:

2925  i. Orels Lafayette Allcorn, born 31 Aug 1930; died 20 May 1933.

Notes for Barbara Ruth Allcorn:
Barbara married Erskine Hood in 1952 when she was 15, got divorced; later got pregnant with Lora Renee. Her mother and father adopted Lora, giving her the name Allcorn.


Notes for Oscar Phillips:
Last residence was 94544 Hayward, Alameda, CA; SS# 409-05-8900

Child of Clara Allcorn and Oscar Phillips is:

2928  i. Evelyn Phillips, born 09 Sep 1932 in Leoma, TN. She married Larry Botelho; born 08 Aug 1933 in Oakland, CA.

2143. Vergie Dean Meigs (George Jackson⁶, Sarah Ann⁵ Pepper, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 05 Feb 1912 in Winston Co., AL, and died 06 Aug 2002 in Zephyrhills, FL. She married Clarence Kellis Simmons 23 Dec 1935 in Cullman Co., AL. He was born 28 Mar 1917, and died 22 Feb 1995.

Notes for Vergie Dean Meigs:
The Thursday, December 26, 1935 The Cullman Democrat lists a marriage license issued to Clarence Simmons, age 20 and Virgie Meigs, age 22.

Notes for Clarence Kellis Simmons:
In 1940 Clarence and Vergie Lived in Chattanooga, TN with Barbara and K. Dean; Clarence is a pipe rimmer in combustion engineering. In 1935 they lived in Cullman, AL.

Children of Vergie Meigs and Clarence Simmons are:

2930  ii. Kellice Deane Simmons, born 23 Jul 1939. He married (1) Patricia Wells 06 Jun 1962; born 06 Apr 1946. He married (2) Carol Betts 04 Apr 1994; born 05 Dec 1943.
2931  iii. Doris Phyllis Simmons, born 20 Sep 1941. She married Dale Arthur Remington 09 Apr 1960; born 15 Apr 1941.
2935  vii. Rex Trent Simmons, born 17 Feb 1950.
2936  viii. Deborah Mack Simmons, born 12 Apr 1953. She married Stanley Frank Tezyk 05 Feb 1972; born 26 Nov 1942.

2144. Avis Veron7 Meigs (George Jackson6, Sarah Ann5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 15 Apr 1913 in Winston Co., Alabama, and died 20 Dec 2005 in Cullman Co., AL. She married George Pigg 09 Jul 1929 in Cullman Co., AL. He was born 18 Jul 1906, and died 20 Jan 1981.

Notes for Avis Veron Meigs:
On her marriage license she is listed as Vera Meigs.
In 1930 she and George lived in Jones Chapel Dist., Cullman Co., AL. The Pigg family next door is probably his parents.

Notes for George Pigg:
In 1940 George and Veron lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL with children Dennis and Gail. He is a farmer; With them are Dennis, age 9 and Gail (sp?) Age 2. In 1935 they lived in rural Cullman Co.

Children of Avis Meigs and George Pigg are:
2938 i. Dennis8 Pigg, born Abt. 1931 in Alabama.
2940 iii. Gordon "Billy" Pigg, born Abt. 1940. He married Kay ?.
2941 iv. Byron "Joe" Pigg, born Abt. 1942. He married Sharon ?.


Notes for Opal Meigs:
From Homer Meigs' guestbook, May 13, 2010: monica doshier wrote: I didn't ever get to meet him but he was my great grandmother's brother. she was opal thompson. i am deeply saddened to hear of his passing. My heart and prayers go out to all of his family.

Notes for Reford M. Thompson:
On their marriage license, he signs as "Refeard"
I have assumed this is his brother: Thompson, Pinkard Alvin
Funeral services for Pinkard Alvin Thompson, 80, of Vinemont will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 10, 2008, at Jones Chapel Church of Christ, Dan Jones officiating, with interment in Blair Cemetery. Moss-Service Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Thompson died Friday, Feb. 8, at Cullman Regional Medical Center. He was born on Dec. 6, 1927, to John W. and Mary Dellar Williams Thompson. He was a machinist for 30 years with Cullman Products and was a farmer. He was preceded in death by his parents; seven brothers, Bill Thompson, Melvin Thompson, Reford Thompson, Bob Thompson, Bunk Thompson, Woodrow Thompson and Tab Thompson; and a sister, Rosie Walker. Survivors include his wife, Bonnie June Thompson; two sons, Nathan (Anna) Thompson and Benton (Roseann) Thompson; four grandchildren, Dustin (Cortney) Thompson, Blake Thompson, Karli Thompson and Courtney Thompson; and a great-granddaughter, Gracie Thompson. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday.
Published in The Cullman Times on 2/9/2008.
In 1940 Reaford and Opal lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL (This is where I found the names of the 4 children.) He operates a corn and cotton farm.

Children of Opal Meigs and Reford Thompson are:
2942 i. Sybil8 Thompson, born Abt. 1932 in Alabama.
2943 ii. Sally Thompson, born Abt. 1934 in Alabama.
2944 iii. Donald Thompson, born Abt. 1937 in Alabama.
2945 iv. Cecil Thompson, born Abt. 1939 in Alabama.

2146. Homer Howard7 Meigs (George Jackson6, Sarah Ann5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 10 Aug 1921 in Addison, AL, and died 10 May 2010 in Cullman, AL. He married Obera Cutcher 15 Jul 1938 in Addison, AL, daughter of Walter Cutcher and Minnie Legg. She was born 20 Jul 1923 in Winston Co., Alabama, and died 05 Nov 2010 in Cullman, AL.

Notes for Homer Howard Meigs:
Homer Howard Meigs (August 10, 1921 - May 10, 2010) U.S. Veteran Homer Howard Meigs, 88, of Cullman passed away on May 10, 2010 in Cullman. He was born on August 10, 1921 in Addison. Visitation will be held on Wednesday from 6-9PM at Nichols Funeral Home in Addison where funeral services will be held on Thursday at 2:00 PM. Reverend Kenny Sudduth will officiate. Burial will be at Sardis Baptist Church Cemetery in Addison. Survived by: Wife – Obera Meigs Sons – Thomas L. (Ann) Meigs and Phillip Tek (Vonda) Meigs Daughters – Rebecca Ann (Ronnie) Foster and Pamela Joan (Horace) Page 13 Grandchildren, 18 Great Grandchildren, Many Great Great Grandchildren; Preceded in death by: Parents – George and Idella Meigs, Sisters – Virgie Simmons, Veron Pigg, Opal Thompson and Nathene Denton, Grandsons – David Meigs and Shane Meigs, Great Grandson – Dustin Hagood

In 1940 Homer and Obera lived with his parents in Addison, AL. He is listed as a corn and cotton farm operator.

Notes for Obera Cutcher:

Sylvia Obera Meigs, 87 of Cullman passed away on November 5, 2010. She was born on July 20, 1923 in Winston County to Walter and Winnie Cutcher. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 6-9Pm at Nichols Funeral Home in Addison where services will be held on Monday at 11AM. Reverends Kevin and Steve Baldwin will officiate. Burial will be at Sardis #2 Cemetery in Addison. She is survived by her sons, Tommy (Ann) Meigs of Jasper, Tek (Vonda) Meigs of Popular Springs; daughters, Becky (Ronnie) Foster of Birmingham, Pam (Horace) Page of Haleyville; sister, Athalee McCurley of Lakeland, Florida. She was Mamaw to 13 grandchildren, Daivd, Craig, Chipper, and Shane Meigs, Andee Meigs Williams, Lynette Foster Guthrie, Billy Foster, Toni Hagood, Vicki Adkins, Shanna Page, Farrah Painter, Jerrod and Becca Page; also 22 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 71 years, Homer Howard Meigs; parents, Walter and Winnie Cutcher; 4 brothers; 5 sisters; grandsons, David and Shane Meigs; and great grandson, Dustin Hagood.

In 1930 Obera lived with her parents, Walter B. and Winnie D. in Addison, AL. Her mother Winnie was married when she was 14.

Children of Homer Meigs and Obera Cutcher are:

2946 i. Thomas Leo\(^6\) Meigs, born 07 Jan 1943. He married Annie Lou Thompson 1964 in Double Springs, AL.
2947 ii. Rebecca Ann Meigs, born 25 Jul 1945. She married Ronnie Foster in Birmingham, AL.

2147. Naythene Loyse\(^7\) Meigs (George Jackson\(^6\), Sarah Ann\(^5\) Pepper, William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 23 Aug 1928, and died 29 Jan 2000. She married John Travis Denton. He was born 04 Sep 1919, and died 08 Mar 1987.

Notes for Naythene Meigs:

Child of Naythene Meigs and John Denton is:

2950 i. Sharon\(^8\) Denton, died 15 Mar 1949.

2150. Gertrude\(^7\) Turner (Queen Isabella\(^6\) Meigs, Sarah Ann\(^5\) Pepper, William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Alabama. She married Woodrow Downs 31 Aug 1934 in Cullman Co., Alabama, son of Robert Downs and Martha Unknown. He was born Abt. 1911 in Alabama.

Notes for Woodrow Downs:

In 1940 Woodrow and Gertrude lived in Jefferson Co., AL and he is a coal miner. His mother and their two children, Shirley and Grady live with them. In 1935 they lived in rural Jefferson Co.

Children of Gertrude Turner and Woodrow Downs are:

2951 i. Shirley\(^8\) Downs, born Abt. 1937 in Alabama.
2952 ii. Grady Downs, born Abt. 1938 in Alabama.

2152. Lila M.\(^7\) Turner (Queen Isabella\(^6\) Meigs, Sarah Ann\(^5\) Pepper, William F.\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 06 Dec 1919 in Alabama, and died 13 Jan 2006 in Halleyville, AL. She married Edsel Riddle.

Notes for Lila M. Turner:

Liller Martha Turner Riddle, 86, of Houston, AL, died January 13, 2006, in Haleyville, AL. Funeral services were held January 16, 2006, at New Home Baptist Church in Moreland, AL, where she was a member. Burial followed in Moreland Cemetery. She was preceded in death by her husband, Etsell Riddle, her parents, W.T. and Queen
Isabel Turner, two brothers, Wylie Turner, and Leonard Turner, and two sisters, Elizabeth Allen, and an infant sister. She is survived by a son, a daughter, two sisters, three grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Children of Lila Turner and Edsel Riddle are:

2953. i. Son 8 Riddle.
2954. ii. Daughter Riddle.

2156. **Travis Andrew** 7 Meigs (Rushing Gaddy 6, Sarah Ann 5 Pepper, William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 05 Dec 1931 in Ethridge, TN, and died 22 Jun 2013 in Columbia, TN. He married **Dorothy Nell** Holt 01 Apr 1955. She was born 30 Oct 1931, and died 02 Dec 2000 in Summertown, TN.

Notes for Travis Andrew Meigs:
Vietnam War, Awards and Decorations of Honor, 1965-1972 about Travis A Meigs Name: Travis A Meigs Date Eligible to Return from Overseas: Date Recommended Award Received: 31 May 1970 Service/Country: U.S. Army Command/Staff: II Corps Recommended Award: Bronze Star Medal (Service) Approved Award: Bronze Star Medal (Service) Clusters: One Cluster Location Award Presented: Award Presented in Republic of Vietnam [South Vietnam] (RVN) Posthumous: Award presented while Living

On list of babies delivered by Dr. Kellogg: Meigs, Rushing G. (36 yrs) & Susan A. Burdett - Dec., 5, 1931, 10:30 P.M., boy. (p.54)

Travis Meigs, age 81, of Summertown, TN passed away Saturday, June 22, 2013 at Maury Regional Medical Center in Columbia, TN. He was a native of Summertown, TN, member of the American Military Society, NCOA Non Commissioned Officers Association, and of the Baptist Faith. Mr. Meigs served his country honorably in the U.S. Army as Master Sergeant during the Korean War and Vietnam. He was preceded in death by his parents, Rushing Gaddy and Susan Burdette Meigs; his wife, Dorothy "Dot" Holt Meigs; one son, Eddie Meigs; and one brother, Kenneth Meigs.

He is survived by Two Sons - Bobby Meigs (Gail), Summertown, TN; Andy Meigs, Abingdon, England Two Grandsons - Robbie Meigs (Brecca), Henryville, TN; Ronnie Meigs (Allie), Gonoa City, WI

Four Great Grandsons - Alex Meigs, Henryville, TN; Chase Meigs, Henryville, TN; Brody Meigs, Gonoa City, WI

On list of babies delivered by Dr. Kellogg: Meigs, Rushing G. (36 yrs) & Susan A. Burdett - Dec., 5, 1931, 10:30 P.M., boy. (p.54)

Logan Meigs, Gonoa City, WI
Seven Brothers and Sisters - Evelyn Roberts, Memphis, TN; Stanley Meigs, Winter Haven, FL; Dennis Meigs, Winter Haven, FL; Sarah Lingwall, Winter Haven, FL; Carolyn Meigs, Fayetteville, NC; Gladys Massaro, Southport, NC; Martha Meigs, Knoxville, TN

Arrangements are being handled by Neal Funeral Home, 231 N. Military Avenue, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. The family will receive friends from 5:00 PM to 8:00 PM Thursday, June 27, 2013 at Neal Funeral Home. Funeral services will be conducted at Neal Funeral Home at 11:00 AM Friday, June 28, 2013. Interment will follow at Westside Cemetery in Lawrence County, TN with full Military Honors.

Children of Travis Meigs and Dorothy Holt are:

2955. i. Clarence Edward 8 Meigs, born 03 Apr 1951 in Georgia; died 26 Jul 2009 in Columbia, TN; Adopted child.

Notes for Clarence Edward Meigs:
Obituary: Clarence Eddie Meigs, age 58, of Summertown, Tennessee, died Sunday, July 26, 2009, at Maury Regional Medical Center in Columbia, Tennessee. He was a native of Trion, Georgia, a general laborer, and of the Baptist faith. His mother was the late Dorothy Holt Meigs. He is survived by his father: Travis Meigs of Summertown, TN. Two Brothers, Bobby Meigs and wife, Gail of Summertown, TN and Andrew Meigs of England Two nephews: Robbie Meigs and wife, Brecca of Henryville, TN and Ronnie Meigs and wife, Alley of McHenry, Illinois


2157. **Dennis Rushing** 7 Meigs (Rushing Gaddy 6, Sarah Ann 5 Pepper, William F. 4, Elisha 3, John Monroe 2, Samuel 1) was born 17 Jun 1935 in Ethridge, TN. He married **Vernia Mae Peppers** 02 Jun 1956 in Tennessee, daughter of C. Peppers and Opal Unknown. She was born 22 Feb 1934 in Loretta, TN.

Notes for Dennis Rushing Meigs:
On list of babies delivered by Dr. Kellogg: Rushing, Meigs G. (40 yrs) & Susan A. Burdett (23 yrs) - Mon., June
17, 1935, 5:50 A.M., boy, Dennis R. Meigs. (p.59)

Children of Dennis Meigs and Vernia Peppers are:

2158. Evelyn Elizabeth* Meigs (Rushing Gaddy*6, Sarah Ann*5 Pepper, William F.*4, Elisha*3, John Monroe*2, Samuel*1) was born 02 Oct 1937 in Addison, AL. She married (1) Vernon Monroe Patterson 12 Jul 1954 in Iuka, MS. He was born 17 Sep 1932, and died 28 Dec 1961 in Lawrence County, TN. She married (2) Ronald Roberts 14 Jul 1968 in Summertown, TN. He was born 17 Mar 1945 in Memphis, TN.

Notes for Evelyn Elizabeth Meigs:
Divorced from Ronald Roberts in 2002

Notes for Vernon Monroe Patterson:
Vernon Patterson and his three daughters died in a fire that spared only Evelyn. Vernon (Bunny) and Evelyn woke to find the house was on fire; he sent her to the door while he went to get the girls. Before he could get out with them, the roof collapsed.

Children of Evelyn Meigs and Vernon Patterson are:
2960 i. Debbie Jeanette Patterson, born 12 Jul 1955 in Lawrence County, TN; died 28 Dec 1961 in Lawrence County, TN.
2961 ii. Sharon Ann Patterson, born 04 Feb 1958 in Lawrence County, TN; died 28 Dec 1961 in Lawrence County, TN.
2962 iii. Francis "Frannie" Janiece Patterson, born 21 Feb 1960 in Lawrence County, TN; died 28 Dec 1961 in Lawrence County, TN.

Children of Evelyn Meigs and Ronald Roberts are:

2159. Sarah Susan* Meigs (Rushing Gaddy*6, Sarah Ann*5 Pepper, William F.*4, Elisha*3, John Monroe*2, Samuel*1) was born 12 Dec 1939 in Cullman Co., AL. She married Ronald Gene Lingwall 21 May 1960 in Huntsville, AL, son of Andrew Lingwall and Helen Sarver. He was born 05 Jan 1935 in Galesburg, IL.

Children of Sarah Meigs and Ronald Lingwall are:

Notes for Irma Idalia Rodriguez:
As of May 14, 2001: I have a younger brother (by 3 years) and no sisters. My brother is married and has 2 little boys (3 years and 1 year). I came to the US (Houston) when I was 10 years and have been here pretty well continuously except for 3 years when I was 18 years and I went back to Mexico to live with my aunt and uncle. My dad died when I was 11 years old in an accident and my mom brought us up alone after that. She is 73 years old and has retired from her job. I am currently going to college part time trying to get a degree in computer technology (LAN Support) and have completed about 3/4 of a regular full time year. I like to read a lot (especially SciFi/Fantasy) and like to cross-stitch when I can find spare time.

2966 ii. Stephanie Ann Lingwall, born 16 Jul 1964 in Milwaukee, WI. She married Brian Robert Moenich 13 Jun 1987 in Brownstown, IN; born 29 Jul 1963 in Muncie, IN.
2968 iv. Malinda Jane Lingwall, born 03 Nov 1976 in Danville, IN. She married Joe Husk 09 Jun 2012 in Bloomington, IN.

2160. Gladys Ann* Meigs (Rushing Gaddy*6, Sarah Ann*5 Pepper, William F.*4, Elisha*3, John Monroe*2, Samuel*1) was born 23 Jul 1942 in Cullman, AL. She married Glenn Richard Massaro 19 Dec 1970 in
Nashville, TN. He was born 19 Feb 1942 in Youngstown, OH.

Children of Gladys Meigs and Glenn Massaro are:


2970 ii. Laura Ann Massaro, born 06 May 1974 in El Paso, TX.

2161. Stanley Jackson Meigs (Rushing Gaddy, Sarah Ann Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Feb 1945 in Haleyville, AL. He married (1) Hisako Oyama 17 Dec 1965 in Japan. He married (2) Setsuko Muraoka 12 Aug 1982 in Japan. She was born 03 Apr 1946 in Akita, Japan.

Children of Stanley Meigs and Hisako Oyama are:


Children of Stanley Meigs and Setsuko Muraoka are:


Notes for James Kenneth Ken Meigs:
School teacher and bee keeper.

Children of James Meigs and Lisa Fleeman are:

2976 i. Krystal Fleeman, Stepchild. She married Eric Bivens.

Notes for Krystal Fleeman:
Daughter of Lisa Fleeman Meigs; stepdaughter of James Kenneth Meigs

2977 ii. Casey Fleeman, Stepchild. He married Shantel.

2978 iii. Trina Tonguett, Stepchild. She married Rodney Ford.

Notes for Trina Tonguett:
Daughter of Lisa Fleeman; half sister to Crystal and Kasey Fleeman; stepdaughter to Ken Meigs

2163. Carolyn Ruth Meigs (Rushing Gaddy, Sarah Ann Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 19 Apr 1949 in Lawrenceburg, TN.

Child of Carolyn Ruth Meigs is:


2166. Dolores Miller (Beulah Jane Meigs, Sarah Ann Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 17 Oct 1927 in Lawrence County, TN. She married Leslie Hancock.

Child of Dolores Miller and Leslie Hancock is:

2980 i. Cindy Lynne Hancock, born 19 Aug 1954.

2169. Frances Maze (Edna Naomi Meigs, Sarah Ann Pepper, William F., Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 26 Feb 1924, and died 15 Dec 2000. She married Alonzo L. Alexander. He was born 11 Apr 1910 in AL.

Children of Frances Maze and Alonzo Alexander are:
2982 ii. Billy Joe Alexander, born 09 Jan 1945 in AL; died 09 Jun 1963 in AL.
2983 iii. Shelby Ann Alexander, born 25 Sep 1946 in AL. She married Terry Kilpatrick.
2984 iv. Daryl Shelton Alexander, born 18 Jun 1949 in AL. He married (1) Phylis Morgan; born 07 Apr 1949 in AL.

2170. Bulah Joyce7 Maze (Edna Naomi6 Meigs, Sarah Ann5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 17 May 1926 in Winston Co., Alabama, and died Bef. 2006. She married Dallas W. Wynn 03 Oct 1942 in Cullman Co., AL. He was born 31 Mar 1921 in Cullman Co., AL.

Children of Bulah Maze and Dallas Wynn are:
2985 i. Katherine Jean8 Wynn, born 29 Dec 1944 in AL; died 09 Jan 1983 in AL. She married Gilbert Shoemaker 17 Feb 1959; born Abt. 1940.

Notes for Keith Marcus Wynn:
James Elijah Meggs ged lists him as Keith Marcus Divorced Winn; source Edna Meigs Maze.


Children of Martha Maze and Wallace Hudson are:
2990 i. Jerome8 Hudson, born 10 Feb 1945 in AL. He married Sandra Fay Harbin; born 08 Apr 1946 in AL.
2992 iii. Ricky Wayne Hudson, born 21 May 1954 in Cullman, AL. He married Sandra Gail Pittman 27 May 1972 in Cullman, AL; born 09 Feb 1954 in Cullman AL.

2172. Sarah Wylene7 Maze (Edna Naomi6 Meigs, Sarah Ann5 Pepper, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 07 Nov 1930, and died 11 Dec 2009 in Madison Co., AL. She married Ralph Huey Landry. He was born 21 Jan 1926 in AL, and died 22 Mar 1982 in AL.

Children of Sarah Maze and Ralph Landry are:
2994 i. Ramona Joy8 Landry, born 18 Jun 1957 in AL. She married Steven Brent Hart 07 Sep 1976 in AL; born 18 Feb 1956 in AL.
2995 ii. Rhonda Landry, born 14 Jul 1959 in AL.
2996 iii. Sonya Earl Landry, born 25 Apr 1961 in AL.


Notes for Meige Lee Maze:
Funeral services for Meige Lee Roy, 73, of Vinemont will be at 2 p.m. Friday, June 30, 2006, at Sardis Baptist Church, with burial in the church cemetery. Mrs. Roy will lie in state one hour prior to services. Nichols Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Roy passed away on Sunday, June 25 at her home. She was born on May 14, 1933, in Hanceville to Odell and Edna Meigs Maze. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Herschel Cason; her second husband, Ira Roy; her parents; two sons, Danny Cason and Bill Roy; and four sisters,
Frances Alexander, Wynelle Hudson, Joyce Wynn and an infant sister. Survivors include three sons, Jimmy (Betty) Cason, Gordon (Michelle) Roy and Johnny (Mindy) Roy; three daughters, Judy (Chris) Jones, Pauline (Alex) Smith and Ruthie Towry; a sister, Wylene Landry; 14 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and a host of family and friends.

Children of Meige Maze and Hershell Cason are:

2998  i. Judy Naomi Cason. She married (1) Calvin Combs II. She married (2) Christopher Lee Jones 12 Mar 1988 in Alabama; born 29 Oct 1962 in AL.

2999  ii. Jimmy Leon Cason, born 02 Apr 1952 in AL. He married Betty Merrit.


Notes for Danny Hershel Cason:
Info improted from James Elijah Meggs says that Danny married (1)Jennifer Lee Shoemaker in TN. He married (2)Jennifer Lee 1 Jun 1985 in AL. I wonder if this can be correct?

Children of Meige Maze and Ira Roy are:


3003  iii. Pauline Roy. She married Alex Smith.


2183. Louise Pauline7 Pate (Jessie6 Pepper, Joseph Elisha Johnson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 21 Jun 1929 in Concho Co., TX. She married Alda Vee Tatum 07 Nov 1949. He was born Abt. 1922.

Children of Louise Pate and Alda Tatum are:

3006  i. Thomas Otis8 Tatum, born 1950.

3007  ii. Tomisene Pauline Tatum, born 1951.


3009  iv. Lilly Lynette Tatum, born 1956.


2185. Don7 Pate (Jessie6 Pepper, Joseph Elisha Johnson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1932. He married Billy Jean Creech. She was born Abt. 1936.

Children of Don Pate and Billy Creech are:

3011  i. Charles Arron8 Pate, born Abt. 1967.


3013  iii. Johnny Lee Pate, born Aft. 1967.

3014  iv. Donna Pate, born Aft. 1967.

3015  v. Sidney Pate, born Aft. 1967.

2186. Edith Mae7 Pate (Jessie6 Pepper, Joseph Elisha Johnson5, William F.4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 15 Jan 1934 in Tom Green, TX. She married (1) Elbert Lowell Wyatt 05 Sep 1952. He was born 1932, and died 1963. She married (2) Joseph Thomas Dobson 28 May 1971. He was born 1929.

Children of Edith Pate and Elbert Wyatt are:

3016  i. Bobby Wayne8 Wyatt, born 1953.

3017  ii. Carrie Jo Wyatt, born 1954.


Children of Edith Pate and Joseph Dobson are:

3020  i. Bryan Lynn8 Dobson, born 1972.

2188. **Sidney W. Pate** (Jessie⁶ Pepper, Joseph Elisha Johnson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 23 Jan 1941. He married **Ann Morgan** 03 Jul 1965. She was born Abt. 1942.

Children of Sidney Pate and Ann Morgan are:

3022  i.  Shirley Ann⁸ Pate, born 1966.
3023  ii.  Sidney W. Pate, Jr., born 17 Jan 1971.

2193. **Zeno Eugene⁷ Pepper** (John Crawford⁶, Joseph Elisha Johnson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 27 Jul 1933 in Texas, and died Aug 1982 in McAllen, TX. He married **Norma Kirkpatrick**. She was born Abt. 1937.

Children of Zeno Pepper and Norma Kirkpatrick are:


   Notes for John Eugene Pepper:
   Spouse and child from the Texas birth index.

3025  ii.  Wanda Jean Pepper, born 31 Jan 1963 in Nueces Co., TX.

2194. **Clifton Gail⁷ Pepper** (John Crawford⁶, Joseph Elisha Johnson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 17 Jul 1935 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He married **Mary Janice Moore** 19 Feb 1960 in Dilley, Frio Co., TX. She was born 1942.

Children of Clifton Pepper and Mary Moore are:


   Notes for John David Pepper:
   Spouse and child from Texas birth index.


2195. **Peggy Geraldine⁷ Pepper** (John Crawford⁶, Joseph Elisha Johnson⁵, William F.⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 05 May 1937 in Voss, Coleman, TX. She married **Tommy Bates**. He was born Abt. 1933.

Children of Peggy Pepper and Tommy Bates are:


2216. **William Estes⁷ Pepper** (William Elisha⁶, Elisha C.⁵, John⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 09 Aug 1891 in Millerville, Clay, Alabama, and died 09 Jul 1977 in Millerville, Clay, Alabama. He married **Lula Pearl Thompson** 24 Jul 1919. She was born Abt. 1899 in Alabama.

Notes for William Estes Pepper:
1930 Jefferson AL census lists occupation as pumpman, coal plant.

Children of William Pepper and Lula Thompson are:


2217. **Percy Elisha⁷ Pepper** (William Elisha⁶, Elisha C.⁵, John⁴, Elisha³, John Monroe², Samuel¹) was born 25 Jun 1893, and died 03 Apr 1969 in Goodwater, Clay, AL. He married **Annie Odell Luker** 27 May 1917. She
was born 1898, and died 1984.

Children of Percy Pepper and Annie Luker are:

3033 i. Annie Margaret Pepper, born 09 Mar 1919 in Clay, AL. She married James Terrell Bruce 28 Feb 1937; born 1912.

3034 ii. Charles Hoyt Pepper, born 06 Dec 1923 in Clay, AL. He married Myrtice Catherine Pitts; born 1923; died 1975.

2219. Dewey Bryan Pepper (William Elisha, Elisha C., John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 17 May 1898 in Clay, Alabama, and died 07 Feb 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. He married Mary Kate Simpson 01 May 1927. She was born Abt. 1903 in Alabama, and died 1977.

Notes for Dewey Bryan Pepper:
1930 Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL census lists occupation as city police.
In 1940 they lived in Jefferson, AL with son Bryan S. and brother-in-law Fred Simpson, age 29 b. AL Dewey is a city policeman and Fred Simpson is a mechanic, Motors.

Child of Dewey Pepper and Mary Simpson is:


Notes for Simpson Bryan Pepper:
The 1930 Jefferson Co., AL census lists his name as Bryan S.

2222. Cenus Corine Pepper (John Daniel, Elisha C., John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 13 Jun 1902 in Caldwell, TX, and died May 1994 in Titusville, FL. She married Franklin Howard Parker. He was born 09 Sep 1902 in Clay, AL, and died Oct 1976 in Titusville, Brevard Co., AL.

Notes for Cenus Corine Pepper:
I had her name as Corine but Jack Pepper has it as Cenus.

Children of Cenus Pepper and Franklin Parker are:

3036 i. Franklin Calvin Parker, born 27 Nov 1926.
3038 iii. Norman Moyse Parker, born 19 Sep 1932 in Tampa, FL. He married Annice Delois; born 1931.

2224. James K. Pepper (John Daniel, Elisha C., John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 08 May 1909 in Milltown, Chambers, Alabama, and died 11 Jun 1942 in Titusville, Brevard, FL. He married Maggie Mae Thomas. She was born 1909 in Georgia, and died 1967.

Notes for James K. Pepper:
In 1940 James and his wife lived in Volusia Co., FL (Daytona Beach). He is an assistant superintendent on a construction project for the WPA. In 1935 this family lived in Brevard Co., FL. This census is the source for the names and ages of Franklin and Hugh.

Children of James Pepper and Maggie Thomas are:

3040 i. Franklin B. Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Florida.

2230. Frank William Pepper (Joseph Wheeler, Elisha C., John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 17 Oct 1917 in Camp Hill, Tallapoosa, AL, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Leon, FL. He married Argentenia Toledo 1943 in Leon, Florida. She was born Abt. 1922.

Notes for Frank William Pepper:
Jack Pepper has his middle name as Willis.
US SS death index lists his birthday as 29 October 1917.

Children of Frank Pepper and Argentenia Toledo are:
2235. **Vennie Loy** Pepper (Tolley Bradford, Elisha C., John, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1909. She married **John Ed Smith**. He was born Abt. 1905.

Children of Vennie Pepper and John Smith are:

- **i. Child Pepper.**
- **ii. Child Pepper.**

2273. **Howard H.** Norman (Willie J., Sarah E. Smith, Rutha Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1907 in AL. He married **Edith Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1912 in GA.

Children of Howard Norman and Edith Unknown are:

- **i. Jeaneth Norman, born Abt. 1936 in GA.**
- **ii. Joyce Norman, born Abt. 1937 in GA.**
- **iii. Carolyn Norman, born Abt. 1939 in GA.**

2283. **Eathel Basil** Davidson (Jesse Lee, William Allen, Elizabeth Jane Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1909 in Independence Co., AR. He married **Sylvia Mary Fleeman**.

Child of Eathel Davidson and Sylvia Fleeman is:

- **i. Janet Sue Davidson. She married William E. Bjork, Jr..**

2286. **Thayron** Davidson (Elijah Clark, William Allen, Elizabeth Jane Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1904 in Arkansas. He married **Bessie Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1907 in Arkansas.

Children of Thayron Davidson and Bessie Unknown are:

- **i. Ruth Davidson, born Abt. 1930 in Arkansas.**
- **ii. Vera Lynn Davidson, born Abt. 1936 in Arkansas.**

2289. **Myrtle E.** Davidson (Elijah Clark, William Allen, Elizabeth Jane Pepper, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born Abt. 1908 in Arkansas. She married **Unknown Phifer**.

Child of Myrtle Davidson and Unknown Phifer is:

- **i. Fariah Phifer, born Abt. 1926 in Arkansas.**

2300. **Betty Mozell** Pepper (Roger Quitman, Robert Emmet, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 1921. She married **Clifton Rudolph Ray** 28 Jul 1943 in Rockwall, TX. He was born 1914.

Notes for Betty Mozell Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: At age of 18 Betty signed her own adoption paper legally changing her last name to Reedy.

Children of Betty Pepper and Clifton Ray are:

- **i. Pamela Sue Ray, born 1945.**
- **ii. Sandra Lynn Ray, born 1947.**
- **iii. Clifton Rudolph Ray II, born 1951.**

2301. **Paul Curtis** Pepper (Roger Quitman, Robert Emmet, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 21 May 1924 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He married **Martha Neil McGlaun** 18 Oct 1947 in Athens, Henderson Co., TX. She was born 1931.

Children of Paul Pepper and Martha McGlaun are:

- **ii. Lanny Reed Pepper, born 22 Nov 1956 in Harris Co., TX.**
- **iii. Rhonda Gale Pepper, born 23 Jan 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married Daniel William**

**2302. Olinda Belle\(^7\) Pepper** (Roger Quitman\(^6\), Robert Emmet\(^5\), Arthur Clark\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 20 Jul 1953 in Tucson, AZ. She married **Robert Allen McNeese**. He was born 1941.

Child of Olinda Pepper and Robert McNeese is:


**2303. John Robert Marshall\(^7\) Pepper** (Robert Pitzer\(^6\), Robert Emmet\(^5\), Arthur Clark\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 12 Aug 1936 in Fannin Co., TX. He married **Lucille Mott** 17 Sep 1960. She was born 1941.

Notes for John Robert Marshall Pepper:
Jack Pepper has question marks by his name, Ray's name and Paula's name.

Children of John Pepper and Lucille Mott are:

- **3060 i. Paula Kay\(^8\) Pepper**, born 01 Aug 1963 in Smith Co., TX.
- **3062 iii. Rodney John Pepper**, born 24 Nov 1965 in Nacogdoches, TX. He married **Connie Lynn Cargill**.
  
  Notes for Rodney John Pepper:
  Spouse and child from the Texas birth index.

- **3063 iv. Stacy Lynn Pepper**, born 01 Jan 1972 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

**2315. Mable Louise\(^7\) Pepper** (Alton Burnett\(^6\), Arthur Columbus\(^5\), Arthur Clark\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 21 Jun 1928 in Charlie, Clay Co., TX. She married **Loyd Eugene Sosebee** 16 Aug 1944 in Waurika, Jefferson Co., OK. He was born 1926.

Children of Mable Pepper and Loyd Sosebee are:

- **3064 i. Linda Louise\(^8\) Sosebee**, born 1945.

**2316. Dortha Maxine\(^7\) Pepper** (Alton Burnett\(^6\), Arthur Columbus\(^5\), Arthur Clark\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 11 Feb 1930 in Clay Co, TX. She married **Sam Edwin Rice** 15 Dec 1950 in Henrietta, Clay Co., OK. He was born 1925.

Children of Dortha Pepper and Sam Rice are:

- **3072 i. San Edwin\(^8\) Rice, Jr.**, born 1947.

**2317. Patsy Ruth\(^7\) Pepper** (Alton Burnett\(^6\), Arthur Columbus\(^5\), Arthur Clark\(^4\), Elisha\(^3\), John Monroe\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\)) was born 10 Feb 1932 in Byers, Clay Co., TX. She married **Howard Eugene Lively** 15 Dec 1950 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. He was born 1929, and died 1978.

Children of Patsy Pepper and Howard Lively are:

- **3077 i. Danny Eugene\(^8\) Lively**, born 1951.
2318. Joy Faye7 Pepper (Alton Burnett6, Arthur Columbus5, Arthur Clark4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 29 Apr 1934 in Rusk, Texas. She married John Logan Denton 04 Feb 1954 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. He was born 1933.

Children of Joy Pepper and John Denton are:

2320. Nelda Fern7 Pepper (Alton Burnett6, Arthur Columbus5, Arthur Clark4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 19 Sep 1938 in Thornberry, Clay Co. TX. She married Bobby Jon Christmas 20 May 1960 in Dermott, Chicot Co., AR. He was born Abt. 1935.

Children of Nelda Pepper and Bobby Christmas are:

2321. Garland Dale7 Pepper (Alton Burnett6, Arthur Columbus5, Arthur Clark4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 06 Nov 1940 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Dorothy Ann Martin 16 Apr 1958 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born 1942.

Notes for Garland Dale Pepper:
2nd spouse and child from Texas birth index.

Children of Garland Pepper and Dorothy Martin are:

    Notes for Garland Dale Pepper, Jr.:
    Spouse and child(ren) from Texas birth index.

3088  iv. Kimberley Ann Pepper, born 16 Nov 1966 in Portsmouth, VA.
3089  v. Carolyn Diane Pepper, born 21 Mar 1973 in Wichita Falls, TX.

2322. Sharon Lee7 Pepper (Alton Burnett6, Arthur Columbus5, Arthur Clark4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 04 Aug 1943 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married Robert Michael Brown 04 Apr 1961 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born Abt. 1938.

Children of Sharon Pepper and Robert Brown are:

2323. Helen Lavonne7 Pepper (Alton Burnett6, Arthur Columbus5, Arthur Clark4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 05 Oct 1945 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married James Myron Hazelwood 28 Feb 1962 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born 1937.

Children of Helen Pepper and James Hazelwood are:

2324. Howard Brock7 Pepper (Alton Burnett6, Arthur Columbus5, Arthur Clark4, Elisha3, John Monroe2, Samuel1) was born 03 Aug 1949 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Debra Lynn Robinson 02 Aug 1968 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1950.
Children of Howard Pepper and Debra Robinson are:

3096  i.  Deanna Marie Pepper, born 29 Jul 1969 in Wichita Co, TX.
3097  ii.  Stacy Michelle Pepper, born 08 May 1972 in Wichita Co, TX.
3098  iii.  Brandy Dawn Pepper, born 12 Jun 1973 in Wichita Co, TX.

2326.  Debra Kaye Pepper (Alton Burnett, Arthur Columbus, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 21 Dec 1951 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married Richard Lynn Guthrie 16 Oct 1970 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born 1951.

Child of Debra Pepper and Richard Guthrie is:


2327.  Lillie Dianne Pepper (Alton Burnett, Arthur Columbus, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 05 Aug 1953 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married Carl Richard Gilmore 10 Aug 1974 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born 1947.

Child of Lillie Pepper and Carl Gilmore is:


2329.  Fred Ray Pepper (William Clifford, Arthur Columbus, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 03 May 1934 in Byers, Clay Co., TX. He married Betty Wynell Moore 1953 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. She was born Abt. 1930.

Children of Fred Pepper and Betty Moore are:


Children of Jerry Pepper and Wanda Bollinger are:


Children of Jackie Pepper and Donald Dean are:

3107  i.  Aleshia Kay Dean, born 1960.

2332.  Allen Don Pepper (William Clifford, Arthur Columbus, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 25 Jan 1940 in Thornberry, Clay Co. TX. He married Iris Ann Hamilton 15 Oct 1959 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1937.

Children of Allen Pepper and Iris Hamilton are:

Notes for Micheal Allen Pepper:
Spouse and child from the Texas birth index.


2333. Ronnie Joe Pepper (William Clifford, Arthur Columbus, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 02 Nov 1943 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Brenda Gayle Powers 27 Dec 1962 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1940.

Children of Ronnie Pepper and Brenda Powers are:
3111 i. Ronnie Scott Pepper, born 11 May 1964 in Wichita Falls, TX.
3112 ii. Terry Joe Pepper, born 19 Jul 1965 in Wichita Co, TX. He married Darla Jene Stewart.

2334. Micheal Blair Pepper (William Clifford, Arthur Columbus, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 08 Sep 1946 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Darla Dean Hobbs 27 Dec 1963 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1942.

Children of Micheal Pepper and Darla Hobbs are:
3113 i. Christopher Blair Pepper, born 25 Nov 1966 in Wichita Co, TX. He married Kerri Denise Head.

Notes for Christopher Blair Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

3114 ii. Angela Rhea Pepper, born 31 May 1969 in Dallas, TX.

2335. Kenneth Wayne Pepper (Everett Eugene, Arthur Columbus, Arthur Clark, Elisha, John Monroe, Samuel) was born 23 Jun 1936 in Byers, Clay Co., TX. He married (1) Nancy Jolene Cannedy 09 Jul 1955 in Grandfield, Cotton Co., OK. She was born Abt. 1934. He married (2) Jo Ann Franklin 14 Feb 1978 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1952.

Children of Kenneth Pepper and Nancy Cannedy are:
3115 i. Joani Elaine Pepper, born 02 Feb 1959 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married Ralph Clifton Knight, Jr. 07 Dec 1979 in Wichita Falls, TX; born Abt. 1955.
3116 ii. Kevin Eugene Pepper, born 04 Feb 1964 in Wichita Falls, TX.


Child of Edwin Pepper and Nelda Hinkle is:

Notes for Bryan Allen Pepper:
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

Children of Edwin Pepper and Lola Pendley are:
3118 i. Bradley Jason Pepper, born 11 Oct 1980 in Wichita Falls, TX.
3119 ii. Brent Daniel Pepper, born 24 Aug 1985 in Wichita Co, TX.


Children of Joellyn Pepper and Virgil Trisler are:
3120 i. Thomas James Trisler, born 1953.

Child of Judy Pepper and David Duran is:
   3122 i. Perry Edwin8 Duran, born 1962.


Child of Paul Ward and Mattie Chrismond is:
   3123 i. E. K.8 Ward.

2354. Glenn H.7 Pepper (Clyde L.6, Alexander Campbell5, Samuel Stuart4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 1900 in SD. He married Eloive Atkinson 06 Apr 1931 in Tripp, SD.

Notes for Glenn H. Pepper:
In 1940 Glenn and wife (listed as Elaine here) lived in Gregory, SD with son Bryan. This census is the source for him. They live in the same house as in 1935.

Child of Glenn Pepper and Eloive Atkinson is:

2355. Archie A.7 Pepper (Clyde L.6, Alexander Campbell5, Samuel Stuart4, William Alexander3, Samuel2, Samuel1) was born 09 Jul 1902 in SD, and died Dec 1975 in Gregory, SD. He married Muriel V. Doane 22 May 1926 in Gregory, SD. She was born 24 Aug 1902 in Nebraska, and died 10 Nov 1992 in Gregory, SD.

Notes for Archie A. Pepper:
In 1940 Archie and family lived in St. Charles, Gregory Co. SD, farmed, and lived in the same house as 1935; this census is the source for sons Dennis and Gerald.

Children of Archie Pepper and Muriel Doane are:
   3125 i. Duane A.8 Pepper, born Abt. 1927 in SD; died 26 Jun 2000 in Gregory, SD.
   3126 ii. Dennis L. Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in SD.
   3127 iii. Gerald E. Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in SD.

2409. Female7 Pepper (Robert Hurshel6, Robert Omer5, John Alfred4, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1)

Child of Female Pepper is:
   3128 i. Carol8.

2410. Opal Irene7 Pepper (Fred Holland6, Abner Cleveland5, John Alfred4, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born 1926. She married David Vine. He was born Abt. 1922.

Children of Opal Pepper and David Vine are:
   3129 i. David Lewis8 Vine, born Abt. 1957.

2411. Patricia7 Pepper (Fred Holland6, Abner Cleveland5, John Alfred4, Abner3, Jesse2, Samuel1) was born Abt. 1940. She married Roger Pitts. He was born Abt. 1937.

Children of Patricia Pepper and Roger Pitts are:
   3131 i. Gregory8 Pitts, born Abt. 1972.


**2413. Donald⁷ Pepper** (Fred Holland⁶, Abner Cleveland⁵, John Alfred⁴, Abner³, Jesse², Samuel¹) was born Abt. 1940. He married **Eddie Unknown**.

Children of Donald Pepper and Eddie Unknown are:


Index of Individuals

? -
  Unnamed: 187
  Betty: 186
  Kay: 188
  Louisa: 48
  Sharon: 188
  Susan: 69
Adams -
  J. Earl: 124
  Mattie: 34
  Oleda Earl: 178
  Oveda: 167
  Unknown: 114
Ahart -
  Margaret Alice (aka: Dolly): 134
Alexander -
  Alonzo L.: 192
  Billy Joe: 193
  Daryl Shelton: 193
  Mary Glenda: 191
  Minnie: 64
  Shelby Ann: 193
  Shirley Ray: 193
Alford -
  Barbara Jean: 158
Alfred -
  Lonnie: 96
Allcorn -
  Barbara Ruth: 187
  Clara: 123, 187
  Leslie Lafayette: 123, 187
  Little girl: 123
  Lucy Cornelius: 118, 119
  Martha Anna: 187
  Orels Lafayette: 187
  Rembrant Smith: 123
  Unknown: 118, 123
  Walter: 123
  William: 123
Allday -
  Alma: 167
Allen -
  Edmund: 6
  Elizabeth: 8
  Elizabeth: 6
  Elizabeth: 4
  Jake: 124
  James: 6, 15
  Jesse: 6
  John: 6
  Lillian Mae: 136
  Mary: 6
  R. V.: 174
  Samuel: 6
  Sarah J.: 15
  Virginia A.: 15
  Wilby: 6
  William: 6
  William Stamps: 6
Allred -
  Elnor: 185
Alton -
Atkins -
  Martha Ann (aka: Jane): 51
Atkinson -
  Eloise: 202
Atteberry -
  Charles Everett: 174
  Charles Verdel: 175
  Datha Kathryn: 175
  Emmett Meredith: 175
  Kenneth: 175
  Ruth Margaret: 175
Ayers -
  Baily P.: 83
  Harold: 102
  Hazel: 83
  Hugh B.: 83
  Michael: 83
Babe -
  (name: Mary Louisa Pepper): 67, 127
Bailey -
  David Lee: 109
  Elijah: 12
  Nettie: 36, 37
Bain -
  Unknown: 161
Baird -
  Tommie Chlotilde: 160
Baker -
  Connie Ann: 165
  Everett Harold: 165
  Gertrude: 22
  Harold Wayne: 165
Ball -
  William S.: 20
Ballard -
  David: 22
  Susan A.: 22
Ballenger -
  Lorene (aka: Sister): 177
Barbee -
  Brenda Sue: 186
Barber -
  Beatrice Lena: 139, 140
Barger -
  Bernice Elynor: 76
  Wanda Marie: 76
  William Warner: 76
Barham -
  Ernest R., Jr.: 164
Barlow -
  Ponce: 93
Barr -
  Thelma: 149
Bartlett -
  Martha Elizabeth: 157
Bartley -
  Don: 169
  Shawn: 169
Bassett -
  Rebecca Lea: 61
Bateman -
  C. P.: 16
Bates -
  Cindy: 195
  Michael: 195
  Tommy: 195
Baxter -
  Douglas Lee: 191
Bayette -
  Jaxine Georgia: 172
Bayse -
  Elizabeth: 2
Bea -
  (name: Annie Beatrice Pool): 113
Beacham -
  Dan T.: 99
Beall -
  Samuel: 8
Beane -
  Maxine Wynona: 141
Beck -
  Patricia Inez: 137, 138
Bell -
  (name: Bellzonia D. Pepper): 26, 58
  Annis Davis: 88
Belt -
  Amanda: 37
Bennett -
  Ada: 50
  Beverly Maxine: 176
  Charles Milton: 7
  Cooper: 7
  Drucilla: 177
  Elizabeth: 7, 17, 18
  Frances Belle: 7
  George: 7
  Homer: 111
  John: 7
  Thomas: 7
  Tom: 92
  William: 7
Benson -
  Albert Pattillo (aka: Pat): 136
  Gloria Dean: 136
  Louie Hobson: 135, 136
  Nancy Louise: 136
  Robert Louie: 136
Berry -
  Unknown: 171
  Victor C.: 93
Beth -
  (name: Elizabeth Ramer): 183
Betsy -
  (name: Elizabeth Pepper): 4
  (name: Elizabeth Pepper): 3, 11, 30, 31, 76, 138, 202
Betts -
   Carol:  187
Betty -
   (name: Elizabeth Lewis Pepper):  167
Bickley -
   Mary:  13
Biggar -
   Mildred:  93
Bill -
   (name: William Pepper):  74
Billingslea -
   Audrey:  143
Bills -
   Judy:  172
Billy -
   (name: William Jesse Mabry):  27
Bird -
   Gloria:  146
   Jay (name: Jessie Harper Pepper):  102, 165
Birdwell -
   Dorman:  177
Bisby -
   Lucy:  70
Bishop -
   Unknown:  71
Bivens -
   Eric:  192
Bjork -
   William E., Jr.:  197
Black -
   Louisiana:  79
Bob -
   (name: Robert Lafayette Douglas, M.D.):  27, 59
   (name: Robert F. Pepper):  50
Bobby -
   (name: William Robert Pepper):  177
   (name: Robert Louis Meigs):  190
Bollinger -
   Wanda Sue:  200
Bond -
   Alton Herman:  155
   Alton Ray:  155
   Beatrice:  155
   Dewain:  155
   Herman:  155
Bonnette -
   Billy James:  158
Bonnie -
   (name: Bonnell Roberts):  162
Boon -
   Silena:  184, 187
Botelho -
   Larry:  187
Boudousquie -
   Azalie:  147
Boulton -
   Alfred:  15
   Amanda Frances:  15
   Edwin Ruthven:  15
   Elizabeth Lamkin:  15
   James William:  15
   Jesse Augustus:  15
   John Rice:  15
   Mary Elizabeth:  15
   Peter Lamkin:  15
   R. L.:  15
Boy -
   (name: John Frank Pepper):  50
   (name: Zedekiah Zavala Pepper):  45, 93, 158, 159
   Sonny (name: Aubrey Norwood Nichols, Jr.):  151
Boyd -
   Charlie:  93
Boyette -
   Marie:  172
Bradford -
   Minerva:  31
Brain -
   Darlene:  141
Branch -
   Jefferson Beauregard:  27
   Martin V.:  27
Braswell -
   Lois:  148
Brayser -
   Eugene William:  51
Brazzel -
   George W.:  51
   Joseph Franklin:  51
Breazeal -
   Barney Brite:  100
   Cecile Eileen:  100
   Ellie Lou:  100
   Ethel:  100
   Herman Pete:  100
   Hosea Ezekiel:  100
   Stella:  100
Breazeale -
   Anna:  23
   Sarah:  9
Breeden -
   Allen Abiah:  160
   James A.:  160
   Jannis Dean:  160
Brelan -
   Albert E., Jr. M.D.:  150
Bridges -
   Montaree:  181
Bright -
   Emma Hinnie:  64
Brink -
   (name: Henry L. Storey):  62
Brister -
   Beatrice:  148, 149
   Carrie:  87
   Clifford:  87
   Grover:  87
   John Thomas:  86
   Rachel:  87
   Sam:  43
   William L.:  87
Brock -
   Charlotte Sue:  177
Brohard -
   Archie:  37
Brooks -
   Unknown:  162
Brookshire -
Jeffry Lynn: 137
Theodore Cecil: 137

**Browder** -
- W. L.: 46

**Brown** -
- Charles Crawford: 66
- D. C.: 66
- Infant: 66
- Infant 2: 66
- Jeffery Micheal: 199
- Jesse: 70
- John Bowden: 66
- John Bowden, Jr.: 66
- Kelly Ann: 199
- Louie Calvin: 66
- Nellie Elizabeth: 66
- Raymond Lee: 66
- Rhonda: 177
- Robert Michael: 199
- Sarah Rossa: 88
- Timothy Micheal: 199
- Unknown: 59
- William A., Jr.: 43
- William Adolfs: 66
- William Ross: 89
- William Ross, Jr. (aka: W. R.): 89

**Bruce** -
- Alie: 70
- Arthur: 29
- Bartlett: 71
- Callie: 71
- George: 133
- Ida: 70
- Idee: 70
- James Terrell: 196
- Jasper N.: 29, 71, 133
- Mary: 29
- Mattie: 70
- Nathan: 29
- Nathaniel: 29
- Newton: 133
- Ruthy: 70, 132
- Ruthy Ann: 29
- Walter E.: 132
- William Newton: 71, 133
- William Robert: 29, 70, 132
- Willie Oliver: 70, 132

**Brunson** -
- Thomas H.: 93

**Bryant** -
- Edna Rae: 152
- Rae: 152
- Zetta Mae: 152

**Buck** -
- (name: Granville Buchanan Pepper): 25, 54, 106, 107, 168

**Bud** -
- (name: William Pepper): 52

**Bugg** -
- Henry: 64

**Bull** -
- Sarah: 18

**Ballard** -
- Iva Elizabeth: 136

**Bunch** -
- Margaret Ann: 85

**Burdette** -
- James Moses (aka: Jim Burdette): 124
- Jim (name: James Moses Burdette): 124
- Susan Annabelle: 124, 125

**Burgess** -
- Berny: 118
- Bessie L. B.: 117
- Clara: 117
- Daisie: 117
- Dennie C.: 117
- Elia: 62
- Eliza: 13
- F. D.: 117
- James: 117, 180
- James: 180
- James Benjamin: 62, 63
- James W.: 63, 117
- James W.: 131
- Jesse Halcom: 63, 118, 181
- Jessie: 117
- Jimmie: 118
- John Henry: 63, 116, 180
- John Ward: 172
- Katie: 118
- Lucy I: 117
- Mary Cella: 118, 181
- May Ruth: 181
- Percy Billy: 118
- Ruth L.: 63
- Sarah J. (aka: Sadie): 63, 117, 181
- Scottie: 117
- Thomas Aaron (aka: Jake): 63, 117
- Unknown: 130
- William W.: 118

**Burson** -
- Ellen Lateen: 53, 54

**Burton** -
- Clark: 84
- Irene: 177

**Bush** -
- Anthusa: 17
- Dianna E.: 17, 39, 83, 142
- Jonathan: 17
- Margaret: 17
- Marium: 17
- William T.: 17

**Buss** -
- Pauline Estelle Nichols: 136

**Butcher** -
- Minnie A.: 119, 120

**Butler** -
- Anne Belle: 97
- Clyde: 145
- Eugene: 97
- Frank Leon: 97
- Jesse: 97
- Louis: 97
- Mary Elizabeth: 91
- Maude Carnlaidts: 97
- Paul: 185
- Sammie: 97
- Sarah Delia: 87
- Zoula: 97

207
Byrd -
  Alice: 96
  Clara Belle: 96
  James Middleton: 97
  Joseph Powell: 97
  Lewis: 106
  Lura Lee: 97
  Martha Delma: 96
  Myrtis Alene: 97
  Percy Minto: 96
  Smyle Blue: 97
  Twin Girl One: 96
  Twin Girl Two: 96
  Walter Lee: 96
  Walter Ray: 97
  Willie Lillian: 96

Cain -
  John A.: 31
  Nancy Naomi: 52
  Neville: 31
  Vernie: 96

Calhoun -
  Fairy Maurine: 173

Callender -
  Johnson: 99
  Mary: 99
  Virgie: 99
  William A.: 99
  William Clifton: 99

Calvert -
  Elizabeth: 21

Campbell -
  Hugh: 92
  Marilla R. Della: 92, 93

Camerdy -
  Bobby Joe: 151

Cannedy -
  Nancy Jolene: 201

Cannie -
  (name: Mary Frances Douglas): 27

Cantrell -
  Allen Meredith: 174
  Dana Fair: 174
  Famie Elizabeth: 174
  George Washington: 174
  Malcolm Arnold: 174
  Merrill Oran: 174
  Morris Walden: 174
  Oma Findley: 174

Capps -
  Jody Myrtle: 178

Caraker -
  Louisa A.: 67

Cargill -
  Conny Lynn: 198

Carmen -
  Maria Epifania Lopez V.: 135

Carol -
  Unnamed: 202

Carpenter -
  Mike: 91

Carraway -
  Lelia: 161

Carroll -
  Christeen: 105
  Edna: 105
  Elsie: 105
  Frank: 105
  Georgie Lee: 105
  Grover: 105
  John D.: 105
  Rosa Belle: 105
  Virgie Ella: 105

Carter -
  Martha: 193

Cason -
  Danny Hershel: 194
  Hershel Lee: 193, 194
  Jimmy Leon: 194
  Judy Naomi: 194

Castleman -
  David: 34
  Elise Kane: 34

Caudle -
  Norris Forest: 185

Chaffin -
  Irma Lee Dell: 175

Chamblee -
  Lucinda Louise: 24
  Moses: 24

Chamness -
  Ben Hobson: 112
  Boy Twin: 112
  Girl Twin: 112
  Infant Boy: 112
  James Berry: 112
  James Knox: 112
  John Aubrey: 112
  Mary Ruth: 112
  Stella Penila: 112
  William Judson: 112
  Willie Lee: 112
  Zeda Parolee: 112

Champion -
  Doris: 131
  Elva Lavon (aka: Ed): 131
  Forrest: 131
  Marlin Edgar: 131
  Martha: 64
  Myrtice: 131

Chandler -
  Ruth: 33
  Sarah Tabitha: 56
  William Albert: 56

Chastain -
  Basil: 174

Chester -
  George Miller: 146
  George Miller, Jr.: 146
  RN Leila Elizabeth: 146
  RN Mary Lois: 146
  Paul Pepper: 146

Childs -
  America: 26
  Cecile: 107, 108

Chrismond -
  Deward: 168
  Mattie M.: 202
Christine -
  Unnamed: 184

Christmas -
  Bart Brock: 199
  Bobby Jon: 199
  Joel Len: 199
  Michael Jon: 199
  Steven Louis: 199

Chumley -
  Linda Gail: 193

Cirilo -
  Faith Lamar: 156

Clark -
  Arthur: 11
  Daniel: 4
  Frank W.: 128
  Jane: 11
  John Garvin: 79
  Julia Ann: 52, 53
  William Harvey: 79
  Willis: 20

Clay -
  Lt. Col. Charles D.: 34

Cleveland -
  Annis: 132
  Jenny: 131

Clinton -
  Myrtle Sue: 178

Cochrane -
  Nancy: 52

Codean -
  Unnamed: 186

Cole -
  Mary: 162, 163

Collins -
  Gene: 171

Combs -
  Calvin II: 194

Compton -
  Franklin Lamar: 158

Connally -
  Achilles Bennett: 48
  Charles Price: 48
  Clifton C.: 48
  Daughter: 48
  Florence Pepper: 48
  Minnie May: 48

Conner -
  Katherine Amelia (aka: Milly): 3

Cook -
  Katie: 95
  William Dan: 202

Cookendorfer -
  Michael D.: 12

Cooksey -
  Carolyn Annette: 168

Cooley -
  Cornelia: 23
  Minerva: 23
  Sarah Ann: 23
  William Mercer: 23

Cooper -
  Mary Adeline: 26

Copher -
  Eva Lena: 75

Coram -
  James Lenward: 150

Cotney -
  Alvin L.: 116, 179
  Edward H.: 116
  Henry P.: 179
  James C.: 116
  James W.: 116
  John R.: 116
  Odie C.: 116
  Russell: 116
  Ruth L.: 116, 179, 180
  Sanford M.: 116, 179
  Saxon: 179
  Unknown: 183

Cotton -
  (name: Elton Pepper): 102, 165
  Martha Jane: 48, 49, 163

Courtney -
  John A.: 164

Cover -
  Emma Jean: 165

Covington -
  Emily: 96

Cowan -
  Mary: 79

Coward -
  Mazie: 128

Cowboy -
  (name: Richard Paul Stubblefield): 87

Cox -
  A. Odom: 47
  Annie: 47
  C. S.: 47
  Cora: 47
  Daniel H. S.: 47
  E. S.: 47
  F. E.: 47
  L. H.: 47
  Maggie: 47
  Margaret E.: 47
  Nettie: 47
  Robert B.: 47
  V. A.: 47
  V. J.: 47

Crabtree -
  Lawrence Lee: 108
  Martha Adaline: 108

Craig -
  Anastasia Virginia: 46
  Isaac: 46
  Mary Lou: 46
  Rhody C.: 46
  Thomas G.: 46
  William: 46
  William Hardy: 46

Craiglow -
  John C.: 160

Crain -
  Cedric: 156
  Dale: 156
  J. Reese: 156
Crawford -
  Alma Mada: 89
  David 4: 28
  Elizabeth 4: 28
  Nita: 121
Crawford -
  Lucinda: 78
Creech -
  Billy Jean: 194
Crews -
  Edward Lee: 148
Crofford -
  Margaret Elizabeth: 28
Crossland -
  Ruth Ann: 175
Crosswell -
  Elizabeth Carrinne: 50
Crow -
  Sadie: 69
Crumby -
  Maud J.: 57
Crutcher -
  John N.: 140
  Laura S.: 140
  Robert P.: 140
  Thomas S.: 140
Cullins -
  George: 52
Culpepper -
  Lillie Ann: 100
Cunningham -
  Willie Bell: 176
Cupp -
  Theodore: 22
Cutcher -
  Aldna: 186
  Obera: 188, 189
  Walter B.: 186, 188
D. -
  J. (name: Jacob David Yarborough): 56
Daniels -
  Oster, Rev.: 145
Dark -
  Infant Son: 157
  Joseph Wheeler: 157
  Joseph Wheeler, Jr.: 157
  Lois Marie: 157
  Wanda Deloris: 157
Darnell -
  Aaron: 33
  Catharine Shapley: 33
  John R., Jr.: 33
  Mayme: 33
  Randolph Railey: 33
  Ruth: 33
  Samuel Pepper: 33
  Sarah E.: 33
Dates -
  Carl Travis: 109
  Frank Olen: 109
  Frank Troy: 109
Daugherty -
  Edith: 185

Davidson -
  Benjamin Jack: 30
  Bessie: 72
  Cleo H.: 73
  Deward: 72
  Ethel Basil: 133, 197
  Edith E.: 134
  Elijah Clark: 72, 134, 197
  Elisha Clark: 30, 73
  Francis M.: 30
  Franklin Joseph: 30
  Girl: 30
  Hazel: 73
  Irene: 134
  Israel: 134
  James Arthur: 30
  Janet Sue: 197
  Jennie: 72
  Jesse Lee: 72, 133, 197
  Jessic: 72
  Jimmie: 72
  John: 134
  John C.: 30
  John N.: 73
  John Thomas: 72, 134
  John W.: 134
  John Zachary: 30, 72
  Joules: 134
  Lee Allen: 134
  Lela: 134
  Lloyd: 72
  Louella: 72
  Lula: 102
  Maud: 72
  Myrtle E.: 134, 197
  Nancy Jane: 30
  Neil: 134
  Ones June: 134
  Orville: 134
  Oscar: 134
  Paul: 72
  Ralph E.: 72
  Ralph W.: 134
  Robert Allen: 72, 134
  Robert E. Lee: 30
  Ruth: 197
  Sallie L.: 133
  Thayron: 134, 197
  Thelma Addis: 133
  Thomas: 30
  Thomas Marion: 30
  Vera Lynn: 197
  Virgil: 73
  William Allen: 30, 72, 133, 134, 197
  William H.: 133
Davis -
  Alice Belle: 22
  Bammah S.: 20
  Charles William, Jr.: 167
  Charles William, Sr.: 166
  Frances E.: 159
  Leora: 187
  Mary Louise: 157
Dean -
  Aleshia Kay: 200
  Donald Ray: 200

210
Elizabeth: 19
Kelley Aline: 200
Unknown: 131

Deason -
Archie Lewis: 143
Barbara Jean: 150
Betty Jo: 150
Douglas Louis, PhD: 150
Joe Lynn, Jr.: 88
Joe Lynn, Sr.: 88
Oleta Ree: 143
Oscar Hoover: 143
Oscar Lewis: 143
Thelma: 88
Vernon Ray: 88, 147, 150
Walter B.: 84

Deggs -
Mattie: 182

Delange -
Elizabeth Eleanor: 175

Della -
(name: Idella Sikes): 93

Delois -
Annice: 196

DeLozier -
Joe: 181

Denson -
Leah Josephine: 146
Prince Albert: 145

Denton -
Joanie Renee: 199
John Logan: 199
John Logan, Jr.: 199
John Travis: 189
Sharon: 189

Deville -
Dosha Gearldine: 154

DeVoogd -
Ada Adriana Cornelia: 138

Dewberry -
Nancy P.: 68

Dicie -
(name: S. A. Partilla): 30

Dick -
(name: Reford M. Thompson): 188

Dickey -
Connie: 96

Dingler -
Lathia Vernie: 122

Dink -
(name: William Henry Pepper): 51, 102

Dison -
Ara Anna Frances: 131

Dittman -
Lena Magdalena: 142

Dixon -
Alice Medora: 40
Bettie Agnes: 150
Edward Shipley: 40
Emaline F.: 40
Garnett W.: 43
James K.: 12
Lanora: 40
Lucilla: 40

Martha Ann: 40
Mary Elizabeth: 147, 150
Mary Jane: 40
Ralph: 40
Sally: 40
Samuel James: 40
Samuel Zederman: 39, 40
Susanna: 40
William Pepper: 40
William Tucker: 150
Rev. William Tucker, Jr.: 150

Doane -
Muriel V.: 202

Dobson -
Bryan Lynn: 194
Joseph Thomas: 194
Susie Leight: 194

Dobyns -
Edward: 4

Doc -
(name: William Delbert Griffin): 107

Dock -
(name: Charles L. Pepper): 26

Dod -
(name: Charles L. Pepper): 26

Dolly -
(name: Margaret Alice Ahart): 134
(name: Louise Marie Hrna): 177

Doot -
(name: Mildred Smith): 109

Doss -
Helen: 182

Dot -
(name: Dorothy Nell Holt): 190

Douglas -
Anderson Granbury: 27
Dora Della: 27
Edna Ola: 27
Jesse Lee: 27
Lafayette Butler: 59
Mary Frances (aka: Cannie): 27
Oliver Cromwell: 59
Rosa Lee: 59
Sidney Calhoun: 27
Thomas Jefferson: 27, 59
Thomas Jefferson, Jr.: 27
Thomas Oscar, M.D.: 27
William Allen (aka: Will): 27

Douthit -
Emily Elizabeth (aka: Emma): 23
Howard Boone: 23
James Washington (aka: Jim): 23
Lawrence Jackson Lenhardt: 23
Mary Josephine (aka: Jodie): 23
Robert Lee: 23
Samuel Davis: 23
Samuel Reid: 23
Sarah (aka: Sallie): 23
Susanna Maria (aka: Anna): 23

Downs -
Grady: 189
Robert: 189
Shirley: 189
Woodrow: 189

Doyle -
?: 184

Drake -
Mary A.: 16, 17

Drummond -
Charlotte: 193

Duke -
Gail: 164

Dulin -
Matilda A.: 16, 17

Dumas -
Unknown: 165

Dunn -
Grady: 57

Duran -
David Ross: 202
Perry Edwin: 202

Duvall -
Elizabeth B.: 12
Notley: 12

Dye -
Mary: 33

Dyess -
A. Gabriella: 45

Dykes -
Dixie Della: 161

Earnest -
Lovell: 119

Echols -
Unknown: 72
Wanda: 151

Ed -
(name: Elva Lavon Champion): 131
(name: W. Edward Mashburn): 169

Eddie -
(name: Edward K. Pepper): 49, 98

Edgar -
Aubry: 105

Eden -
David Herman, Sr.: 150

Edmonson -
Sumter L.: 122

Edwards -
Martha Jane: 69
Nannie Annette: 13, 14

Elam -
Dean: 123
Willie Frances: 84

Elledge -
Daniel William: 197

Elliott -
Serapta: 35, 36

Elvin -
(name: John T. A. Merritt): 70

Emma -
(name: Emily Elizabeth Douthit): 23

Emmons -
Sarah Ann Elizabeth: 92

Endo -
Kenichiro: 192

Evans -
Pauline: 174

Everett -
Emma Ray: 103

Ewing -
Augusta Matilda (aka: Gussie): 87
James Anderson: 87
James Milton, PhD: 87
Ky Pepper: 87
Minnie Mary: 87
Rachel Rebecca: 87
Susie Lee: 87

Ezell -
Anne: 162
D. E.: 182
Louvina: 182, 183

Fabiano -
Helen Frances: 75

Fancler -
Alameada: 78
Allie Alemeda Kate: 78
Clara: 78
David: 78
Emma J.: 78
Lola: 78
Lula: 78
Nellie: 78
Willard: 78

Fanny -
(name: Frances 'Fanny' Pepper): 3, 9

Farmer -
Ethel: 58
Granville: 58
J. C.: 58

Fate -
(name: Ezeriah Lafayette Pepper): 20, 51, 102-104, 165

Ferguson -
Clara Lucille: 74
Effie Pearl: 74
Elisha William: 73, 74
Erma Lois: 74
Homer Eugene: 74
Ida: 111
James Oliver: 74
Jossie M.: 74
Lonnie Leona: 74
Mary (aka: Maggie): 74
Minnie Lee: 74
Sallie Corrine: 74
William Monroe: 74

Fiedlerlein -
Mildred Lucille: 135
William Frank: 135
William George: 135

Findley -
Sarah Elizabeth (aka: Sallie): 30

Finkleia -
John Howard: 64

Finley -
Lucy: 111

Fisher -
Annie: 146
Woodford: 12

Fleeman -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Casey</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krystal</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Marie Burleson</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Mary</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fletcher</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ewing</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fluker</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Folden</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Ray</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ford</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey M.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta Belle</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora S.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant Son</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lee</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sybil</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva Dorcas Minnie</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Forehand</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Neally</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fortenberry</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Areleva</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Lee</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dual C.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta Octavia</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moye</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Waymon</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foster</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Elizabeth</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fowler</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Elaine</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fox</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etha</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pepper</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foy</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebedee Alfred</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Franklin</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (aka: Jack)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ann</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Freeman</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil Lloyd</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Mae</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Michell</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Dare</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Munford</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Freund</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Kathryn</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fry</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fuller</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamurl, R.N.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Futch</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gaiddis</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Lee</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gaines</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gaither</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Galle</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Jo Anne</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gamble</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Alene</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Aquila</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston Albert</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirlie Douglas</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gambrell</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Henry</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gant</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoke</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gardener</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>122, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. H.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gardner</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dena</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Garner</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Ann</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gates</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Iris Gertrude</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gentry</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. L.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Belle</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Geoghegan</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Geter</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinco J.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gibson</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis Latana</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudor Pepper</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Giesler</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gilbert</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gilley</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Michelle</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gilmore</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Richard</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory Duane</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Girtee</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Gertrude Hall)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Givens</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny L.</td>
<td>81, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Glasson</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Maud</td>
<td>54, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nan</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Glenn -
Absolom Miller: 21
Claude: 150
Elaine: 21
Elizabeth: 21
Frances: 150
Frances Anna: 21
Isaac: 21
John: 21
Marial: 21
Mary: 21
Nancy: 21
Robert Mo: 21
Ruth: 21
Sarah Ruth: 21, 22
William M.: 21

Glisson -
Joannah: 137

Glover -
Arlen Albert: 184
Martha J.: 12

Godbold -
Erwin: 50

Goedcke -
Lynne: 80
Unknown: 80

Goodeaux -
Betty Fern: 158

Goodwin -
Lillian Nell: 164

Gore -
Albert Leroy, M.D.: 107
Billy Wes: 107
Danny Joe: 107
Dudley Austin: 107
Ella Ruth: 107
Col. Granville Ivan (aka: G. I.): 107
Jim Buck: 54
Rev. John Ellis: 107
John Ellis, Jr.: 107
Johnny Faye: 107
Samuel Marshall, PhD: 107
Thomas Pepper: 107

Grafton -
Lola Marie: 164

Graham -
Nancy Deliah: 73
William Foster: 111
William H.: 73

Gramelspacher -
Hilbert M.: 151

Grantham -
John Tilden, Jr.: 150

Gray -
Clara: 111
J. W.: 111

Green -
Alvin: 101
Earl Helious: 158
Marilyn D.: 102

Greene -
Faye: 193

Greenaw -
Mary Louise: 150

Grey -
Nellie: 166

Griffin -
?: 188
Alvin: 132
Artie Lee: 107
Beatrice: 132
Bernie: 132
Clara Bell: 107
Edwin A.: 132
Ethell Lucile: 132
Gladis: 132
Juanita: 132
Loyd: 132
Pervy Wilson: 107
Rena Gladys: 107
Richard Evans: 107
Robert Berlin: 107
Roxie Florette: 107
Roy Evans: 107
Rubie: 132
Thomas C.: 132
W. C.: 132
William Delbert (aka: Doc): 107

Grigsby -
Alfred Wilson: 114, 178
Alfred Wilson, Jr.: 178
Annie Mae: 113
Billie Verne: 178
Brenda Sue: 178
Cecil G.: 114
Clyde Monroe: 114, 178
Eugene: 114
George W.: 114
Inez: 114
J. Elbert: 114
Jim M.: 114
Linda Faye: 178
Lowell: 178
Martha Lois: 114, 178
Stella Virginia: 178
Tressie M.: 114

Grimes -
Mark: 137

Grimm -
Betty Lou: 141
Edward: 141
Edward Theodore: 141
Larry Eugene: 141
Nancy Rush: 141
Ruby Mae: 141
Wanda Lee: 141

Grizzle -
Cordell: 58
Dessa: 58
Elva: 58
Evelyn: 58
Ewing: 58
John: 58
Orval: 58
Royce: 58
Wayne: 58
Zelma: 58
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Groggins</td>
<td>74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia Elizabeth</td>
<td>74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulledge</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cephas Taylor:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handley:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovie:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Rivers:</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush:</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gullett</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda Jane:</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Gaines:</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gussie</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Augusta Matilda Ewing):</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dean:</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lynn:</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwin</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Jackson (aka: Jack):</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Benjamin:</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle:</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearlie:</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haden</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Jeanette:</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hal</td>
<td>106, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Howell Mitchell Pepper):</td>
<td>106, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halbert</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euel:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ira:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ira, Jr.:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua H.:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret S.:</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Sukie:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harvey:</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Robert:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo Lettie:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl:</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Edna:</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances J.:</td>
<td>48, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude (aka: Girtee):</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady:</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry:</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Marie Jones:</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P.:</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Warner:</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Elaine:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noel:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma:</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Porter:</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris Ann:</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Caroline:</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Lynne:</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie:</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Nell:</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handley</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes:</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbin</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Fay:</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood:</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Ray:</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle:</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura June:</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Herman:</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie:</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odee:</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargate</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Augustus:</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna:</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W.:</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>60, 109, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky J.:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert:</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha W.:</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella L.:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Elizabeth:</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest H.:</td>
<td>110, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Lavonia:</td>
<td>60, 109, 110, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida R.:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L.:</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gaines:</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe E., Jr.:</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daniel:</td>
<td>60, 110, 169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph E.:</td>
<td>110, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. D.:</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly:</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyd D.:</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula S.:</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Isam:</td>
<td>110, 169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Beatrice:</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie C.:</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Powell B.: 60, 110  
Richard: 110  
Ruth: 120  
Sarah A.: 170  
Thomas: 110  
Vernell Velma: 170  
William M.: 60  

**Harroll** -  
Sarah J.: 55  

**Hart** -  
Mary Eliza: 85  
Steven Brent: 193  

**Hartley** -  
William H.: 20  

**Harveston** -  
Carolyn: 162  

**Hash** -  
(name: William Harrison Mabry): 27  

**Hasty** -  
Cynthia: 77  
Emerson: 77  
Francis: 77  
John W.: 77  
Jotham: 77  
Mary Dorcas: 77, 138  
Samuel Pepper: 77  

**Hatchett** -  
Clay Harlem: 33  

**Haught** -  
Albert Asbury: 37  
Alfred E.: 37  
Appalene Blanch: 37  
Dorzilla Cedora Adaline: 37  
Hugh Paul: 37  
Lydia Frances: 37  
Lykergus Milton: 37  
Mary Serepta: 37  
Newton W.: 37  
Ruben Ellis: 37  
Sarah Ida Ellen: 37  

**Haver** -  
Georgia Florence: 138  

**Haverstroh** -  
J. H.: 144  

**Hawkins** -  
Frances Fannie: 88  
Marshall: 151  

**Hayes** -  
Larry William: 193  

**Haynes** -  
Chris Pepper: 145  
Larry Don: 200  
Lucille: 145  
Margaret Ann: 145  
William Harris: 145  

**Hazelwood** -  
Gary Lynn: 199  
James Myron: 199  
Jenny Lee: 199  
Laurel Ann: 199  

**Head** -  
Kerri Denise: 201  

**Heard** -  
Kenneth Martin, M.D.: 148  

**Helton** -  
Mary Evelyn: 173  

**Henderson** -  
Charles: 185  
Dorothy Loucille: 184  
Elizabeth: 184  
Eloise: 184  
Jessie J.: 53  
Lester Junus: 184  
Marvin: 184  
Maureen: 184  
Milton: 121  
Royce Dean: 184  
William Crawford: 184  
William Felton: 121, 183, 184  
William L. Billy: 121  
Wilson: 184  

**Hendrick** -  
Elizabeth: 28  

**Hendricks** -  
Pansy: 165  

**Hendrix** -  
Evie Lee: 154  

**Henley** -  
Mary Frances: 106  

**Hensley** -  
Maria A.: 33  

**Henson** -  
Lola Belle: 124  

**Hepner** -  
Jean: 141  

**Hewitt** -  
Evelyn C.: 146  
William J.: 146  

**Hicks** -  
Luther G.: 25  

**Higgins** -  
Sue: 108  

**High** -  
Harold Frank: 135  
John Shelby: 135  
John Shelby, Jr.: 135  

**Hill** -  
Boyce: 200  
Elizabeth: 76  
Jack: 196  

**Hill?** -  
Rose: 96  

**Hinds** -  
Nora: 139  

**Hinkle** -  
Nelda Charlene: 201  

**Hitch** -  
Mary: 32  

**Hitchcox** -  
Onnie: 187  

**Hitt** -  
Cleveland: 106  

**Hobbs** -  
Darla Dean: 201  

**Hodge** -  
Luvenia: 123
Hogan -
  Howard: 121
  Lena Mae: 157
Holland -
  Geneva: 183
Hollingshead -
  Spencer: 8
Hollingsworth -
  Frances: 88
Hollis -
  Moses Knighten: 62
Holmes -
  Unknown: 126
Holt -
  Annie: 92
  Dorothy Nell (aka: Dot): 190
Holton -
  Alexander: 1
  Elizabeth Ann "Lady" (aka: Lady): 1
  Nancy A.: 35, 36
Hood -
  Ann: 20
  Erskine: 187
Hooker -
  Jimmie H.: 147
  Margaret: 31
Hooton -
  Luther Albert: 67
Hopkins -
  Enoch: 8
Horger -
  Annie Laura: 182
  Donald: 182
  Gladdis Irene: 182
  Hazel: 182
  James Milton: 182
  James Ray: 182
Horn -
  Mary: 99, 100
Howard -
  George F. P.: 24
  Temperance: 27, 59
Hrina -
  Louise Marie (aka: Dolly): 177
Hudson -
  Buddy Roger: 193
  Jerome: 193
  Rebecca Jean: 193
  Ricky Wayne: 193
  Robert Lee: 193
  Wallace Roland: 193
Huey -
  (name: Harvey Wilson Pepper): 113, 177
Huggins -
  Ronnie: 176
Huddle -
  Mary Cornelia: 145
Husk -
  Joe: 191
Hussey -
  Stephen Earl: 187
Huston -
  George W.: 31

I. -
  G. (name: Granville Ivan Gore): 107
Iloff -
  Cynthia Ruth: 176
Ingram -
  Charman: 171
  Cliff: 183
Jack -
  (name: Jacob Franklin): 148
  (name: John Duvall Pepper): 12
  (name: John Pepper): 8, 20, 50-52, 100-105, 163-166
  (name: John Jefferson Pepper, Jr.): 43, 88, 149
  (name: John Henry Pepper): 50, 101, 164
  (name: Ellis Jackson Gwin): 56
  EP; (name: John Pepper): 11, 28, 29, 67-70, 127, 128,
  130-132, 195-197
Jackie -
  (name: Jack Pepper): 164
Jackson -
  Bessie Woodward: 90
  Carl Young: 90
  Iveene: 90
  Jewel Horton: 90
  John: 12
  Penney Carleen: 90
Jacobs -
  Frances Millard: 50
  Jack: 50
Jadie -
  (name: Hiram Joseph Nelson, Jr.): 127
Jake -
  (name: Thomas Aaron Burgess): 63, 117
Jane -
  (name: Martha Ann Atkins): 51
Jannise -
  Norma Kathy: 175
Jarvis -
  Alexander Peddy: 29
  Elizabeth A.: 67
  Patricia Daisy: 195
Jason -
  Paul: 160
Jaybird -
  (name: Hayes Swayze Pepper): 89, 151
Jeff -
  (name: Jethro R. Pepper): 62, 113, 176-178
Jeffcoats -
  William Douglas: 105
Jenkins -
  Fannie: 128
Jennie -
  (name: Mary Lula Jane Smith): 91
  Unnamed: 52
Jennings -
  Annie: 106
  Tabitha: 25
Jess -
  (name: Jesse Harper Pepper): 20, 50, 101, 102, 164,
  165
Jetter -
  James: 157
Jim -
  (name: James Washington Douthit): 23
(name: James Gordon Pepper): 20, 52
(name: James Eaton Mahry): 27
(name: James Naron): 107
(name: James Robert Yarborough): 56

Jimerson -
  Alvin: 112
  Angus E.: 114
  Claude: 112
  Daisy: 114
  Edward Oklan: 114
  Everett: 112
  Frank: 112
  Fred Ilan: 114
  Irby: 112
  Jessie: 112
  Jim Roy: 114
  Jim T.: 113
  L. B.: 112
  Mary Maurine: 114
  Mossie Lee: 113
  Ogie: 112
  Robert S.: 112
  Ruby: 112
  Vivie: 112
  William Bryan: 112
  William Herbert: 114

Jimmy -
  (name: James Marshall Pool): 113

Jobe -
  Margo Myrl: 89

Jodie -
  (name: Mary Josephine Douthit): 23

Johnson -
  Deborah Lucinda: 45
  Leo H.: 104
  Mollie: 86

Johnston -
  Verdie Elizabeth: 102

Jones -
  Christopher Lee: 194
  Jane: 62
  Lewis G.: 8
  Marcelline: 159
  Margaret Eliza: 79, 80
  Oscar Marvin: 195
  Robert Bruce: 158

Jonietz -
  Emma Lucille: 142

Jordan -
  Susan Rose: 119

Jordon -
  Carolyn Fay: 158

Josie -
  (name: Josephine Pepper): 43

Joyner -
  James A.: 167
  Ollie Juanita: 158

Judd -
  Mildred: 104

Junior -
  (name: William Strickland): 151

Kariker -
  James H.: 154

Karkoska -
  Carol Ann: 195

Kate -
  (name: Martha Carah Unknown): 168

Keene -
  Elle Offutt: 14

Keith -
  John Mosco: 172

Kelley -
  Joy Fay: 173

Kelly -
  Essie: 158

Kemper -
  Francis M.: 13
  George W.: 13
  Joshua: 13

Kendall -
  Kathleen: 200

Kennard -
  Mary: 89

Kennon -
  Jane Rachel: 45, 46

Kiel -
  Pamela Ann: 192

Kil len -
  Carrie Bernice: 185

Kilpatrick -
  Terry: 193

King -
  Andrew Jackson: 20
  Ann Fisk: 20
  Anna P.: 20
  Curtis Columbus: 96
  Daughter One: 48
  Daughter Two: 48
  David D.: 20, 48
  Emma Kate: 95
  Enoch: 96
  Floyd: 96
  Harriet S.: 128
  Hattie Lucas: 75
  Hillary Halbert: 48, 96, 161
  Horace Halbert: 96
  Hugh Norvell: 96
  Infant Twins: 48
  Ira Arthur: 20
  James Hiram: 95, 161
  Rev. James Martin: 19
  James Mather n , Jr.: 19, 48, 95, 96, 161
  James Whitfield: 48
  James Willie: 96, 161
  James Willie , Jr.: 161
  Joel Winston: 48
  John: 15
  Leatha: 98
  Lottie Mae: 96
  Lovey Ann: 48, 96
  Lucinda: 15
  Lycurgus Basson: 48, 95, 161
  Maggie Letitia: 95
  Martin Lewis: 96
  Mary Elizabeth: 20
  Mary Ophelia: 48, 96
  Mollie: 95
  Richard Watson: 20
Cecil S.: 79  
Louisiana: 79  
Marney M.: 79  
Minnie L.: 79  
Nancy Catherine: 79  
Sallie S.: 79  
William H.: 79  

_Lilton_
- Brandon Scott: 158  

_Lively_
- Brenda Gail: 198  
- Danny Eugene: 198  
- Howard Eugene: 198  

_Livengood_
- Barbara Kaye: 185  

_Lofton_
- Felix: 96  
- Myra Bell: 96  

_Logan_
- Abner G.: 4  

_Lou_
- (name: Sarah Lucretia Pepper): 28, 59  

_Love_
- Annie Bell: 56  
- Clara: 56  
- George W.: 26  
- Jeff: 56  
- Larry Glenn: 168  
- Vester: 56  

_Lovette_
- Ada: 57  
- Bart: 57  
- Daisy: 57  
- Jack: 56  
- John: 57  
- Lum: 56  
- Thurman: 57  

_Lovey_
- (name: Freelove Pepper): 18, 39, 40  

_Lowe_
- E. A.: 57  

_Lowery_
- John: 81  
- Mary Shelton: 81  

_Lowrey_
- Carrie: 131  

_Luker_
- Annie Odell: 195, 196  

_Lumpkin_
- Mitzy Lee: 173  

_Lund_
- Dora J.: 138  

_Luse_
- Dorothy Heidel, RN: 149  

_Luther_
- (name: Lucius P. Pepper): 68, 131  

_Lynch_
- Sadie: 81  

_Lynn_
- Bobbie: 102  

_Lyon_
- Julia Mae: 102  

_Mabry_
- Cancey Bell: 27  

_Dr. Eldredge Hendrix_: 27  
_Ellis Cleveland_: 27  
_Fanney Vianney_: 27  
_George Clark_: 27  
_James Eaton (aka: Jim): 27  
_Margaret Ursula (aka: Shulie): 27  
_Mary Alice_: 27  
_Samson_: 27  
_Vada Viola (aka: Dollie): 27  
_William Harrison (aka: Hash): 27  
_William Jesse (aka: Billy): 27  

_Mac Bond_
- Johnny: 155  

_Machen_
- Leon: 130  

_Mack_
- Lorene: 137  

_Magee_
- E. Barksdale: 49  

_Magg_
- (name: Margaret Pepper): 20  
- (name: Margaret Pepper): 54, 107  

_Maggie_
- (name: Mary Ferguson): 74  

_Malone_
- Nettie Elizabeth: 57  

_Mamie_
- (name: Mary Pepper, R.N.): 85  
- (name: Mary Prudence Yarborough): 56  

_Mandy_
- (name: Amanda Cleveland Pepper): 64, 120  

_Mangus_
- Virginia Ruth: 136  
- William Franklin: 136  

_Mann_
- Jessie: 135  

_Mannen_
- David: 15  

_Manning_
- Marian: 80  

_Mansell_
- Bill: 159  

_Marak_
- Carol: 169  

_Marquette_
- Christina Louise: 52  

_Martin_
- Dorothy Ann: 199  

_Mashburn_
- Dallas: 121  
- Mitchel Robert: 169  
- Natalie: 169  
- Unknown: 122  
- W. Edward (aka: Ed): 169  

_Mason_
- George Washington: 50  
- Zora: 102  

_Massaro_
- Glenn Richard: 191, 192  
- Gregory Richard: 192  
- Laura Ann: 192  

_Massingill_
- Gladys Lee: 136
Mathis -
Billy: 57
Ed: 57
Edgar: 57
Grady: 57
Marvin: 57
Myrtle: 57
Ollie: 57
Matthews -
Amanda: 52
Anna: 52
Clarence: 21
Cornelia: 18
Cornelia: 21
George W.: 21
Hardy: 52
Jessie: 52
Lycurgus: 21, 52
Mary A.: 21
Maude: 175, 176
Richard: 176
Maughan -
Rosalie: 126
May -
Robert: 92
Mayo -
Rosella La Juan: 201
Mays -
Mary Louise: 158
Maze -
Bulah Joyce: 125, 193
Frances: 125, 192
Infant: 126
Martha Wynelle: 125, 193
Meige Lee: 126, 193, 194
Odell: 125
Sarah Wylene: 126, 193
Mcalister -
Elisa Dee: 172
McClure -
Dora: 63
McCoun -
Esther: 34
Joseph E.: 34
Joseph Echols: 34
Robert P.: 34
Sue Perla: 34
Mccullum -
Alta: 152
McDonald -
Etta: 122, 123
Green: 36
Idella: 123
Jasper: 123
Mary: 36, 81
William: 36
Mcentee -
Tennie Mae: 109
Mcgawen -
Carolyn Hope: 155
Mcglaun -
Martha Nell: 197
Mcglothin -
Roy: 181
Mckaskle -
Mary Ann: 159
Mckee -
Nellie Marie: 168
McKnight -
Ethelle: 105
Ruby: 163
Mclaurin -
Emma Jane: 160
Mary Ann: 160
William Hugh: 160
McLemore -
Sara Nan: 163
Unknown: 163
McNamara -
John S.: 88
Marguerite Olive: 88
Menaughton -
Irene: 156
McNeese -
Brian Kyle: 198
Robert Allen: 198
Mcraven -
Evie Louise: 149
Meadows -
Jacquelyn: 180
Mary Vann: 180
Samuel D.: 180
Samuel Jackson: 179, 180
Sanford Lynn: 180
Medlin -
Mack: 106
Meigs -
Andrew Gaddy: 190
Andrew Jackson: 65
Arnold Stephen: 125
Avis Veron: 123, 188
Baby Boy: 65
Beulah Jane: 65, 125, 192
Billy Claude: 185
Carolyn Ruth: 125, 192
Charlotte Marie: 192
Clarence Edward: 190
D. Wayne: 186
Dennis Randy (aka: Randy): 191
Dennis Rushing: 125, 190, 191
Denzil Thurman: 186
Edna Naomi: 65, 125, 192, 193
Etta Fay: 186
Euna Cleo: 123, 185
Evelyn Elizabeth: 125, 191
Floye: 123
Fred Garvis: 123, 186
George Jackson: 65, 123, 187-189
Gladys Ann: 125, 191, 192
Glen: 186
Homer Howard: 123, 188, 189
Ida Lou: 65
Jack Killen: 185
James Doyce: 186
James H.: 65
James Kenneth Ken: 125, 192
James Larry: 187
James William: 65, 122, 123, 185, 186
Jonathan Eric: 192
William Henry: 76
William Weatherford: 152

*Mills* -
Shed Hill: 145

*Milly* -
(name: Katherine Amelia Conner): 3

*Mindy* -
Unnamed: 194

*Mitchell* -
Sarah A.: 106

*Mize* -
Martha Lee: 44, 45

*Moenich* -
Brian Robert: 191

*Moffett* -
Ann Irene: 157

*Moffett* -
John: 55

*Mollie* -
(name: Mary Matilda Pepper): 40, 86

*Molly* -
(name: Grazilla Pepper): 45
(name: Mary Tabitha Pepper): 25, 55, 108

*Montgomery* -
Stella K.: 86

*Moody* -
Edwin: 181
Nancy Lynn: 181

*Moon* -
Matilda: 10

*Moore* -
Betty Wynell: 200
Brenda Carol: 162
Catherine: 22
Charles: 162
Joan Elizabeth: 168
Kathy Charlene: 162
Mark Anthony: 162
Martha Jane: 183
Mary Janice: 195
Mott J.: 103
Unknown: 38
Van Stephen: 162
Virginia: 121

*Morgan* -
Ann: 195
James: 68
Marcia Faye: 185
Phylis: 193
Velma Carolyn: 145

*Morning* -
Jennifer Leigh: 200

*Morris* -
Ruth: 111

*Mott* -
Lucille: 198

*Moulton* -
Elizabeth: 44

*Mueller* -
Edith: 183

*Muraoka* -
Setsuko: 192

*Murphy* -
Ewell B.: 95
Hershey B.: 95
John J.: 95
Joseph: 95
Leola: 95
Presly Anslom: 95
Wilford Mouton: 144
William: 95

Muse -
  Kentucky: 49

Nagae -
  Hiroyuki: 192

Nannie -
  (name: Nancy Elizabeth Pepper): 25, 56

Naron -
  James (aka: Jim): 107
  James L., Jr.: 107
  Lamar: 107
  Laskel B.: 107
  R. Braskel: 107
  Ruth: 107

Nash -
  Thomas Cleg: 104

Nason -
  James Firmin: 200

Neenan -
  Dawn Louise: 195

Nelson -
  Annie Lou: 127
  Cecil: 127
  Dillie Belle: 127
  Elisha Daniel: 127
  Francis M.: 64
  Goode: 127
  Hannah Evangeline: 64
  Hiram Joseph: 127
  Hiram Joseph, Jr. (aka: Jadie): 127
  James J.: 160
  Lee Atticus: 127
  Lillian Laurene: 160
  Napoleon B.: 4
  Nixie Irene: 127
  Ocie C.: 127
  Sally: 51
  Sarah Ella: 127
  William Etheridge: 127
  William Thomas: 127
  Zeffie Bloomer: 127

Nesbitt -
  Jimmay: 135

Nettles -
  Trudie A.: 97, 98

Neville -
  Ann: 4

Newman -
  Edith Ann: 162
  John Henry: 126
  Kenneth Lesley: 162
  Leola Lucille: 126
  Lulie Inez: 126
  Paul: 162
  Paula Ruth: 162
  Royce Darrel: 126
  Russell Gene: 162
  Sophie Myrtle: 126
  Susie Delvina: 126
  William Henry: 126

Newton -
  Ruby Effie: 127

Nicholls -
  Edna Eugenia: 130

Nichols -
  Arthur Siegel: 151
  Aubrey Norwood: 151
  Aubrey Norwood, Jr. (aka: Sonny Boy): 151
  Betty Siegel: 151
  Charles Wister: 151
  Doris Elise: 151
  Myra Grace: 151
  Ruby Linwood: 151

Nickelson -
  John Alton: 159
  John Alton, Jr.: 160
  Sarah Rosanne: 160

Nicolas -
  Will: 20

Nix -
  Melton: 171

Noch -
  (name: Nora Pepper): 51, 103

Nolan -
  Pherby Isabel: 133

Nora -
  (name: Lenora Lessel): 85, 86

Norman -
  Allen: 133
  Anna L.: 71
  Carolyn: 197
  Dee: 71
  Eula: 71
  Grady: 133
  Howard H.: 133, 197
  Ida V.: 71
  J. T.: 133
  Jeaneth: 197
  Joyce: 197
  Lela: 71
  Lula: 71
  Mary A.: 71
  Mazel: 133
  Ovada: 133
  Thomas Jefferson: 71
  Thomas Jefferson, Jr: 71, 133
  Unreadable: 133
  William Thomas: 133
  Willie J.: 71, 133, 197

Northcutt -
  Charlotte Kathleen: 171

Nub -
  (name: James Elmore Pepper): 51, 104, 165, 166

O'Bannon -
  Andrew: 2
  Daniel: 2
  Sarah Neville: 4, 6
  William: 4
  William: 2

O'Brien -
  Thomas D.: 109

Ode -
(name: Odum Augustus Pepper): 20, 50, 100, 163
Little (name: Odum Augustus Pepper): 51, 101, 164

Odum -
Margie Faye: 173

Oldham -
  Ann: 2
  Daughter: 2
  Edith "Eady": 2
  Elizabeth (aka: Lady): 2, 3
  Hezekiah: 2
  Leanna: 2
  Mildred: 7, 17, 39, 83, 142
  Moses: 2
  Ollie: 75, 76
  Richard 3: 2
  Richard Estill, Jr.: 2
  Richard III: 2
  Samuel: 2
  William: 2, 7, 17, 39, 83, 142
  Zerah: 2

Oliver -
  Armon Ann: 28, 29

Osborne -
  Mary: 20

Osburn -
  Carmen Joyce: 177

Oswalt -
  Grace Elizabeth: 167

Overby -
  Laura Louise: 147

Overturf -
  Mary: 36

Owens -
  A. Harrison: 77
  Cara C.: 78
  E. Mary: 77
  Etta: 77
  Robert: 179
  Unknown: 179
  William H.: 77

Oyama -
  Hisako: 192

Page -
  Horace: 189

Parker -
  Cheryl Ann: 158
  Franklin Calvin: 196
  Franklin Howard: 196
  James: 196
  Kathryn Cenus: 196
  Norman Moyse: 196

Parrish -
  Arthur: 110
  Bennie G.: 169
  Billy B.: 169
  Coleen: 169
  Fannie E.: 169
  George Wesley: 110, 169
  Howard: 110
  James E.: 169
  Jay: 110
  John W.: 169
  Lee: 110
  Lou: 110
  Sunshine: 169
  Velma: 110
  Willis Richard: 109, 110

Parson -
  John Randolf: 146

Partilla -
  S. A. (aka: Dicie): 30

Pass -
  Mary Jo: 172

Pat -
  (name: Albert Pattillo Benson): 136

Pate -
  Charles Arron: 194
  Don: 126, 194
  Donna: 194
  Eddie Lee: 126
  Edith Mae: 126, 194
  Jenny: 194
  Johnny Lee: 194
  Louise Pauline: 126, 194
  Shirley Ann: 195
  Sidney: 194
  Sidney W.: 126, 195
  Sidney W., Jr.: 195
  Thomas Aaron: 126
  Thomas D.: 126

Patterson -
  Curtis: 126
  Debbie Jeanette: 191
  Easter Alice: 105
  Francis "Frannie" Janiece: 191
  James Robert: 126
  James Robert, Jr.: 126
  Sharon Ann: 191
  Vernon Monroe: 191
  William: 13

Patton -
  James: 109
  Jimmy: 109
  Mary Josephine: 109, 169

Peard -
  Jim: 181
  Tammi: 181

Pendarvis -
  Madge Ellen: 147

Pendley -
  Lola Jean: 201

Penn -
  Myrtle Emma Patterson: 75, 76

Penney -
  Elizabeth: 43
  John Wesley: 41, 43
  Rachel: 41, 43

Pep -
  (name: Leo Odie Pepper): 102, 165

Pepper -
  ?: 20
  Aaron: 167
  Abner: 6, 16, 17, 37, 38, 81-83, 140, 141, 202, 203
  Abner Cleveland: 38, 82, 83, 141, 202, 203
  Ada: 43
  Ada: 32
  Ada B.: 14, 34
Brent Daniel: 201
Browder Catherine: 4
Bruce: 43
Bruce Leon: 92
Bruce R.: 84, 86
Bruner J.: 67
Bryan: 202
Bryan Allen: 201
Callie Artie: 50
Calpurnia E.: 19, 47
Calvin Francis: 89
Carey: 128
Carie Leslie: 79
Cariolanus Ann Loney: 19, 47
Carl Anthony: 175
Carl Franklin: 75
Carl Thomas: 158
Carol Jean: 140
Caroline Rhonda: 45
Carolyn: 152
Carolyn: 157
Carolyn Diane: 199
Carrie A.: 37
Carrie Elizabeth: 92, 156
Catherine: 22
Catherine Amelia: 4, 13
Catherine Elizabeth: 144
Cecil: 21
Cecil: 155
Cecil: 168
Cecil Bryan: 128
Cecil Wilson: 108
Cenus Corine: 128, 196
Charles: 164
Charles Doyle: 100, 163
Charles Hoyt: 196
Charles Jimmie: 163
Charles L.: 24
Charles L. (aka: Dock): 26
Charles Leslie: 36
Charles S.: 16
Charles Smith: 22
Charley: 51
Charley: 51
Charlie: 79, 139
Charlie Lee: 92, 155
Charlie Leroy: 103
Charlott Hannah: 16
Charlotte: 77
Child: 197
Child: 197
Chloe B.: 81
Christine: 85, 145
Christine: 104
Christine: 165
Christopher Blair: 201
Christopher Columbus: 39, 85, 145
Clarke: 69
Clarke L.: 59
Claud A.: 53
Claude: 23
Claude Anderson: 53
Claude Denson: 129
Claude Ernest: 172
Claude Horton: 44
Claude Wilson: 73
Claudie Mae: 172
Clemence A.: 22
Clifford Lee: 200
Clifford Sherman: 111
Clifton Gail: 127, 195
Clovis: 167
Clyde: 97
Clyde Fisk: 84, 85
Clyde L.: 78, 138, 202
Comfort Ann: 15, 16
Connie Jo: 136
Cooper: 49
Cora Belle: 138
Cora Lee: 40, 87
Cora M.: 49
Cornelia M.: 33
Coryell: 92
Crittenden: 16, 36
Cynthia: 141
Cynthia Jeanne: 137
Cynthia Lea: 200
Dale Randolph: 138
Dale Rodger: 158
Dan: 131
Daniel A.: 29, 69, 70, 132
Daniel G.: 10
Daniel M.: 69, 131
Daniel W.: 146
Darrell: 166
Daughter: 9
Daughter: 10
Daughter: 105
David Cecil: 175
David Edwin: 76, 137, 138
David Edwin, Jr.: 138
David Gadsden: 61, 111, 112, 174, 175
David Lee: 155
David Michael: 159
Dean: 26, 58
Dean Alexander: 169
Deanna Marie: 200
Debra: 162
Debra Kaye: 136, 200
Delbert: 76
Della: 54
Della Mae, PhD: 157
Della Margaret: 175
Delma Jean: 171
Delma Maud: 81, 141
Delury Ann: 26
Dennis L.: 202
Dennis Willard: 82
Denver Hugh: 82
Denward Lewis: 81
Dewey Bryan: 128, 196
Emma E.: 37
Emma Elizabeth: 64
Emma Idris: 82
Emma L.: 49
Emma Lee: 149
Emmaline: 9
Emmutual: 9, 23
Emory Don: 174
Ennis B.: 149
Enoch: 53
Enoch Allen: 22
Enoch S.: 4
Enoch Smith: 9, 23, 53
Erna M.: 67, 127
Ernest: 97, 161
Ernst: 174
Ernest Allen: 22
Ernest Bruce: 89, 151
Ernest Bruce, Jr.: 151
Ernest Lee: 111, 173
Ernest Lee: 141
Ernest Linwood: 43, 89, 151, 152
Ernest Samuel: 101, 164
Essie: 128
Essie Mae: 111, 170, 171
Estella: 140
Estelle: 69
Ethel: 50, 99
Ethel Gay: 171
Ethel L.: 106
Ethel Pearl: 111
Etta: 93, 157
Etta Savanna: 90, 153
Ettamae: 121
Eugene: 167
Eugene Earl: 145
Eugene Johnson: 88, 150
Eunice Erma: 181
Eunice O.: 70
Eunis: 103
Eusebia Penelope: 12
Eva: 24
Eva: 53
Eva Mae: 113, 177
Eva Marie: 159
Evaline: 4
Evelyn: 82
Evelyn: 168
Evelyn Durant: 105
Everett: 168
Everett Eugene: 74, 137, 201
Everett Montgomery: 86, 148, 149
Ezeriah B.: 18, 40, 85, 86, 146, 147
Ezeriah E.: 44, 90, 152, 153
Ezeriah F.: 45, 91
Ezeriah Isaiah M.: 40, 86
Ezeriah Lafayette (aka: Fate): 20, 51, 102-104, 165
Ezeriah O.: 7, 19, 44-46, 90-95, 152-161
Ezeriah O. II: 19, 44, 45, 91, 154, 155
Fannie Arvizena: 51
Fanny: 91
Farrier: 109, 168
Feedala: 68
Female: 141, 202
Flora Eddie: 50
Florence Eleriah: 44
Florence Malissa: 92
Florence Velerah: 19, 48
Floy: 101
Floyd: 93, 157
Floyd: 131
Floyd Collins: 103
Floyd Darwin: 177
Floyd James: 57
Frances: 1, 6, 15
Frances: 8
Frances: 10, 27
Frances: 22
Frances: 27, 59
Frances E.: 52
Frances Eliza: 16
Frances Ella: 67
Frances Ella: 25, 56
Frances 'Fanny' (aka: Fanny): 3, 9
Frances Holten: 31
Frances Jane: 12
Frances Jerusha: 20, 50
Frances Louise: 150
Frances Louise: 145
Frances Maxine: 88
Frances Munda: 17, 38, 83
Francis Doyle: 120, 183
Francis Harley: 41
Francis Leroy, Phd: 183
Francis Marion: 12
Francis Willard: 94, 160
Frank Aulsy: 154
Frank McSwain, Sr.: 53
Frank William: 130, 196
Franklin B.: 196
Franklin James: 39, 84, 142
Franklin James: 85
Franklin Monroe: 32, 79
Franklin P.: 44, 90, 153, 154
Franklyn John: 30
Fred: 51, 102, 164, 165
Fred Felix: 57
Fred Holland: 83, 141, 202, 203
Fred II: 203
Fred Ray: 137, 200
Fred Woodrow: 145
Freelove (aka: Lovey): 18, 39, 40
Gabria: 158
Gabriel: 21
Gabriel: 52
Gail: 79
Garland: 158
Garland Dale: 136, 199
Garland Dale, Jr.: 199
Garry Eugene: 141
Garry Keith: 173
Gary: 183
Gary Fred: 165
Gary Wayne: 178
Geneva: 132
George: 10, 27, 59, 109, 168, 169
George: 32
George: 24
George Corbett: 52
George Dewey: 106, 167
George Edwin: 139
George Ernest: 90
George Henry: 111, 171
John:  28
John:  24
John:  68, 131
John:  106
John:  21
John A.:  39
John Alfred:  17, 37, 81, 82, 141, 202, 203
John Antoine:  157
John Bunyon:  106, 167
John C.:  51
John Calhoun:  80
John Crawford:  66, 127, 195
John Daniel, Jr.:  67, 128, 196
John David:  195
John Duvall (aka: Jack):  12
John E.:  16
John Edward:  58
John Edward:  152
John Eugene:  195
John Frank (aka: Boy):  50
John Franklin:  52
John H.:  9, 24
John H. (2):  55
John Henry:  26, 57
John Henry (aka: Jack):  50, 101, 164
John Henry:  154
John Henry:  164
John Henry S.:  68, 131
John Jackson:  10, 26, 56, 57
John Jackson II:  26, 58
John James:  33, 79, 80
John Jefferson:  18, 41, 43, 88, 149, 150
John Jennings:  81
John K.:  32
John Louis:  69
John Louis:  147
John Monroe, Jr.:  3, 9, 10, 25, 26, 53-59, 105-108, 167, 168
John N.:  37
John Otis:  91, 154, 155
John Pinkney:  64, 119, 181, 182
John Quitman:  20
John Riley:  55
John Robert:  168
John Robert Marshall:  135, 198
John Sharp:  40, 85, 86, 146, 147
John W.:  22
John W.:  22
John Walker:  31, 78, 79
John Wilson:  28, 60-62, 111-114, 170-178
John Wilson, Jr.:  61
Johnnie Anderson:  111, 170
Johnny Paul:  176
Johnny C.:  106
Joseph:  156
Joseph:  83
Joseph Beall (aka: Joe Kye):  40, 86, 148, 149
Joseph Bradford:  130
Joseph E. Douglas:  75
Joseph Elisha Johnson:  28, 65, 66, 126, 127, 194, 195
Joseph Elisha Johnson:  30, 74, 75
Joseph Felix:  157
Joseph Jefferson:  39, 84, 143-145
Joseph Jefferson, Jr.:  85
Joseph L.:  79
Joseph Smith:  4
Joseph Thurman:  113, 175, 176
Joseph W.:  8
Joseph Wallace:  66, 126
Joseph Wallace, Jr.:  126
Joseph Wheeler:  67, 128, 129, 196
Joseph William:  21, 52
Josephine (aka: Josie):  43
Josephine:  83
Josephine Ann:  50
Josephus:  22
Josh:  167
Josie Mae (aka: Mrs. Van):  97, 98, 163
Josie Mae:  98, 162
Joy:  144
Joy Faye:  136, 199
Judd Justin J.:  78, 139
Judith Ann:  152
Judith Elaine:  183
Judy:  165
Judy Frances:  172
Judy Kay:  137, 202
Julia A. E.:  12
Julia Ann:  12
Julia:  24
Julian William:  58
Junie Carl (aka: Slick):  102
Kara Wayne:  168
Karen:  183
Karen Sue:  172
Kate:  4
Kate Evelyn:  85
Katherine:  81, 140
Katherine:  157
Kathy June:  165
Katura E. Josephine:  19, 47, 48, 95
Kelton Lyon:  79, 139
Kenneth:  172
Kenneth Wayne:  137, 201
Kevin Eugene:  201
Kimberley Ann:  199
Kimberly Ann:  201
Kindred Elisha:  92, 156
Kitty M.:  6
L. Susan:  79
L. Z.:  105
Lallie Jean:  105, 166
Lamona Sue:  102
Lanny Reed:  197
Larauah:  19
Larry:  131
Larry Dwayne:  141
Larry John:  183
LaVella:  156
Laura:  28
Laura:  120
Laura A.:  32
Laura B.:  33
Laura E.:  159
Laura M.:  45, 93
Laura S.:  34
Laurence Neal:  165
LaVella:  156

231
Laverne Pinkney: 182
Lavinia: 46
Lawson Condor: 93, 158
Leander J.: 94
Leitha Taylor: 111, 171
Lela: 23
Lela Pearl: 66, 126
Lelia: 43, 88
Lemuel William: 145
Lena: 33
Lena Odell: 154
Lenora Alice: 41, 87
Leo Gurdon: 51, 103, 104, 165
Leo Odell: 154
Lena Ruth: 82
Lena: 69
Lena Odell: 154
Lena: 33
Lena: 50
Lena: 69
Lena: 69
Lena Odell: 154
Lena: 50
Leola: 156
Leola L.: 67, 130
Leonard: 167
Leonard A.: 83
Leonard Abner: 39, 83
Leonard Augustus: 89, 152
Leonard Augustus, Jr.: 152
Leonora Elfrida (aka: Lee): 25
Leroy: 158
Leroy C.: 37, 81, 140, 141
Leroy T.: 91
Lessel: 147, 150
Lester: 58
Lester: 52
Lester Franklin: 82
Letetia: 100
Letha: 4, 13
Letitia: 20
Letta Elzader: 76
Letta Pauline: 31, 77
Letty Mae: 155
Levi J.: 37
Lewis Carlton: 111, 173
Lelia: 88
Lillie: 43, 88
Lillie Beatrice: 66, 127
Lillie Dianne: 136, 200
Lillie Dorothy: 101
Lilly: 94
Lincoln Z.: 69
Linda Ann: 158
Linda Lee: 176
Lindley Gayle: 175
Linnie: 85, 146
Linnie Nora: 148
Little Minnard: 119, 181
Lizzie Mae: 155
Lizzie L.: 68
Lizzie Margret: 66
Lloyd: 156
Lloyd Walker: 167
Lois Juanita: 148
Lois Matilda: 149
Lola Bell: 111, 172, 173
Lola Jackson: 79
Lola Mildred: 57
Lola Montez: 30, 73, 74
Lon Dean: 59, 109, 169
Lon Dean III: 169
Lon Dean, Jr.: 109, 169
Lonnie: 51, 102, 164
Lonnie Carlton: 173
Lonnie Manuel: 181
Lonnie, Jr.: 102
Lora May: 57
Lorena: 150
Lorene: 54
Lorene: 158
Lorenzo Orval: 91, 154
Lorenzo Orville: 45, 91, 154, 155
Loretta Ann: 160
Lori: 203
Lorine: 161
Lotta: 78
Lottie: 101
Lottie Joe (aka: Lessie): 102
Lottie M.: 55
Lotty Jo: 102
Lou Dean: 172
Louis: 86
Louise: 34, 80
Louise: 104
Loyd B.: 78
Loye Thompson (aka: L. T.): 195
Lucille: 52
Lucius P. (aka: Luther): 68, 131
Lucretia: 4
Lucretia: 12
Lucy: 4
Lucy: 33
Lucy A.: 52
Lucy Ann: 26, 56
Lucy B.: 67
Lula: 91
Lula Inla Lou: 78
Luther L.: 70, 132
Lutie: 85, 146
Lydia Laura: 16
Lyndale: 109
Lyne: 34, 80, 140
M. Coffey: 64, 119, 120
Mable Catherine: 74, 137
Mable Louise: 136, 198
Mack Woodrow: 57
Mada: 152
Madelin: 98
Mae: 54, 107
Mae Belle: 38, 82
Maggie: 70
Maggie L.: 30
Major B.: 182
Marcella May: 82
Margaret: 9, 23
Margaret (aka: Magg): 20
Margaret (aka: Magg): 54, 107
Margaret Ann Annie: 50
Margaret Frances: 26, 56
Margaret Rachel: 10, 27, 59
Margaret V.: 121
Margie: 97
Margie: 109
Margurite: 145
Richard: 20
Richard: 46
Richard: 28
Richard Lincoln: 148
Richard Vaughn: 172
Ricky Lynn: 163
Rita: 166
Robert: 4
Robert: 109
Robert A.: 32
Robert A.: 39
Robert Alton: 102, 164
Robert B.: 26
Robert Bruce: 18, 43, 88, 89, 150-152
Robert Campbell: 43, 89, 152
Robert Clinton: 89
Robert Dale: 140
Robert Emmet: 30, 73, 135, 197, 198
Robert Emmitt: 167
Robert F. (aka: Bob): 50
Robert Henry: 102
Robert Hugh: 151
Robert Hurshel: 81, 141, 202
Robert Jesse: 64
Robert Nolan: 57
Robert Olin: 120, 182, 183
Robert Omer: 37, 81, 141, 202
Robert P. Jr.: 34
Col. Robert Perry: 13, 33, 34, 80, 140
Robert Pittser (aka: Pitt): 73, 135, 198
Robert S.: 59, 109, 169
Robert Wyche: 86, 147, 150
Robert Wyche, Jr.: 147
Robin: 109
Robin Elaine: 199
Rodney John: 198
Roger Quitman: 73, 135, 197, 198
Ronald Paul: 141
Ronald Vee: 175
Ronnie Joe: 173
Ronnie Joe: 137, 201
Ronnie Scott: 201
Roosevelt J.: 90
Rosa Lee: 156
Rosa R. (aka: Rosie): 54
Rosemary: 158
Rosey Lee: 52
Ross: 36
Ross Handley: 88
Ross Vail: 111, 172
Rosy: 94
Roy: 37
Roy A.: 86, 149
Roy A., Jr.: 149
Roy Edwin: 81, 141
Roy K.: 78
Roy Stanley: 140
Ruby: 80
Ruby: 57, 108
Ruby: 94
Ruby Jane: 140
Ruby Jean: 75
Russel Olbrey: 66
Russell Brooks: 82
Russell G.: 74
Ruth: 3, 7, 17
Ruth (aka: Ruthey): 26
Ruth: 98
Ruth: 83
Ruth: 98, 162
Ruth: 132
Ruth A.: 28, 62, 116, 179
Ruth Ann Matilda: 11
Ruth Armmon: 61, 112
Ruth Lorraine: 104
Rutha: 11, 29, 71, 133, 197
S. E.: 40
S. Jack: 55, 108
Sabie: 69
Sallie: 23
Sallie: 24
Sallie: 53
Sallie E.: 52
Sallie Etoile: 167
Samuel: 100
Samuel: 1-4, 6-13, 15-41, 43-60, 62-128, 130-203
Samuel: 3, 7, 18-20, 39-41, 43-52, 84-105, 142-166
Samuel: 6, 13, 33, 34, 80, 140
Samuel: 12, 33, 79, 80
Samuel: 8, 22
Samuel: 33
Samuel (aka: Sam): 20, 50, 101, 164
Samuel: 27
Samuel: 80
Samuel A.: 49, 97, 161
Samuel Barton: 31, 78
Samuel C.: 39
Samuel C.: 29, 68, 69, 131
Samuel Dale: 81, 140
Samuel Elam: 85, 144
Samuel Elam, Jr.: 144
Samuel Felix: 26, 57, 108
Samuel Getson: 25, 55, 108
Samuel Hemstine: 20, 48, 49, 96, 97, 161-163
Samuel Henry: 157
Samuel Hiler: 22
Samuel III: 4
Samuel J.: 49, 97, 98, 163
Samuel J.: 24
Samuel James: 18
Samuel Jay: 77
Samuel Joshua: 45, 92, 93, 156, 157
Samuel K.: 90, 153
Samuel L.: 19
Samuel L.: 22, 52, 53
Samuel L. (aka: Licking Sam): 45, 91
Samuel Monroe: 10, 26, 59, 108
Samuel R.: 6
Samuel S.: 4
Samuel Stuart: 12, 31, 76-79, 138, 139, 202
Samuel, Jr.: 1, 3, 12, 13, 31-33, 76-80, 138, 139, 202
Samuel, Jr.: 8
Sarah: 18, 41
Sarah (aka: Sallie): 43, 89
Sarah: 106
Sarah A.: 11
Sarah Adaline: 40, 86
Sarah Ann: 28, 65, 121-125, 183, 185-193
Sarah Ann: 158
Sarah Anna: 67
Sarah Dorcas: 76
William (aka: Bill):  74
William:  83
William "Huey":  91, 154
William A.:  3, 8, 21, 22, 52
William A. (aka: Texy):  21
William A.:  33
William A.:  35
William Absolon:  54, 106
William Alexander:  3, 12, 31, 32, 76-79, 138, 139, 202
William Allen:  12, 31
William Arnold:  136
William B.:  6
William Bernard:  80
William C., Jr.:  68
William Clifford:  74, 136, 137, 200, 201
William Clyde:  104
William D.:  29, 67, 130
William E.:  55, 108
William Estes:  128, 195
William Eugene:  176
William F.:  6
William Frances:  64
William Francis:  121
William Frank, Jr.:  103
William Franklin:  51, 103
William G.:  24
William H.:  23
William H.:  1, 4, 13
William H.:  8, 21, 22
William H.:  32
William H.:  16
William H., Jr.:  4, 13
William Hartcel:  154
William Henry (aka: Dink):  51, 102
William Henry:  102
William Jackson:  76
William Jerome:  18
William Jesse:  17
William Jon:  175
William Joseph:  64
William Joseph:  46, 94, 160
William Kennard:  89
William Lee:  22
William Mansiford:  20
William O.:  13
William Oscar:  23, 53
William Paul (aka: Red):  81, 141
William Penn:  20, 49, 50, 98, 99, 163
William Riley:  51
William Riley, Jr.:  25, 54, 55
William Robert (aka: Bobby):  177
William Thomas (aka: Tom):  51
William Truman:  66, 127
William W.:  79, 139
William W.:  49
William Washington:  39
Willie:  50
Willie B.:  98
Willie Estelle:  113, 177
Willie N.:  69
Willie O.:  154
Willie Smith:  22
Willie Voncille:  102, 165
Willimina:  8
Wilma Bernice:  170
Wilma Mae:  98, 161
Woodrow:  128
Wylie Garland:  111, 172
Yolanda:  182
Zedekiah:  7, 18, 39-41, 43, 84-90, 142-152
Zedekiah:  43
Zedekiah C.:  39
Zedekiah Zavala (aka: Boy):  45, 93, 158, 159
Zedekiah, Jr.:  18, 40, 86, 87, 148, 149
Zena:  67
Zeno Eugene:  127, 195
Zidana:  45
Peppers -
   C. R.:  190
   Vernia Mae:  190, 191
Perdue -
   J. R., Jr.:  104
   Mary Ora:  155
Perham -
   Archibald Floyd:  35
   Boyett:  35
   Hiram:  35
   Hiram J.:  35
   John:  35
   Kasper:  35
   Lemp:  35
   Obanion:  35
   Oscar:  35
   Prentis:  35
   Sadie:  35
Perkins -
   Arliss Norman:  127
   Arliss Ray:  127
   Joan:  127
   Steven Lynn:  127
Perry -
   Hattie M.:  175
   Mahala E.:  13
Pete -
   (name: Morgan E. Pepper, Jr):  159
Pettit -
   Charles Ralph:  38
Phifer -
   Fariah:  197
   Unknown:  197
Phillips -
   Armitia:  119
   Artie:  103, 104
   Boy:  63
   Earl:  115
   Elbert Dred:  63
   Emma Mary Etta:  63

237
Evelyn:  187
Flossy:  119
Jacob Reves:  63, 118, 119
James Franklin:  63, 119
Joel W.:  62
Jonathan:  62, 63
Jonathan:  63
Joseph R.:  119
Louis Davis:  63
Loyce A.:  119, 181
Lura L.:  62, 115, 179
Oscar:  187
Ossie:  119
Perry Pinkney:  184, 187
Robert Teren:  63, 119, 181
Ruby Danella:  63
Ruth Evie:  62, 115, 179
Vada S.:  115
Willa:  63
Zadie Mae:  184

Pickett? -
Elizabeth:  23, 24

Pierce -
Fredna:  142
Freta:  142
Henry:  142
Jack E.:  84
Leon:  142
Lyndal S.:  142
Marguerite:  155
Martha Jo:  142
Paul:  84
R. D.:  142
Robert Donald:  83, 84
Robert Donald II:  84, 142
Russel:  84
Viola:  142

Pigg -
Byron "Joe":  188
Dennis:  188
Gale:  188
George:  188
Gordon "Billy":  188

Pink -
(name: William Pinkney Pepper):  28, 67, 127

Pinkney -

Pinkston -
H. S.:  65

Pinson? -
Lucinda:  22

Pitt -
(name: Robert Pitser Pepper):  73, 135, 198

Pittman -
Sandra Gail:  193

Pitts -
Gregory:  202
James P.:  8
Jay:  203
Jennifer:  203
Julie:  203
Kimberly:  203

Michael:  203
Myrtice Catherine:  196
Roger:  202
Tricia:  203

Polly -
(name: Mary Pepper):  3

Pool -
Alma Rosalia:  113
Annie Beatrice (aka: Bea):  113
James Marshall (aka: Jimmy):  113
John Alton:  113
Marshall Colquitt:  113
Mattie Elmina:  113
Sallie Lou:  113

Pope -
Unknown:  159

Porter -
Ben:  161
Benton L.:  161
Carroll Ray:  161
Lynn:  161
Patricia Dianne:  161

Posey -
Jim:  97
Julia:  59

Powell -
?:  44

Powers -
Brenda Gayle:  201

Prather -
Betty Ann:  177
Claudie L.:  115
Eva Myrtle:  177
Gerald Edward:  177
Hattie Virginia:  74
J. Ruel:  116
Jessie L.:  116
Kate:  116
Mae:  116
Magdalene:  116
Mandy Elizabeth:  116, 179
Margarette:  116
Mary Sue:  177
Pete:  116
Sam:  177
Thelma Irene:  177
William S.:  115

Pratt -
Dan:  103
Richard G.:  187

Preacher -
(name: O. E. Williamson):  170

Prentice -
Neal:  63

Presley -
Gladdis:  146
James:  146
James Jr.:  147
Lanora Virginia:  146
Lizzie:  146
Mary Louise:  146
Nora:  146
Rosa Brown:  147

Price -
Kelley K.: 195
Pricer -
  Kenneth Wayne: 127
  Lilac Myrtle: 65, 66
  Logan Ezra: 127
  William Doyle: 127
Pridye -
  Erin: 195
Priestman -
  Maynard Gordon, Jr.: 182
Pruden -
  Abigail: 139
  Mahlon: 139
Purvis -
  Kate Lora: 144
Quinn -
  Maudaline: 109
R. -
  W. (name: William Ross Brown, Jr.): 89
Raburn -
  Unknown: 159
Ragar -
  Peter Louis Anderson Kirby: 21
Railey -
  Ada: 34
  Charles Elmer: 34
  Charles Logan: 34
  Logan: 34
Rainey -
  Sam Milton: 84
Rainier -
  Pauline: 146
Ramer -
  Elizabeth (aka: Beth): 183
Ramirez -
  Vidala: 182
Randy -
  (name: Dennis Randy Meigs): 191
Rankin -
  Margaret A. H.: 32
  William: 32
Rape -
  Bonnie Jean: 158
Ratcliff -
  Nora: 97
Ratica -
  Lois Elaine: 175
Ray -
  Clifton Rudolph: 197
  Clifton Rudolph II: 197
  Mamie J.: 99, 100
  Pamela Sue: 197
  Sandra Lynn: 197
Reaves -
  Delurha Ann: 57
  Sarah Jane: 57
Red -
  (name: William Paul Pepper): 81, 141
Redd -
  Ruth Pauline: 96
Reed -
  Bertha: 49
  John: 140
  Kenneth Paul: 140
  Robert Lee: 140
Reedy -
  Betty Mozell (name: Betty Mozell Pepper): 135, 197
Reeves -
  Hazel: 96
Remington -
  Dale Arthur: 187
Retta -
  (name: Meretty Anders): 46
Reynolds -
  J. H.: 46
Rice -
  Jerry Elaine: 198
  Karen Elizabeth: 198
  Marsha Carol: 198
  Roger Alan: 198
  Sam Edwin: 198
  San Edwin, Jr.: 198
Richardson -
  Andrew M.: 111
  Clyde Walker: 162
  Howard: 161, 162
  Jeanette: 162
  Margaret Eleanor: 111, 112
  Rebecca Ann: 162
  Virginia: 162
  Vonrika Jane: 171
Riddle -
  Anna: 81
  Daughter: 190
  Edsel: 189, 190
  Son: 190
Risinger -
  D. A.: 50
Rissie -
  (name: Teresa E. Pepper): 61
Roberts -
  Bonnell (aka: Bonnie): 162
  James Rodney: 191
  Randall Travis: 191
  Rhoda: 19
  Ronald: 191
Robertson -
  Elizabeth: 9, 10
  Margaret Angeline: 50
  Sarah A.: 51
  Sarah Jane Gilbert: 50
  Simeon W.: 4
Robinson -
  Debra Lynn: 199, 200
Rodriguez -
  Irma Idalia: 191
Rogers -
  Dorothy: 146
Rosie -
  (name: Rosa R. Pepper): 54
Ross -
  Mary: 36
Rosser -
  Alice: 39
  Me****: 39
  Oscar: 39
  Pearl: 39

239
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rosey</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Gilbert</td>
<td>39, 83, 84, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas James</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>Harriet: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bill</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gordon Ira</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ira Ancil</td>
<td>193, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Johnny Andrew</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pauline</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ruthie</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal</td>
<td>Julia Raye: 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker</td>
<td>Joanna: 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>Mary: 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russ</td>
<td>Joe R.: 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Nellie</td>
<td>112, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthey</td>
<td>- (name: Ruth Pepper): 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>- (name: Sarah J. Burgess): 63, 117, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salazar</td>
<td>Daniel Phillip: 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>- (name: Sarah Elizabeth Findley): 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- (name: Sarah Douthit): 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- (name: Sarah E. Pepper): 29, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- (name: Mary G. Pepper): 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- (name: Sarah Pepper): 43, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- (name: Sarah Taylor Pepper): 61, 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>- (name: Sarah Magnolia Pepper): 26, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>- (name: Samuel Pepper): 20, 50, 101, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Licking (name: Samuel L. Pepper): 45, 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>Lena Mae: 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarver</td>
<td>Helen Isabel: 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saterwhite</td>
<td>Mamie Rella: 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxton</td>
<td>Helen Catherine Chunn: 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarborough</td>
<td>Thelma Elizabeth: 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlacter</td>
<td>Charles R.: 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>- Clarence: 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Edith: 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ivey: 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Preston: 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ruby: 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Thelma: 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Walter Blaine: 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Willie: 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scroggs</td>
<td>- Mary Polly Patterson: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealy</td>
<td>Polly: 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sees</td>
<td>Kanzada Minerva: 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seifrit</td>
<td>Isaac G.: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers</td>
<td>- Junior Lee Joel: 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions</td>
<td>- Mitchell Tom: 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell</td>
<td>- Joe: 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seyler</td>
<td>- Shaun Wayne: 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shantel</td>
<td>Unnamed: 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp</td>
<td>Emma Dee Douglas: 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Nancy C.: 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Unknown: 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw</td>
<td>Emmitt: 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Unknown: 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>Dr. O. E.: 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- William Eugene: 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields</td>
<td>Maude Lee: 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirk</td>
<td>Hazel: 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirk</td>
<td>- James Grover: 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jordan: 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker</td>
<td>- Gilbert: 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jennifer Lee: 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shullie</td>
<td>- (name: Margaret Ursula Mabry): 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharley</td>
<td>- Lynn Edwin: 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley</td>
<td>- Charles: 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gwen: 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Travis: 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sid</td>
<td>- (name: Sidney Pepper): 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes</td>
<td>Benjamin Green: 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Connie Sue: 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ethel, RN: 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gary Neal: 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Idella (aka: Della): 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- John F. W.: 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ronald Lewis: 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silberto</td>
<td>Joseph Albert: 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons</td>
<td>Barbara Ruth: 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Clarence Kellis: 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Deborah Mack: 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Doris Phyllis: 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jack Darvin: 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jacqueline Carol: 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kellice Deane: 187
Linda Janice: 187
Rex Trent: 187
Sarah Idella: 188

Simms -
Bertha Frances: 118
Evelyn: 118
James B.: 118
Lillian R.: 118, 181
Mary Forrest: 117
Minnie Mae: 118
Ruth: 181
Thomas D.: 117
William Lawrence: 118, 181

Simpson -
Hugh Minor: 166
Mary Helen: 166
Mary Kate: 196

Sinclair -
Barbara Ellen: 166

Singley -
Steven Dale: 158

Sipes -
Linda Faye: 176

Sissie -
(name: Mary Pepper): 50

Sister -
(name: Lorene Ballenger): 177

Sizemore -
Myra Mae: 172

Skelton -
Cardella Ruth: 54
James Dozier: 25
Myrtle Mirtee: 127

Skidmore -
Johanna: 78

Slatton -
Laura Lynamin (aka: Lige): 134

Slick -
(name: Junie Carl Pepper): 102

Smith -
Abner: 2
Adella: 96
Alex: 194
Ann: 92
Basil: 29
Bertha Lavada: 99
Bertha N.: 172
Bertie: 156
Buela: 96
Camilla: 72
Cebrim: 29, 71
Charles E.: 197
Christopher C., Jr.: 96
Christopher Columbus: 96
Clower: 96
Clude: 96
Cora: 96
Dora Estella: 57
Earl W.: 197
Edna Ophelia: 155
Effie: 96
Elbert: 96
Elisha: 72
Elizabeth P.: 80, 140
Eula: 96
Euola: 154
Fannie: 71
Florence E.: 94
Fred Bluford: 96
Grover: 156
Hallbert: 96
Hallie: 99
James Lee: 140
Jane: 29
Jennifer Kay: 174
Jessie Lee: 99
John Ed: 197
Col. Joseph T.: 2
Judy Carol: 174
Julius P.: 67
Krauss S.: 49
Laura: 96
Laura C.: 80
Laura Clementine: 96
Lena: 96
Leonard: 96
Lewis: 140
Lillie: 96
Lillie: 106
Lois Anne: 140
Lola: 72
Lottie: 96
Lottie Elaine: 104
Lucille O.: 176
Lucy: 4
Luther: 96
Luther Carroll: 99
Luther Marvin: 98, 99
Lyne S.: 80
Mar Louise: 140
Marion C.: 83
Mary Dee Allyne: 171
Mary Lou: 99
Mary Lula Jane (aka: Jennie): 91
Merlie O.: 156
Mildred (aka: Doot): 109
Myrtle: 99, 163
Nancy: 99
Naomi: 72
Oscar: 96
Otis: 91
Patricia Ann: 174
Robert Monroe: 91
Robert Pepper: 80
Ruby: 52
Rufus: 49
Ruth: 2
Ruth: 71
Sallie: 72
Sally: 122
Sam E.: 49
Sarah E.: 29, 71, 133, 197
Sarah Rozann: 93
Seaborn: 29
Susie Victoria: 145
Thomas J.: 71
Thomas L.: 80
Col. Thomas Lee: 80
Thular:  91
Unknown:  83
Vercie:  96
Vonda:  189
Walter W.:  96
Wilhemina:  2
William Ed:  67
William Jennings:  174
Willie:  99
Snyder -
Eliza Jane:  16
Soine -
Maime Idella:  138
Sosebee -
Alton Maurice:  198
Barbara Lee:  198
Cathy Ann:  198
Jeanne:  198
Linda Louise:  198
Loyd Eugene:  198
Marylyn Marie:  198
Sandra Jean:  198
Stephen Alan:  198
Southerland -
John G.:  49
Sparks -
Gertie:  69
Speareanders -
Candy:  194
Spell -
Thomas Ransom, Jr.:  144
Spence -
Catherine:  22
Spencer -
Allen:  25
George:  25
George, Jr.:  25
Henry:  25, 54
Jennie:  16
John:  25
Lenora:  54
Martha:  25, 54
Sarah:  25
Thomas:  25
William:  25
Spinks -
Bernice:  137
Sprague -
Eliza A.:  78, 79
Spruill -
Charlie M.:  54
Clarence D., Jr.:  108
Clarence Dewitt:  55, 108
Elmer:  54
Frances Etna:  55
Franklin Etnic:  55
James:  55
James Vester:  54
Joseph Emery:  55
Lena Jane:  55
Mary B.:  55
Mary S.:  108
Mittie L.:  55
Robert:  55
Rosey T.:  55
Roy Herman:  54
Samuel:  55
William Everett:  55
Stamps -
Charles Lampton:  48
Clifton R.:  95
Edda L.:  95
Gladys M.:  95
James Pepper:  48, 95
Jewel:  95
Josephus John:  47, 48
Lula Elizabeth:  48
Mable:  95
Mattie L.:  95
Odom Carolinus:  48
Robert Bell:  48
Thelma J.:  95
Virgill Joseph:  48
Starling -
Albert:  86
Bertha:  86
Callie Elizabeth:  86
Elizabith Prudence:  33, 34
Issa:  86
Lyne:  33
Miggie:  86
Mittie:  86
Ruby:  86
Thomas William:  86
Willie:  86
Steele -
Sears Childers:  149
Stegall -
Edna Mattie:  104
Henry Clyde:  90
Stephenson -
Irma Grace:  175
Stevens -
Debra Rose:  200
Stevenson -
Sue Gladys:  172
Stewart -
Ann:  72
Archie W.:  153
Bernice:  153
Bonnie Lee:  168
Darla Jene:  201
Earl:  153
Edith M.:  153
Ellis J.:  153
Ester Louise:  153
Greely Henry:  154
Harlan:  154
Henry W.:  153, 154
Joseph A.:  153
Leland:  154
Leon:  153
Lonnie:  153
Lora L.:  153
Lottie:  153
Luther:  153
Maggie G.:  153
Mary E.:  153
Mattiefay:  153
Preston Guy:  153

242
Rhuey Ome: 154
Robert William: 153
Velma: 153

Stine -
Audrey May: 182

Stockett -
Charles, Jr.: 158

Storey -
Geneva G.: 116
George H.: 62
Henry L. (aka: Brink): 62
Hershel G.: 116
Jesse N.: 62, 116
Jessie Floyd: 116
John W H: 62, 116
Mary A.: 62, 116, 179
Opal M.: 116
William Hiawathia: 180

Stovall -
Nancy: 94

Strickland -
William (aka: Junior): 151

Strong -
Albert: 111
Betty Louise: 173
Ernest Ray: 173
James M.: 173
Joseph Buford: 172, 173
Joseph Oliver: 173
L. B.: 173

Stuart -
Annie: 68

Stubblefield -
Alfred Graves: 87
Amanda: 41
Ambrose: 87
Calvin F.: 20
Daisy Ellie: 151
David: 87
Earl Vandorn: 87
Henrietta: 84
James Pepper: 87
Myra: 89
Richard Paul (aka: Cowboy): 87
Steven Oscar: 87
William Karr: 87
William Wilburn: 87

Sudie -
(name: Susan Tabitha Yarborough): 56

Sullinger -
Dr. John: 15
Mattie H.: 15, 35

Swart -
James: 8

Swartz -
Timmy Ray: 191

Swilley -
Monroe: 50

Sykes -
Edith A.: 167

Syrina -
(name: Miriam Augustine Pepper): 182

T: -
L. (name: Loye Thompson Pepper): 195

Tabb -
David Ambros: 26

Talbot -
Lena Corine: 128, 129

Tatum -
Alda Vee: 194
Alda Vee II: 194
Lilly Lynette: 194
Richie Gynette: 194
Thomas Otis: 194
Tomisen Pauline: 194

Taylor -
John Thomas: 91

Ted -
(name: James Edward Pepper): 49

Telford -
Tomie: 101

Temples -
Albert: 94
Albert H.: 94
Andrew: 95
Charles E.: 95
James B.: 94
Lucy I.: 94
Sarah M.: 95

Teresa -
Unnamed: 193

Terley -
Leonard: 38
Maggie: 38, 39

Terral -
Anza Nettie: 46, 95
Bailey Barron: 95, 161
Billie Restal: 161
Child Living: 161
Child Living: 161
Child Living: 161
Child Living: 161
Clifton Johnnie: 161
Irene: 95
James G.: 46
John R.: 46
Juddy Bailey: 161
Lee Restal: 46, 95, 161
Lendell Lonnie: 161
Mertis Grace: 161
Othie Irene: 161
Simonton Richard: 161
Unknown: 46
William Samuel: 46

Terrell -
Dora: 96

Terrill -
Josephus: 8

Terry -
Martha Burns: 118

Tex -
(name: William A. Pepper): 21

Tezyk -
Stanley Frank: 187

Thomas -
Claude: 54
Flavel: 181
Maggie Mae: 196
Thomaston -  
  Clara V.: 115, 179  
  Era: 115  
  Helen M.: 115  
  Ruby: 115  
  Walker: 115  
  Walter: 115  
  William Henry , Jr.: 115  
  William Henry , Sr.: 115

Thompson -  
  Alexander Ephraim , MD: 47  
  Alexander Lee: 47  
  Andrew B.: 4  
  Anna Belle: 47  
  Annie Lou: 189  
  Cecil: 188  
  Charley H.: 47  
  Clyde A.: 115  
  Cordelia: 35  
  Donald: 188  
  Emily F.: 35  
  Felix H., MD: 47  
  Gayle Beatrice: 176  
  Grace Lorraine: 115  
  Hugh Gwin: 47  
  Idilia P. Delia: 47  
  John: 114  
  John W.: 188  
  Lula Pearl: 195  
  Maria: 36  
  Mary E.: 47  
  Pauline: 186  
  Perry: 114  
  Ray: 186  
  Reford M. (aka: Dick): 188  
  Sally: 188  
  Sybil: 188  
  William P.: 35, 36

Thornton -  
  Hugh A.: 59  
  Unknown: 59

Thurlkill -  
  Lydia Eary: 165, 166  
  Martha: 104

Tibbs -  
  Sarah R.: 4

Tipton -  
  Leola Mae: 103, 104

Todd -  
  Harold Christopher: 157

Toledo -  
  Argentenia: 196

Tom -  
  (name: William Thomas Pepper): 51

Tonguett -  
  Trina: 192

Towery -  
  Dovie Viola: 167

Townsend -  
  James Ray: 151

Towry -  
  ?: 194

Tranium -  
  Morris: 57

Traven -  
  Mary: 49

Trible -  
  Mary Elizabeth: 49, 50

Trisler -  
  Thomas James: 201  
  Virgil James: 201  
  Virginia Lee: 202

Trotter -  
  Candace Lee: 165

Tuberville -  
  Addie: 156

Tuggle -  
  Ruby: 121

Turman -  
  Alvis Clyde: 56  
  Betty Lou: 56  
  Bob Mayo: 56  
  Dave Porter: 56  
  Early Mason: 56  
  Julian Loraine: 56  
  Son: 56  
  Tabitha Corrine: 56  
  William Andrew: 56

Turner -  
  Edith: 124  
  Gertrude: 124, 189  
  Lela Elizabeth: 124  
  Leonard: 124  
  Lila M.: 124, 189, 190  
  Mary Elizabeth: 124  
  Thomas W.: 22  
  Unknown: 123  
  Vella C.: 124  
  Wiley Price: 124  
  William Thomas: 123, 124

Underwood -  
  Ida N.: 93

Unknown -  
  Unnamed: 61  
  Unnamed: 58  
  Unnamed: 160  
  Unnamed: 152  
  Unnamed: 15  
  Unnamed: 32  
  Unnamed: 112  
  Unnamed: 172  
  Unnamed: 24  
  Unnamed: 180  
  Unnamed: 106  
  Unnamed: 141  
  Adella: 71  
  Adgie: 35  
  Alice: 132  
  Alice: 76  
  Anie: 133  
  Ann: 32, 33  
  Annie: 49  
  Barbara: 163  
  Bessie: 197  
  Betty Jo: 167  
  Celia Fae: 99  
  Clara Mae: 132  
  Clarice W.: 87  
  Cleo: 54
Dorcas:  36, 37
Eddie:  203
Edith:  197
Edith Edie:  53
Elizabeth:  197
Elizabeth:  29
Emily:  30, 31
Emma:  68
Emma:  54
Emma A.:  91
Essie:  133
Estelle:  108
Esther Gates:  156
Ethel:  170
Ethel R.:  179
Eva:  130
Eva:  119
Florence:  116
Frances:  26
Francis Hazel:  152
Frankie Rose:  184
Georgia G.:  115
Gilly:  133
Grace:  70
Grace T.:  101
Hazel D.:  131
Irene:  143, 144
J. Liza:  118, 123
Jane:  53
Janette Wey:  177
Jennie:  139
Jennie:  85
Jessie L.:  134
Jewett:  180
Josephine:  83
Joyce:  165
Kansas Evalina:  169, 170
Kate:  159
Laura H.:  38
Lela:  69
Lexie Arline:  100
Lillie:  161
Linda:  152
Margaret A.:  85
Marie:  83
Martha:  185
Martha:  46
Martha:  189
Martha Carah (aka: Kate):  168
Martha E.:  114
Martha L.:  90
Mary:  31
Mary:  110
Mary A.:  132
Mary C.:  170
Mary E.:  95
Mary Elizabeth:  95
Mary L.:  181
Mary N.:  91
Matilda:  73
Mattie:  32
Maudie E.:  75
Melissa:  166
Mertie Mae:  74
Minnie:  39
Mittie:  131
Mollie:  12
Mollie Belle:  79
Molly:  106
Narcis:  123
Nellie B.:  116
Nettie J.:  116
Nora:  59
Opal:  190
Pankie B.:  169
Paralee:  98
Patricia:  159
Rachel:  101
Rebecca A.:  110
Rocky:  166
Rosa V.:  71
Sallie:  62
Sandra:  183
Sarah:  93, 94
Sarah J.:  35
Scottie:  117
Senior Della:  69
Susan:  166
Syrena:  34
Thelma:  179
Vera:  153
Viola:  154, 155
Willa M.:  43
Wilma H.:  108
Ursey -
W. Riley:  50
Van Arsdell -
James:  34
Van -
Mrs. (name: Josie Mae Pepper):  97, 98, 163
Varner -
Elizabeth:  41, 43
Vaughan -
Charles Gilford:  68
J. P.:  181
Phil H.:  181
Thomas J.:  181
Vaughn -
Ruby:  168
Vennum -
M. Keith , M.D.:  183
Vickers -
Bedy Elander:  51
Ruthie Ann:  51
Viers -
Emeline Malry:  20
Vincent -
Unknown:  170
Vine -
Andrea:  202
David:  202
David Lewis:  202
Waggoner -
Elizabeth Ray:  146
James Henry:  146
Waits -
Angus:  178
Angus Ronald:  178
Jerome:  178
Waldrep -
Lougena: 193
Waldsworth -
   Mary Ann Godwin: 158
Walker -
   Carol Faye: 108
   Irene Lucinda: 90
   Mary Elizabeth: 44, 45
   Missouri Elizabeth: 94
   W. M.: 94
Walton -
   Anna: 4
   Lawanda Kay: 200
   Lucy S.: 13
Ward -
   Aulcy Abe: 138
   E. K.: 202
   Grady: 52
   Naomi Elizabeth: 145
   Paul Winston: 138, 202
Warder -
   Eleanor Billingslea: 6
Watson -
   B. F.: 80
   Carrie Imogean: 135
   Hayden Grady: 171
   Henry Oswald: 74
   Henry W. Grady: 170, 171
   Jerome: 80
   Joshua H.: 16
   Mary: 73
   Mildred Arlene: 171
   Nolan Morris: 171
   Serena: 25
   Tessie Irene: 74
   Thelma: 74
   William Arthur: 171
   William Silas: 170
Watts -
   Eva Virginia: 161
   F. Marion: 96
   Iola Corene: 96
   Marshall: 96
Weaver -
   Cecil: 139
   Jay J.: 139
   Lela V.: 139
   Lloyd G.: 139
   Samuel O.: 138, 139
   Wayne W.: 139
   Wilma W.: 139
Webb -
   Ann: 24
Webster -
   Mildred: 129
Welborn -
   Gus: 109
   Jay: 109
Wells -
   Child: 155
   David: 104
   David Sinclair: 155
   Infant Son: 155
   Margie Dale: 158
   Patricia: 187
   Verble Grace: 155
Wenske -
   Arthur, LTC: 152
West -
   Hattie: 82
   Sarah Rachel: 39
Whaley -
   Elizabeth Gransella: 69, 70
   Joshua: 69
Whatley -
   Debra: 168
   Lillian W.: 132
   Unknown: 132
   Unknown: 168
Wheatley -
   Mary: 15
Whitaker -
   Hersel Lea: 136, 137
White -
   Albert: 121
   Buster: 121, 122
   Carlis: 185
   Clara Belle: 168
   Davadas: 122
   Dolly: 122
   Dot Sallie: 121
   Edwin: 122
   Henry A.: 121
   John A., M.D.: 13
   Katie Estie: 195
   Margaret E.: 50
   Marie: 121
   Robert: 121, 185
   Rushing Vixtor: 122
   Thomas: 12
Whitehead -
   Worth: 177
Whitehurst -
   Arnold Lee: 137
   Eddie Lee: 137
   Ronald Wayne: 137
Whitener -
   Ida: 134
Whitlock -
   Alma: 58
   Earl: 58
   Fawn: 58
   Jack: 58
   Jim M.: 58
   Paul: 58
   Pete: 58
   Roy: 58
Whittington -
   Atlanta: 33
Wickline -
   George E.: 139
Wilburn -
   Carrie: 87
   George Mason: 87
   Gwin Pepper: 87
   Henrietta Mason: 87
   Linnie: 87
   William Wychew: 87
Wilcox -
   Cindy Lee: 197
Wiley -
  Dorcas Samantha Seal: 31
  Eugene: 102
  Susanna: 32
Wilkins -
  Charles: 158
Will -
  (name: William Morris Pepper): 20, 51, 104, 105, 165, 166
  (name: William Allen Douglas): 27
Williams -
  Ada Louise: 143
  Belle Varnell: 134
  Claude: 50
  D. L.: 53
  David: 109
  Grayson: 151
  Mace: 50
  Mary Dellar: 188
  Nancy: 53
  Nancy Jane: 104
  Pauline: 104
  Rebecca: 62, 63
Williamson -
  Alma Dee: 173
  Annie Belle: 130
  O. E. (aka: Preacher): 170
Willis -
  Dale: 174
  Gordon: 174
  Janie C.: 174
  Jessie V.: 120
  Julian Rex: 174
  Mary Lynn: 174
  Roxie Beatrice: 120
  Shirley Marie: 174
  Unknown: 130
  William A. M.: 120
  William Cecil: 174
  William Clifton: 174
Wilson -
  Ada: 38
  Ann Liza: 68
  Clay A.: 38
  Eber M.: 38
  Elizabeth: 11
  Ella: 81
  Frances: 18
  Frances C.: 68
  Heney: 68
  Ina M.: 38, 83
  Ira: 38
  Iva: 38
  Kerry Lee: 191
  Lee: 38
  Linda: 180
  Mae: 38
  Martha Irene: 172
  Molly Jane: 58
  Nancy H.: 68, 69
  Ona M.: 38
  Ora: 38
  Osa: 38
  Phoebe E.: 37
  Roy: 38
Sarah H.: 66
  Son: 38
  Son: 38
  Unknown: 29
  Unknown: 17, 18
  Unknown: 172
  Unknown: 164
Wix -
  Grace Betty: 141
Woffard -
  Jewelle: 108
Wolverton -
  Amanda Jane: 82
  Blondina Merle: 82
  Esther Leah: 82
  Martin Luther: 82
Woodring -
  Dolly: 140
Woodruff -
  Mollie M.: 118
  Virgie: 117
Woodson -
  Martha B.: 73
  Unknown: 73
Woolf -
  James: 22
Woolfe -
  Robert C.: 22
Works -
  Rene Gay: 176
Worthing -
  Roger Lee: 193
Worthington -
  Lydia: 15
Wright -
  Ada Jane: 77
  Allen Pepper: 77
  Ann: 77
  Barnett Green: 77
  Bobby: 162
  Bobby Joe: 162
  Dorcus Myrta: 77
  Lillia A.: 77
  Michael Whalen: 77
  Rebecca Jane: 76
  Samuel Nelson: 77
  Sarah Ellen: 77
  Unknown: 68
  William Levi: 77
Wyatt -
  Bobby Wayne: 194
  Carrie Jo: 194
  Elbert Lowell: 194
  Eugenia Ann: 23
  Gordy: 93
  Joe Ben: 194
  Joy Nell: 178
  Lynda Faye: 194
Wyer -
  Della Mae: 82, 83
Wynn -
  Charles Douglas: 193
  Dallas W.: 193
  Katherine Jean: 193
Keith Marcus: 193  
Thomas Clarance: 193  
Tony Bradford: 193

_Yarborough_ -
   Annie Lee: 56  
Cecil Alice: 56  
David McPhail: 56  
Frances Lucille: 56  
Jacob David (aka: J. D.): 56  
James Robert (aka: Jim): 56  
Mary Prudence (aka: Mamie): 56  
Nancy Pauline: 56  
Susan Tabitha (aka: Sudie): 56  
William Hubert: 56  
William James: 56

_Yates_ -
   Martha Elizabeth Taylor: 60, 61

_Yelton_ -
   William: 12

_Yocum_ -
   Elizabeth A.: 12

_York_ -
   Elvie: 108

_Zelmar_ -
   Martin Johan: 138